

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

ACCESSION NO.



1957-1960



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



BX

6349

H4

N6

C25

1957-1960

~~206~~ 206-9756
~~1957~~ 1966 cal
1957-60

MINUTES

Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1957

Seventy-Third Annual Session

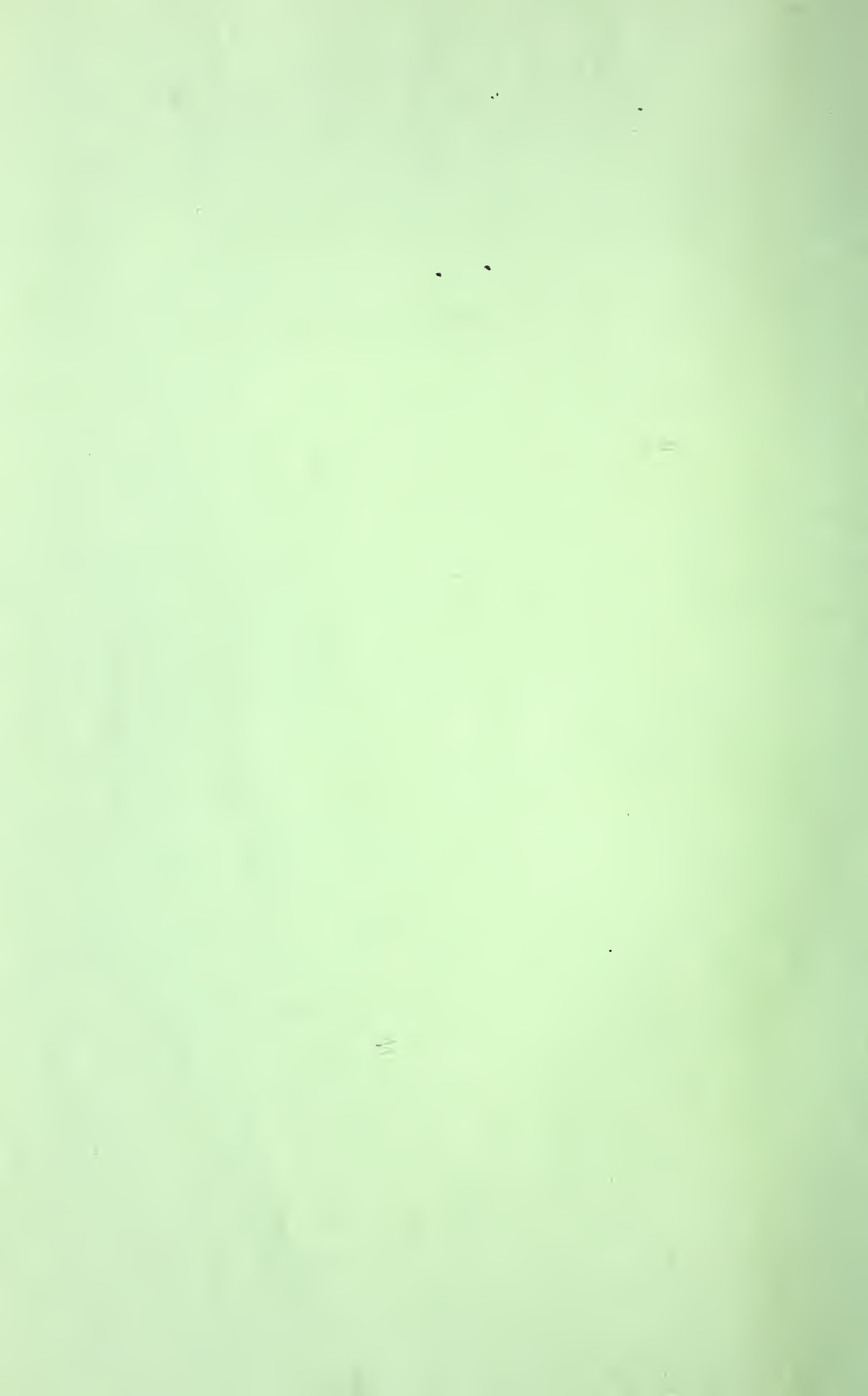
HELD WITH

YADKIN BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 1957

HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

September 20, 1957



MINUTES

Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
(CALDWELL COUNTY)

1957

Seventy-Third Annual Session

HELD WITH

YADKIN BAPTIST CHURCH

September 19, 1957

HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

September 20, 1957

1958 ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday, September 25, 1958

Hudson First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

Friday, September 26, 1958

Crestview Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Annual Sermon --- Rev. George Westmoreland
Alternate --- Rev. Ernest Moore

DEDICATED



GEORGE G. STEELE

By order of the Association, the 1957 minutes are dedicated to Mr. George G. Steele, life long member of Lower Creek church, Sunday School Superintendent for 30 years. He served many years as deacon and filled other important assignments in his church and the Caldwell Association. He served as Orphanage representative for the Association for 30 years. Community leader having served on many responsible agricultural committees. Attended Lenoir High School and N. C. State College and a veteran of World War I.

INDEX

	Page
Associational Officers	9
Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches	10
Constitution and By-Laws	16-23
Committee on Committees	10-59
Committees to Make Reports	10
Deceased Members	63
Directory: Brotherhood	9
Music	10
Sunday School	11
Training Union	11
Woman's Missionary Union	9-60
Executive Committee	9
Finance Committee	9
Historical Table	67
History: Harris Chapel and Yadkin Churches	53
Licensed Ministers	64
Librarians	66
Messengers	13-15
Missionary's Report to Association	26-32
Ministers (Not Pastors)	64
Map of Caldwell County	44
Nominating Committee	9-56
Order of Business	4
Ordained Ministers	64
Petitionary Letters	10-56
Pianist and Organist	65
Place and Preacher	56
Proceedings	25
Reports:	
Biblical Recorder, Etc.	43
Budget	37
Brotherhood	33
Christian Education	43
Evangelism	51
Foreign Missions	48
Home Missions	47
Home for Aging	38
Hospitals	41
Ministers Relief and Annuity	39
Orphanage	38
Public Morals—Temperance	40
Resolutions	57
Ridgecrest	55
State Missions	49
Stewardship	52
Seminary Courses	58
Sunday School	33
Treasurers Report	35
Training Union	32
Woman's Missionary	34-60
Statistical Tables	68

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Seventy-Third Annual Session

Thursday, September 19, 1957

Yadkin Baptist Church

Theme: "Ye Are Witnesses" (Luke 24:48)

* * * *

Vernon S. Sparrow ----- Moderator
 Frank L. Smith, Sr. ----- Clerk
 L. Deck Taylor ----- Chorister

ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES

9:30—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Ambrose Singley
 9:40—Organization: Presentation of
 Program ----- Frank Smith, Sr.
 Recognition of new pastors and
 visitors ----- Elizabeth Campbell
 Naming of Committees, Petitionary Letters,
 Place and Preacher, Resolutions
 9:50—Report and Message from our
 Missionary ----- Elizabeth Campbell
 10:20—Congregational Hymn
 10:25—Reports from Associational Officers
 Training Union ----- Clarence Prestwood
 Brotherhood ----- Malcolm Laxton
 Sunday School ----- Floyd Annas
 W. M. U. ----- Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt
 Discussion
 11:00—Congregational Hymn
 11:05—Committee on Constitution ---- Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
 11:15—Statisticians Report
 11:20—Announcements
 11:25—Special Music
 11:30—Sermon ----- Rev. Paul Bruce
 Alternate ----- Rev. Gwyn Sullivan
 12:00—Lunch

BENEVOLENCES AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

1:00—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Cecil Arney

1:10—Treasurer's Report ----- E. D. Beach

Discussion ----- Robert Frye

1:30—Our Ministry to the Aging ----- Mrs. O. R. Mangum

Discussion

1:45—Our Ministry to the Children's Homes --- Carl Greene

Discussion

2:00—Relief and Annuity ----- Rev. Paul Hopkins

2:10—Our Ministry to the Sick ----- Dr. Paul Moss

Discussion

2:25—Congregational Hymn

2:30—Special Music

2:35—Public Morals and Temperance - Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr.

Discussion

2:50—Christian Education ----- Rev. L. J. Culler

Discussion

3:05—Religious Literature ----- Rev. James Peck

Discussion

3:20—Adjournment

Friday, September 20, 1957

Harris Chapel Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

WITNESS THROUGH WORLD MISSIONS

- 9:30—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. M. F. Jackson
 9:40—Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
 10:05—Action on Constitutional Amendments
 10:35—Home Missions ----- Miss Connie Annas
 Foreign Missions ----- Mrs. R. M. Barlow
 State Missions ----- Dr. T. L. Cashwell
 10:50—Message ----- Dr. M. A. Huggins
 11:20—Congregational Hymn
 11:25—Special Music
 11:30—Missionary Message ----- Miss Stella Austin
 12:00—Lunch

* * * *

- 1:00—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Hal Hovis
 1:10—Report on Evangelism ----- Rev. Paul Bruce
 1:20—In Memoriam ----- Rev. W. R. Moss
 1:25—Report on Stewardship ----- Dr. J. F. Reece
 1:30—Historians Report ----- M. C. Estes
 1:40—Report of Committees
 Associational Property ----- E. E. Stafford
 Churches and Ministers ----- Rev. Ernest Moore
 Nominating Committee ----- Rev. Ernest Moore
 Election of Officers
 Time, Place and Preacher
 Resolutions
 2:10—Installation of Officers
 2:15—Appointment of Nominating Committee
 2:20—Congregational Hymn
 2:25—Special Music
 2:30—Missionary Message
 3:00—Adjourn



HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH



YADKIN BAPTIST CHURCH

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Moderator	-----	212 W. College St., Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Walter Sullivan, Vice Moderator	-----	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Clerk	-----	Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. E. D. Beach, Treasurer	-----	Box 205, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. M. C. Estes, Historian	-----	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Floyd Annas, Sunday School Supt.	-----	Box 4864, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Training Union Director	--	Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, W. M. U. Supt.	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. J. Malcolm Laxton, Brotherhood President	--	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Dewey Annas, Supt. of Music	-----	Rhodhiss, N. C.
Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, Supt. of Evangelism	-----	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miss Elizabeth Campbell	-----	428 South Main St., Lenoir, N. C.
-------------------------	-------	-----------------------------------

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Chairman	----	212 W. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Secretary	-----	Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Walter Sullivan	-----	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. E. D. Beach	-----	Box 205, Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	-----	428 S. Main Street, Lenoir, N. C.

As provided in the constitution, each active pastor in the association and two lay-members from each church in addition to the above named officers comprise this committee.

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Dr. J. F. Reece, Lenoir, N. C.	-----	1958
Mr. E. E. Stafford, Chmn., Box 148, Lenoir, N. C.	-----	1959
Mr. George Hollar, 95 Archer St., Granite Falls, N. C.	-----	1960
Mr. Hill Lackey, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.	-----	1961
Mrs. Victor Roberts, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.	-----	1962

FINANCE COMMITTEE

C. Wade Kincaid, Chairman	-----	Hudson, N. C.
Frank L. Smith, Secretary	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
E. D. Beach, Treasurer	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Harvey Rumfeldt	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Ernest Moore	-----	Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Vernon Sparrow	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Robert Frye	-----	Patterson, N. C.
A. J. Parsons	-----	Whitnel, N. C.
Rev. Buren Hastings	-----	Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	-----	Lenoir, N. C.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Director of Music	Mrs. Dewey Annas, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Director of Instrumental Activities	Miss Betty Miller, Lenoir, N. C.
Director of Training	Mr. Roy Holder, Lenoir, N. C.
Director of Congregational Activities	Mr. Lewis Land, Lenoir, N. C.
Director of Graded Choir Activities	Miss Joan Hudson, Lenoir, N. C.
Director of Publicity and Promotion ..	Mr. Joe Pritchard, Lenoir, N. C.
Pastor Advisor	Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Rev. Ernest Moore	Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Giles Hall	Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Jack Holland	Route 5, Hickory, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Harvey Rumpfolt	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.	Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Constance Annas	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Rev. Robert Marchbanks	Granite Falls, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. Ambrose Singley, Chairman	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. J. J. Buckner	Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Culler	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Ora Pritchard	R. F. D., Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Marian Barlow	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.

COUNCIL ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTION
OF CHURCHES

Luther Snipes, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.	1958
George Westmoreland, Hudson, N. C.	1958
J. W. Ramsey, Route 3, Morganton, N. C.	1959
Hugh Kincaid, Whitnel, N. C.	1959
J. J. Buckner, Route 3, Morganton, N. C.	1960
L. J. Culler, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.	1960

COMMITTEES TO MAKE REPORTS IN 1958

Allied Church League	Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.
Brotherhood	Mr. Malcolm Laxton, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Home Missions	Mrs. Elmer Carter
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Nelson Clay
State Missions	Rev. Buren Hastings, Lenoir, N. C.
Hospital	Mr. Emory C. McCall, Lenoir, N. C.

Obituaries	Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir, N. C.
Religious Literature --	Rev. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Stewardship	Rev. A. J. Swinson, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Christian Education	Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.
Home for Aging	Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Relief and Annuity --	Rev. Thomas B. Flowe, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Statistician	Mr. Lyn Pollard, Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.
Orphanage	Mr. Carl Green, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

CALDWELL ASSOCIATIONAL S. S. OFFICERS 1957-1958

Superintendent	Mr. Floyd Annas, Box 4864, Granite Falls, N. C.
Supt. of Training	Mr. A. J. Parsons, Box 61, Lenoir, N. C.
Supt. of Enlargement	Rev. Ernest W. Moore, Granite Falls, N. C.
Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Supt. of V. B. S.	Mr. George Hollar, Granite Falls, N. C.
Secretary	Mr. J. C. Sullivan, Hudson, N. C.
Pianist	Mrs. Nora Annas, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Chorister	Miss Joann Hudson, Box 304, Lenoir, N. C.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Nursery	Mrs. Oliver Grice, 100 Clark, Lenoir, N. C.
Beginner	Mrs. Boyce Wayne Myers, Granite Falls, N. C.
Primary	Miss Rachel Colvard, Hudson, N. C.
Primary	
Children	Mrs. Madge Dickson, 100 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Junior	Mrs. L. Deck Taylor, Hudson, N. C.
Junior Children	Miss Ellen Barlow, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Intermediate	Miss Lucky Walters, Hudson, N. C.
Intermediate	
Children --	Mrs. M. O. Owens, Jr., 219 Highland Ave, Lenoir, N. C.
Young People	Rev. Earl Pearson, Kings Creek Sta., Lenoir, N. C.
Adult	Mr. L. Deck Taylor, Hudson, N. C.
Extension	Mrs. Harvey Rumfeldt, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Collettsville	
Patterson	Rev. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.
North Lenoir -	Mr. R. B. Holsclaw, Jr., 120 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
South Lenoir	Rev. Giles Hall, Whitnel, N. C.
Hudson	Rev. Murry Jackson, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.
Granite Falls	Rev. Robert Marchbanks, Granite Falls, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS FOR 1957

Director	Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Associate Director	Mr. Clarence Helderman, Lenoir, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.
Chorister	Deck Taylor, Hudson, N. C.
Pianist	Mrs. Dewey Annas, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Pastor Advisor	Rev. M. F. Jackson, Hudson, N. C.

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Adults ----- Rev. Ambrose Singley, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Young People ----- Mrs. Carl Bush, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
 Intermediate Leaders' Leader ---- Mrs. H. H. McManus, G. Falls, N. C.
 Intermediate Leader ----- Mrs. Filmore Faw
 Junior Leaders' Leader ---- Mrs. Carl Greene, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Junior Leader
 Nursery-Beginner Leader ----- Mrs. M. A. Jenkins, Hickory, N. C.
 Primary Leader ----- Mrs. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville ----- Rev. Harvey Rumfeldt, Route, Lenoir, N. C.
 Patterson ----- Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Lenoir, N. C.
 North Lenoir ----- Mr. C. C. Huskins, 102 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
 South Lenoir ----- Mr. Ralph Lackey, Route, Lenoir, N. C.
 Hudson ----- Miss Carrie Mae Smith, Hudson, N. C.
 Granite Falls ----- Rev. Hal Hovis, Granite Falls, N. C.

PASTORS CONFERENCE

President ----- George Westmoreland, Hudson First
 Vice President ----- Robert Frye, Yadkin
 Secretary ----- Roy Holder, College Ave.
 Assistant Secretary ----- L. J. Culler, Union Grove

PASTORS WIVES MEETING

President ----- Mrs. Robert Frye, Yadkin
 Vice President ----- Mrs. Vernon Sparrow, Lenoir First
 Secretary ----- Mrs. A. J. Swinson, Crest View
 Devotional Leader ----- Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Baton
 Program Committee ----- Mrs. M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir First
 Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., College Ave.

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President ----- Miss Starr Keller, Rt. 2, Granite Falls - Pooveys Grove
 Vice President - Miss Joe Greene, Rt. 1, Box 289, Hudson - Hudson First
 Secretary -- Miss Audrey Ann Berry,

307 Kentwood Circle. Lenoir - Lenoir First

Program Chairman -- Miss Arlinda Lail, Rt. 2, Granite Falls - Mt. Zion
 Social Chairman—Miss Ramona Craig,

Rt. 8, Box 200, Lenoir - Nelsons Chapel

Pastor Advisor—Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.,

106 Poplar St., Lenoir - College Ave.

Counselor ----- Miss Constance Annas, Rt. 2, Granite Falls - Mt. Zion

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Robert Frye, Chairman ----- Patterson, N. C.
 Don Franklin ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 C. R. McFelia ----- Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
 M. F. Jackson ----- Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Paul Lovingood ----- Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Paul Wilson ----- Route 3, Morganton, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- BATON—Mr. W. M. Bollinger, Rev. and Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Mr. Frank Brock.
- BETHANY—Mr. Harley Greene, Mr. Gus Kirby, Mr. Chester Shore.
- BUFFALO COVE—Mrs. Mabel Hawkins, Mrs. Gladys Cottrell, Mrs. Adair Hawkins.
- CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. E. E. Barlowe, Mrs. S. F. Canton, Mr. Russell McDonald.
- CENTER GROVE—Mr. P. L. McRary, Mrs. Conley Bumgarner, Mrs. C. W. Colvard, Mrs. Dee Clonger, Mr. P. J. Lail.
- CLARKS CHAPEL—Mr. D. M. Hoyle, Mr. B. A. Cooke, Mrs. George Craig, Mrs. L. E. Snipes, Mrs. B. A. Cooke.
- CLEARVIEW—Mrs. Lennie Quinn, Mrs. Hannah Quinn, Mr. Earl Duncan.
- CONWAY CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Parson, Mrs. O. L. Carver, Mr. Wayn Blanton.
- DUDLEY SHOALS—Mr. W. A. Woods, Mr. Clyde Bowman, Mr. O. L. Smith.
- EAST FLAT—Mr. Claude B. Suddreth, Mr. Carrie Cardwell, Mr. Howard Pitman, Mrs. Ruth Anderson, Mrs. Millie Crump.
- EDGEMONT—Mr. Maynard Hollander, Mrs. William P. Vines, Mrs. Archie R. Coffey.
- FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. Robert Benfield, Mrs. Laura Hoffman, Mrs. E. E. Holder, Mrs. R. L. Amick, Mrs. Charlie Statten.
- GLOBE—Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Cook, Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Coffey,
- GRANDIN—Miss Clara Greer, Miss Ida Greer.
- GRANDVIEW PARK—Mrs. Lizzie Watson, Mrs. Leona Sanders, Mrs. Annie White.
- CLOVER—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Y. Marchbanks, Mrs. Opal Williams, Mr. Coy Suddreth, Mrs. Lonnie Wilson.
- CONCORD—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest W. Moore.
- FIRST BAPTIST—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Bruce, Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Teague, Mrs. Will Bogle.
- GREEN ROCK—Mr. James Coffey, Mrs. Hartley H. Conley, Miss Ginelle Conley.
- GREEN VALLEY—Mr. O. C. Dellinger, Mr. H. J. Ford, Jr., Mrs. Virginia Tolbert.
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Lindsay Annas, Mrs. Ethel Bolick, Mr. Earl Houk, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Farr.
- HARTLAND—Mrs. Ronald Storie, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mrs. Tom Puett, Mrs. Roger Turnmire.
- HIBRITEN—Mrs. Ernest Harwood, Mrs. Joe Parsons, Mr. Ray Arnette.
- EAST HUDSON—Mrs. Ruth Angley, Mrs. Harley Coffey, Mrs. Roosevelt Bumgarner, Mrs. John Johnson, Mrs. Marie Bentley.
- HUDSON FIRST—Mrs. Coy Smith, Mrs. R. C. Query, Mrs. Guy Griffin, Mrs. Harold David, Mr. L. Deck Taylor.
- JOHNS RIVER—Mr. Troy Estes, Mr. Gordon Estes, Mr. C. E. Crump.

- JOYCETON—Mrs. R. W. Greene, Mrs. Don Farthing, Mrs. R. L. Coffey.
- KINGS CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Pearson, Mr. J. M. Laxton, Mr. A. G. Beach, Mrs. W. M. Ferguson.
- BLAIRS FORK—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Moss, Mrs. Jim Taylor, Mrs. Jennings Taylor.
- CALVARY—Mrs. Joe Bryant, Mrs. Claude Severt, Mrs. Andy Crump, Mrs. Orbin Sams, Mrs. Dewey Sumpter.
- COLLEGE AVENUE—Mr. E. E. Stafford, Mr. H. W. Chester, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Mrs. R. J. Smith, Mrs. Lindsey Bowman.
- CREST VIEW—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Swinson, Mrs. Paul Hollar, Mrs. Carl Borders, Mr. G. W. Keyes.
- LENOIR FIRST—Dr. J. F. Reece, Rev. James C. Peck, Mrs. R. M. Hardin, Mrs. M. O. Owens, Miss Elizabeth Campbell.
- LIBERTY—Mrs. Mattie Hollars, Mrs. Cordelia Barnes, Mr. Floyd Hendren, Mr. Pete Johnston, Mrs. Carolyn Woody.
- LOWER CREEK—J. A. Boldin, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. Marian Barlow, Miss Joan Hudson.
- TEMPLE MISSIONARY—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Summerlin, Mrs. Bolena Adams, Mr. R. L. Laws, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Walker.
- WEST LENOIR—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Moore, Mrs. C. R. McFelea, Mrs. Bruce Holman, Mrs. Gene Hamby.
- LIVINGSTON MEM.—Mr. Clay Brookshire, Mr. R. E. Colvard, Mr. George Auton, Mrs. George Auton, Mrs. R. E. Colvard.
- LOVELADY—Miss Barbara Kirby, Miss Norma Jean Weaver, Mrs. Ed Hollar.
- MAPLE GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Crump, Miss Margaret Philyaw, Mr. Carl Crump, Rose Lea Philyaw.
- MILLER HILL—Mr. Crawford Hawkins, Mrs. Conrad Greene, Mrs. J. W. Ramsey, Mrs. L. H. Nelson, Mrs. Kenneth Barlowe.
- MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Mr. J. E. McLoud, Mrs. B. B. Bean, Mrs. J. L. Green, Mrs. R. J. Wallace,
- MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Douglas Clark, Mrs. Blanche Davis, Mrs. Walter Wiggins, Mrs. Vergie Summerlin, Rev. Benny McDonald.
- MT. ZION—Mr. Richard Annas, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Mrs. Duff Annas, Mrs. H. P. Benfield, Mrs. Amanda Conway.
- MULBERRY—Mrs. Jinie Coffey, Mrs. Myrtle Vines, Mrs. Mattie Chandler.
- MULVALE—Mrs. Dosha Suddreth, Mrs. Lucille Rumdelt, Mrs. T. G. Moore.
- NELSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. J. H. Craig, Mrs. J. H. Craig, Mrs. R. E. Robbins, Rev. Raymond Craig.
- NEW HOPE—Mr. James Conley, Mr. Paul Greene, Mrs. Albert Icenhour.
- OAK GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas B. Flowe, Mr. Marvin Bolick, Mr. J. B. Myers, Mrs. Jess Triplette.
- PINEY GROVE—Mr. Virgil Gragg, Mr. Walter Sullivan, Mrs. Thomas Winkler, Mrs. Walter Sullivan.
- PISGAH—Rev. Paul R. Bollinger, Mr. C. A. Coffey, Rev. Ambrose

Bryant.

PLEASANT HILL—Rev. and Mrs. N. R. Black, Mrs. Clifford Setzer, Mrs. Hohn Green.

POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Clyde Witherspoon, Mrs. Tula Benfield, Mrs. Charles Annas.

POOVEYS GROVE—Mr. Garland Keller, Mr. Cecil Keller, Mr. Ray Starnes, Mr. A. Bumgarner, Mrs. Paul Lovingood.

RHODHISS—Mrs. Nora Annas, Mrs. Joe Church, Mrs. C. J. Bumgarner, Sr., Mrs. Clara Kirby, Mr. L. A. Elmore.

ROCKY SPRINGS—Mr. Harley Coffey, Mr. M. C. Cates, Mr. Lowell Beaver.

RUFUS BAPTIST—Mr. Dan Philyaw, Mr. Coy Greene, Mr. Wiley Moore.

SETZER CREEK—Mr. Faw, L. M. Cheek, Mrs. T. R. Gentry, Mrs. S. W. Andrews, Mrs. Earl Cheek, Mrs. Roby Walker.

TEMPLE HILL—Mrs. James E. Sweet, Mrs. Keever Keller.

UNION BAPTIST—Mr. Ralph McRary, Mr. Allen Kirby, Mrs. Will Reid, Mrs. Everett McRary, Mrs. Floyd Miller, Mrs. Odell McRary.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Stacey Davis, Mrs. Ivey Hall, Mrs. Jessie Gibson, Mrs. G. B. Swanson, Mrs. John Bean.

CENTRAL—Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. Belsie Story, Mrs. Grady Greene, Mrs. Eva Taylor.

WHITNEL—Mrs. Claude Davis, Mrs. Brady Rearey, Mrs. E. C. Phillips.

WINKLERS GROVE—Rev. Jack Holland, Mr. Henry Winkler, Mr. R. J. Parsons.

WORSHIP POINT—Rev. Hubert Pritchard, Mrs. Jack Church, Mrs. Dollie Daye, Mrs. Hubert Pritchard.

YADKIN—Mr. Amos Greene, Mrs. W. A. Suddreth, Mrs. Greene Miller, Mrs. A. E. Pierce, Mrs. Douglas Winkler.

YADKIN VALLEY—Mrs. Zack Clark, Mrs. Gary Chester, Mrs. Walter Moretz.

ZACKS FORK—Mr. Stewart Barlowe, Mrs. C. A. Stokes, Mr. Jimmy Curtis.

CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Mr. Tommy Swinson, Mrs. Tommy Swinson, Mrs. John Austin, Mrs. Bill Duncan, Mrs. Arvin Herman.

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missionary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified to in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten, in addition to the pastor.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III — Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee and for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Missionary is considered an officer of the Association, and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the Association, or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The services of the Associational Missionary shall continue until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent except at such time when the services and/or conduct of the Missionary causes him to be unfit for this position.

Article V — Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

He shall be elected annually for a one year term.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements on the morning of the first session of the annual meeting. In his absence a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Bulletin a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches, and to present such information which he may deem profitable in mimeographed form to each messenger when he brings his report to the Association. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interests which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the Association at large; to make a report of the organization's activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Place and Preacher, and Resolutions, and any other Committees he may deem advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all messengers and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches at which the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session.

Section 4. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and

expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 5. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five elected members, the Moderator, and the Associational Missionary. Other officers of the Association may act as ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the approval of the Association the names of the messengers to serve on the following committees: Committee on Committees, Order of Business (as provided for in ARTICLE VI, Section 6), Nominating, Finance, Petitionary Letters, Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches, and Trustees. It shall be further the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Obituaries, Orphanage, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, State Missions and Stewardship.

Section 6. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, their report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by note of the body.

Section 7. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the Association the names of individuals as nominations for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician. Nominations for the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President shall be made by their respective organizations to the Nominating Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association. Nominations by these groups or by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five elected members. The Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount allotted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Con-

stitution of Churches shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry, and to advise in the organization of new churches in the Association territory.

Section 10. The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the Association; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the fellowship of the Association if during the year it was under the watchcare of the Association it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 11. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of five members, each elected for a five-year term, but terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association, or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association, the active pastors of the Association, and two lay members from each of the churches in the Association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the annual Association, and twelve members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings have been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Missions Committee shall be a sub-committee of the Executive Committee of the Association. It will be organized by the Executive Committee, it will report to the Executive Committee, and the work of this committee will be ratified by the Executive

Committee. The Missions Committee shall be composed of one Executive Committee member from each district of the Association and the heads of the Associational organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, and Church Music. The Moderator and the elected officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program. This includes Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, Seminary Extension Center, Music Committee, other sub-committees of the Executive Committee, and/or any other organizations or committees to be found. It shall make use of all possible aid from local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, is not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new Missionary Baptist work, such as work among minority groups — the Blind, the Silent People, Migratory Workers, Language groups, or any other groups among whom this committee could help meet spiritual needs — and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions Program. It shall act as an advisory committee in matters related to the successful discharge of duties pertaining to the office of Associational Missionary. It shall provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc. This committee shall consult with and give guidance and aid to churches anticipating membership in the Association. The Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other times necessary to discharge its duties.

Article VII — Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a Missionary Baptist Church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, such a group must present such a request to the Moderator of the Association. The Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a Missionary Baptist Church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with this Association.

Section 2. If the Missions Committee approves such an organization, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches which will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee the group shall proceed to be constituted into a Missionary Baptist Church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least six months prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Committee on Petitionary Letters will be reported to the Association with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VI, Section 10.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Committee on Petitionary Letters will recommend at the end of that year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Association year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerefoot's parliamentary law.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee, shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expenses incurred by the Clerk in printing the Minutes, the Statistician in mimeographing his report, the Committee on Order of Business in printing their suggested program, and all promotional expenses as voted by the Association or approved by the Moderator, shall be paid by the Treasurer from the treasury of the Association.

6. At such times as this Association may be employing a Missionary, the Missionary shall be considered a member ex-officio of the Associational committees. The Executive Committee, or a committee designated by that group, shall have supervision over the work of the Missionary. In case of a vacancy the Executive Committee shall have authority to employ a new Missionary.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association Thursday Morning Session Yadkin Baptist Church, Patterson, N. C.

1. There were 440 delegates and visitors representing 65 of the 68 churches of the association in attendance on the first day. Records disclose that the other three churches were present on the second day at Harris Chapel.

Mr. L. Deck Taylor, minister of music, Hudson First Baptist church was chorister for the annual session and Miss Joan Hudson, minister of music, Lower Creek church accompanied at the piano. After the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," Rev. Ambrose Singley, pastor of Baton church conducted the devotional. He read from Second Cor., chapter 5:14-21.

2. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Minister of Education, First Baptist Church, Lenoir, called the seventy-third annual session to order for business. Rev. Sparrow was elected moderator at a called meeting of the Executive Committee on Feb. 17 to fill the unexpired term of Rev. John Carter. Rev. Carter resigned to accept the post as Associational Missionary in the Rowan Association.

3. On motion of Roy Holder and properly seconded, all delegates in attendance and those attending later sessions would constitute a working body for the purpose of transacting business.

4. The program for the various sessions was presented by Frank Smith, Sr., clerk. On motion the program as presented was adopted.

5. The following named committees were announced by the moderator:

PETITIONARY LETTERS:

Rev. Earl Pearson, Chairman
Rev. Giles Hall
Rev. John Holland

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Rev. Hugh Kincaid, Chairman
Rev. A. J. Swinson
Mr. L. Deck Taylor

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. George Westmoreland, Chairman
Mrs. J. A. Boldin
Rev. Cecil Arney

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Ambrose Singley, Chairman
Rev. J. J. Buckner
Rev. L. J. Culler
Mrs. Ira Pritchard
Mrs. Marion Barlow

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Frye
Rev. Murray Jackson

6. New pastors and visitors were recognized and presented by Miss Elizabeth Campbell: Rev. Riley Huckaby, Center Grove; Rev. Wayne Blanton, Conways Chapel; Rev. Hal Hovis, Dudley Shoals; Rev. E. W. Peterson, Clearview; Rev. E. M. Barnes, Liberty; Rev. M. F. Jackson, Harris Chapel; Rev. J. J. Buckner, Hartland; Rev. Harvey Rumfeldt, Mulvale; Rev. Walter Dula, New Hope; Rev. Elmer Carter, Union; Rev. Gyles Hall, Whitnel; Rev. H. H. Mangus, Grandin; Rev. Hubert Pritchard, Worship Point; Rev. Paul Bollinger, Pisgah; Rev. Victor Phillips, Pooveys Chapel; Rev. Paul Lovingood, Pooveys Grove.

Among visitors from out of the Association were: L. L. Morgan, Church Planning Department; M. H. Kindall, Mars Hill College; W. Walter Jones, Three Forks Association; W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; R. M. Hauss, Allied Church League; Sylvester Green, Wake Forest College; Larsen Allen, Gardner-Webb College; C. W. Bazemore, Biblical Recorder and others.

7. Miss Elizabeth Campbell gave her annual report to the Association. On motion to adopt the report, Miss Campbell addressed the association. The report showed continued progress and the delegates gave her a standing vote of appreciation for the outstanding work.

THE MISSIONARY REPORT 1956-1957

"After these things the Lord appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before His face into every city and place, whither He himself would come.."

"Therefore said he unto them, the harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest."

"Go your ways: Behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves."

"And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name." (Luke 10:1-3, 17)

Below I will give you the work I have tried to do in the churches during the past year. If there is some church I have not helped, it is because I have not been asked to share in their activities. It is my desire to be of some service to every church, this I can be if given an opportunity. Please call on me during the coming year.

1. Baton—Taught “Japan Advances,” “Home Missions USA.”
2. Bethany—Provided V. B. S. workers and materials. Visited in community one afternoon
3. Blairs Fork—Taught “Japan Advances,” “Home Missions USA,” principal and intermediate teacher in VBS.
4. Buffalo Cove—Provided VBS workers.
5. Calvary—Taught “The Tribes Go Up,” “Japan Advances,” “Home Missions USA,” spoke for general assembly of T. U. study and taught the adult class; showed Holy Land pictures and brought message for prayer service, attended W. M. S. Christmas party, taught W. M. S. the “Year Book of WMU.”
6. Cedar Rock—Taught “Japan Advances.”
7. Center Grove—Taught “Japan Advances,” “Home Missions USA.”
8. Central—Attended worship service, taught “Home Missions USA,” attended annual associational meeting.
9. Clarks Chapel—Taught “Home Missions USA,” principal and teacher of Intermediates for VBS.
10. Clear View—Spoke for evening worship on my trip to the Holy Land and showed films, provided for VBS workers.
11. Clover—Spoke for their Y. W. A. banquet.
12. College Ave.—Showed Holy Land pictures to Brotherhood; Assoc. T. U. “M” night, 717 present; Assoc. Youth Night - 50 dedications of life.
13. Concord—Spoke evening worship, showed Holy Land pictures; taught WMS and YWA “Home Missions USA;” spoke for Assoc. S. S. meeting on World Missions.
14. Conways Chapel—Provided VBS workers.
15. Dudley Shoals—Taught WMS “Japan Advances;” had part on program of welcome for the pastor; attended morning worship; spoke for G. A. banquet.
16. East Flat—Taught S. S. class, spoke to entire group.
17. Edgemont—Intermediate teacher for VBS.
18. Flemings Chapel—Taught “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA;” attended morning worship and introduced Mrs. J. T. McRae for missionary message.
19. Globe—Taught Intermediates in VBS.
20. Grandin—Taught WMC “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA.”
21. Grandview Park—Spoke for evening worship showed Holy Land pictures; parttime principal and Intermediate teacher of VBS.
22. Granite Falls First—W. M. S. program; attended morning worship; spoke for Sunday School officers and teachers monthly meeting.
23. Green Rock—Provided VBS workers and materials.
24. Green Valley—Principal and Intermediate teacher of VBS.
25. Liberty—Attended Sunday School, spoke to entire group; spoke for evening worship; showed Holy Land pictures; taught S. S. study course, “The Pull of the People.”

26. Harris Chapel—Training Union, evening worship, showed Holy Land pictures; attended morning worship, reception for new pastor; taught "Japan Advances," taught Intermediates "It's Up To You" in district school.

27. Hartland—Taught WMS "Japan Advances;" "Home Missions USA;" YWA, "Pioneers 20th Century;" taught T. U. Study Course "Shadows Over America;" had Training Union study faculty meeting at my house.

28. Hibriten—Tried to plan for VBS.

29. Hudson East—Taught to adults during VBS "Gospel According To Paul." Romans

30. Hudson First—Y.W.A. Slumber Party at my house, 2 Circle Meetings at my house, had charge of programs, taught year book; Assoc. G. A. Rally, 343 present and 21 churches represented; Assoc. Trust Me, Try Me, Prove Me program with 27 churches represented.

31. Harrisburg Mission—(Lenoir First)—Sunday School, Worship; spoke for evening worship on Holy Land trip.

32. Joyceton—Taught YWA and WMS "Home Missions USA;" attended Prayer Service, spoke, planned for VBS, provided workers.

33. Johns River—Taught adults "Gospel According To Paul" during VBS.

34. Kings Creek—Taught "Japan Advances;" "Home Missions USA;" attended Worship Service when Stella Austin spoke; gave welcome at party for Stella Austin; spoke for Worship service, 2.

35. Lenoir First—Circle or WMS program 3; attended worship 7; prayer service 5; Mission Study for 1 circle "Japan Advances;" Deacons' dinner; taught Intermediates in T. U. study "It's Up To You;" spoke for G. A. banquet; entertained the G. A.'s at my home.

Associational Meetings: Sunbeam Rally, 225 in attendances; Youth Revival; (entertained workers and others for dinner); music week; T. U. enlargement campaign; Seminary Extension meeting, V.B.S. Clinic and Preview Studies, 43 churches, 334 people; Home Mission Preview Studies, presented adult book; conducted Intermediate VBS Conference; Regional Training Union meeting, presided at banquet, had charge of speakers' tournament, executive committee meetings; Sunday School and Training Union Officers' meetings.

36. Crest View—Worship, homecoming, spoke in afternoon; taught "Japan Advances;" "Home Missions USA;" "Gospel According To Paul," January Bible Study; Evening Worship, Holy Land pictures; Training Union, part on program.

37. Lovelady—Offered assistance, none asked.

38. Lower Creek—Mission Study W.M.S. on "Japan Advances;" "Home Missions USA;" spoke WMS banquet; part in service when Mr. Jones left; annual Associational meeting, W.M.U. leadership conference.

39. Livingston Memorial—Sunday School, spoke to group; principal and intermediate teacher for part of VBS.

40. Maple Grove—Principal and Intermediate teacher VBS; provided all workers.

41. Mt. Zion—Taught Intermediates in T. U. study “It’s Up To You;” Assoc. R. A. Conclave, 226 in attendance.

42. Mtn. Grove—Taught “Japan Advances,” shared in week of prayer program.

43. Mtn. View—Taught WMS “Japan Advances;” provided VBS workers.

44. Miller Hill—Spoke for Evening Worship on Holy Land trip; Training Union; talked to women about their missionary work and planned for organizing new circle.

45. Mulberry—Provided VBS workers; Louise Chandler from this church married in my home.

46. Mulvale—Taught Intermediates the Intermediate Union Manual; entertained the Intermediate Union at a Christmas party at my house; attended Int. Union banquet, showed pictures.

47. Nelsons Chapel—Taught “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA;” principal and intermediate teacher of VBS.

48. New Hope—Principal and intermediate teacher of VBS.

49. Oak Grove—Taught “Home Missions USA.”

50. Piney Grove—Spoke morning worship, 2; spoke for evening worship on Baptist World Alliance; principal of VBS.

51. Pisgah—Sunday School, taught class; showed Holy Land pictures for prayer service.

52. Pleasant Hill—Spoke and showed Holy Land pictures for prayer service.

53. Pooveys Chapel—Taught T. U. study course “Shadow Over America;” “Home Missions USA to W.M.S.

54. Pooveys Grove—Worship for 4 services, spoke for morning and evening service one Sunday; G. A. Coronation service; attended Training Union, part on program.

55. Rhodhiss—Taught “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA;” spoke evening worship service.

56. Rocky Springs—Devotional Sunday School, worship service; principal and intermediate teacher of VBS.

57. Rufus—Taught S. S. class, spoke to entire group; principal and intermediate teacher of VBS.

58. Setzers Creek—Homecoming, spoke in afternoon; taught “The Pull of the People;” “Japan Advances.”

59. Temple Hill—Taught “Home Missions USA” at my home.

60. Temple Missionary—Attended S. S., spoke in interest of VBS; provided VBS workers; served as principal for commencement program.

61. Union—Taught Y.W.A. manual; “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA;” spoke both morning and evening service first Sunday without a pastor. Attended S. S. and T. U.

62. Union Grove—Provided VBS materials.

63. West Lenoir—Taught to WMS and Brotherhood “Japan Advances;” “Home Missions USA;” spoke on Holy Land trip.

64. Whitnel First—Attended Worship; taught “Japan Advances;” attended prayer service; talked with women about enlarging their

mission program.

65. Winklers Grove—Provided VBS material.

66. Worship Point—Principal VBS; taught YP and adults, Training Union manual.

67. Yadkin—Spoke Morning Worship; taught "Japan Advances" to WMS and Brotherhood; showed Holy Land pictures for evening worship.

68. Yadkin Valley—Principal and teacher of intermediates in VBS.

69. Zacks Fork—Taught "Home Missions USA" at my home.

70. Lakeview Mission—Attended Sunday School and worship; showed Holy Land pictures.

Other meetings in Association participated in:

Spoke on trip to Europe to Home and Garden session of Junior Woman's Club.

Entertained dinner at my home for S. S. and Training Union Associational officers.

Pastors' wives—Showed pictures of churches in the Association.

Christian Advent Church—Showed pictures of Holy Land trip.

Lower Creek School—Associational Y.W.A. banquet, 199 present, 25 churches represented. Presented citations.

Blowing Rock—Associational Y.W.A. Council meeting and picnic.

West Lenoir School—Spoke for Easter Chapel Service showing Holy Land pictures.

Meetings outside the Association participated in:

Morganton First—Associational Sunday School officers.

Columbia, S. C.—Y.W.A. houseparty meeting.

Fruitland—W.M.S. Institute.

Charlotte—Associational Training Union officers meeting.

Yadkinville—WMU Regional meeting, gave stewardship report.

Mt. Airy—Surry Regional WMS meeting, did stewardship conference.

Shoupes Grove, South Mountain Assoc.—Showed Holy Land films for evening worship.

Sylva—Tuckaseegie Assoc.—Taught "Japan Advances;" showed Holy Land pictures.

Winston-Salem—Associational Missionaries and Baptist State Convention.

Morganton—Catawba River Assoc.—Spoke for Associational Y.W.A. banquet.

Hickory—Attending evening worship.

Greensboro—Attended State Sunday School Clinic.

Fruitland—State VBS Clinic, conducted the intermediate conference; Gardner-Webb, State VBS clinic for students, conducted the intermediate conference.

Greensboro—Did Mission Study conference for Y.W.A. houseparty.

Charlotte—W.M.U. convention; Training Union meeting.

Campbell College—G. A. Queen's Court, took 3 of our queens.

North Roanoke Association—Did Intermediate VBS conference for

2 clinics.

Lexington First—Nursery Training Union conference, children's work.

Taylorsville—Spoke to woman's club on Holy Land trip.

Stone Mountain—Conducted Intermediate VBS clinic.

Chicago—WMU and SBC convention.

Caswell—Associational Missionaries' Conference. Had part on panel discussion.

Caswell—Taught Young People's Administration during T. U. Assembly.

Antioch Church—Brunswick Assoc. Spoke for evening worship.

Masenboro Church—Wilmington Assoc. for worship.

Camp Butler—Did Bible Study for Regional G. A. Camp; showed Holy Land pictures.

Ridgecrest—Home Mission Conference.

Alleghany Assoc.—New Hope Church. Spoke on the Associational Missions Program.

Surry Assoc.—Sunbeam Rally. Brought Missionary message twice to beginners and primaries.

Few statistics in summary:

48 Mission Study classes taught.

15 times spoke on Holy Land Trip.

10 Sunday School and Training Union studies taught.

18 Vacation Bible Schools worked in.

Spoke for 2 G. A.'s, 1 YWA, 1 WMS and 1 Int. banquet.

Spoke for 13 worship services other than showing of Holy Land pictures and shared in other services.

Prepared Vacation Bible School notebooks and handwork material for beginners and primaries for 67 of our churches.

THANK YOU

Just a word to say thank you for the privilege of service. It has been my desire to be a faithful witness of the Lord Jesus Christ in all that I have tried to do. If I can be of service to you in the days ahead be assured I will try to do my best. Call on me, because it is only as you do this that we can truly be laborers together with God. I trust that you will call my name in prayer during the days ahead. If you will pray for me, I will be a better worker.

I want to take this opportunity to thank all the Associational officers for the wonderful way in which they have carried out their tasks during this year. This has been, by far, the best year in attendance in all of our meetings. If we could we would like to say thank you to so many other individuals, who have been working so faithfully in the local churches. I am sure this will be reflecting in gifts to the World Mission program of Christ, and if it does then we will be more than grateful unto God for this little part that we have had the privilege of sharing in it.

June 1, 1957 started my 14th year of service among you. These have been years of wonderful blessing. The road has not always been

easy, but God has always been with me.

Let's make this our greatest year of laborers together with God.

"Christian service calls for a maximum of 365 days a year, not fifty-two."

"Our measure of happiness will depend upon our service to God and humanity."

"Soul winning, not soul wrecking, is the need of today."

"Don't be a part-time Christian; full time pays better."

"Men are like trees. Some straight; others crooked."

8. Training Union report was read by Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr.; Brotherhood report by Mr. Malcolm Laxton; Sunday School report by Mr. Floyd Annas and the Womans Missionary Union by Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt. The reports were adopted. Rev. L. L. Morgan of the Church Planning Department, State Baptist Convention, discussed the North Carolina State Convention program.

TRAINING UNION REPORT 1956-1957

Training in church membership is one of the most important phases of our church life. When we realize the more we know about the work of our church and how to carry it out the more kingdom service we will render, we will do more.

Paul admonishes us to "Study to show ourselves approved unto God." (II Tim. 2:15) For the year 1956, our total awards were 2,103, and we ranked sixth among the 70 associations in North Carolina. From Oct. 1, 1956 through June 30, 1957, 31 churches and 1 mission reported 2,155 awards. Our goal is for every church to receive Training Union awards.

New organizations mean growth. During this year we have had the following new Training Unions: Temple Hill, Lakeview Mission, Harrisburg Mission, West Lenoir, and Worship Point.

Our associational meetings have been well represented with the following attendance: 331, 717, 291, and 168. Special interest and enthusiasm was shown in our "M" night program. There were 37 churches, 33 pastors, and 28 Training Union directors present. We are looking forward to "M" night on Nov. 30, 1957 with Dr. W. L. Hauss of the Baptist Sunday School Board as our speaker.

Twenty-two churches participated in a Training Union Enlargement Campaign held Oct. 7-12, 1956. There were 60 new departments and 53 new unions started, and 184 new leaderships enlisted. The total awards received during this enlargement campaign were 1,143. We felt that this was one of the most profitable weeks we have ever had. A renewed interest was felt in all of our churches.

Onward and upward until every church is reached, is our goal. If

we can be of service to you call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
 Clarence W. Prestwood,
 Associational Training Union Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A great Baptist leader, Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins, exclaims, "A Million Men For Christ! What a clarion call to our churches! The mobilization and utilization of this vast manpower in and through our churches is perhaps the greatest single project to which we as a Christian body could just now set ourselves. Upon it depends more largely the success of all our ventures than upon any other one objective in the program of our denomination."

Baptist laymen of our association are responding to this call, even though slowly. 6 new Brotherhoods organized this year with a gain of 495 members now gives the association a total of 35 Brotherhoods with a total membership of 1231 men.

Brothers Horace Easom and Bill Jackson provided the leadership for an associational Brotherhood meeting on May 20, at Lower Creek Church, with 127 persons representing 27 churches.

With the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassador work falling to the Brotherhoods, it behooves every church of the association to organize a strong Brotherhood with the necessary committees and officers.

Respectfully submitted,
 J. Malcolm Laxton, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 69 churches and 69 Sunday Schools, 2 Missions. Our Sunday School enrollment this year is 16,521, an increase of 378 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

1. 38 churches observed January Bible Study Week.
2. 69 Vacation Bible Schools and mission Vacation Bible schools were held.
3. 2 new Sunday Schools were started.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed, and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our Association be urged to:

Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday School for each 100 church members.

Adopt a goal of 1 baptism for each 8 church members.

Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and "Operating Home Study."

Attend the Association-Wide Central Training School, the week of October 21-25, to be held in the First Baptist Church, Lenoir.

Start a new Sunday School this year if there is an unchurched area near you.

Attend the 4 central and 4 district Sunday School meetings to be held this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Floyd Annas,

Associational Sunday School Supt.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Behold, I have set before thee an open door." This is a challenge for our new W. M. U. year. The work of the past year was that which emphasized the spiritual side of our work. This was an effort to draw ourselves closer to the real purpose of our organization. We endeavored to promote more of Christian missions through mission study, prayer, community missions, and stewardship. Each of the churches in the association which has a W. M. U. promoted these various efforts with the desire that people all over the world might come to know Christ as Lord and Saviour of life.

Let us take a look and see what we have accomplished. Only one new W. M. U. has been organized. Through the help of our dedicated leaders of youth, nineteen new youth organizations were organized. Surely, more has been accomplished than figures can show. It is interesting to note that total gifts given through the W. M. S. and her auxiliaries is \$2,600 more than last year, or a total of \$19,033.38.

We feel that a renewed interest has been created because of the attendance at our several associational meetings. 225 came from 34 churches to attend the annual W. M. U. meeting. For our associational Y. W. A. fiftieth anniversary banquet 199 girls attended. In May 343 girls were present for the G. A. rally and 226 attended the Sunbeam rally. At a picnic in Blowing Rock 67 Y. W. A. girls attended. 180 women attended the Home Mission Study in January which was led by our Mission Study chairman, Mrs. Howard Miller.

Now with this report before us, the words of our watchword come as an ever bigger challenge telling us that more than ever there is truly an open door of opportunity. It is our prayer that we shall work faithfully this new year so that no door that is now open shall ever be closed.

Lead on, O King Eternal, the day of march has come;

Henceforth in fields of conquest, thy tents shall be our home.

Thro' days of preparation, thy grace has made us strong.
And now, O King Eternal, we lift our battle song.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt,
Association W. M. U. Superintendent

The Assembly sang: "Come Thou Fount."

9. The chairman of the Committee of New Constitution, Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., presented a proposed Constitution and By-Laws. (Same to be discussed at the Friday morning session of the association according to regulations governing the association.)

10. Rev. Robert Frye, pastor of Yadkin church welcomed delegates and visitors.

11. The Seminary Extension courses were presented and discussed by Rev. J. R. Holland and Rev. Earl Pearson.

12. Miss Joan Hudson, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Edd Perdue rendered a solo.

13. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Paul Bruce, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Granite Falls, N. C. He used as his text, "Solid Certainties." Rev. Gwyn Sullivan read the scripture from First Cor. 1st chapter.

14. Prayer and blessing was offered by Rev. Walter Jones.

Adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

September 19, 1957

Yadkin Baptist Church

15. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, moderator called the afternoon session to order. Mr. L. Deck Taylor led in singing, "Revive Us Again." Mrs. Nora Annas accompanied at the piano.

16. Rev. Cecil Arney led in the Praise and Prayer period.

17. The first order of business was the Treasurer's report presented by Mr. E. D. Beach. Mr. Beach discussed the report after which it was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 18, 1956 to September 17, 1957

Cash in Bank September 18, 1956 -----\$337.75

Receipts:

Pledges -----	\$7,093.16
Baptist State Convention -	
Regular -----	325.00
Baptist State Convention -	
V. B. S. -----	260.00
Sale of Minutes -----	435.75

Music School -----	14.80	
V. B. S. -----	1,386.57	
Youth Activities -----	209.15	
Seminary Extension -----	16.32	9,740.75

Total Receipts and Beginning Balance -----\$10,078.50

Disbursements:

Associational Missionary:

Salary and Tax - Net -----	\$3,510.46	
Travel -----	780.00	
Convention Travel -----	150.00	
Love Gift -----	50.00	\$4,490.46

Missionary's Home:

Insurance -----	\$ 70.00	
Fuel - Net -----	233.54	
Repair -----	25.01	
Paving Drive - Net -----	292.72	621.27

Debt Retirement and Interest -----	1,361.00	
Postage -----	79.90	
V. B. S. Workers -----	828.65	
Printing Minutes -----	500.00	
Clerical Help -----	90.00	
Program Speakers -----	80.00	
Baptist Book Store -----	241.42	
Office Supplies -----	709.77	
Music School -----	46.91	
Sunday School -----	30.95	
Printing Calendars -----	85.00	
Clerk Expenses -----	75.00	
Youth Activities -----	212.39	
Seminary Extension -----	2.50	9,455.22

Cash in Bank September 17, 1957 -----\$623.28

Unpaid Accounts September 17, 1957:

Union National Bank -----	\$ 700.00
H. B. Anderson -----	1,700.00
Mutual Building and Loan -----	5,589.75

Total -----\$ 7,989.75

Respectfully submitted,
E. D. Beach, Treasurer

18. A suggested budget was also presented by Mr. Beach for the Finance Committee. After motion to adopt the report was discussed by Rev. Robert Frye and Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. The report was adopted.

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1957-1958

Estimated Expenses:

Associational Missionary:

Salary -----	\$3,300.00	
Travel -----	1,020.00	
Convention Travel -----	225.00	
Love Gift -----	50.00	
Retirement and Social Security -----	200.00	\$ 4,795.00

Missionary's Home:

Insurance -----	\$ 70.00	
Fuel -----	125.00	
Maintenance -----	300.00	495.00

Postage -----	90.00
Vacation Bible School -----	1,300.00
Minutes -----	500.00
Clerical Help -----	250.00
Office Supplies and Equipment -----	250.00
Music School -----	125.00
Sunday School -----	200.00
Printing -----	125.00
Clerk Expenses -----	75.00
Youth Activities -----	200.00
Associational Meeting -----	75.00
Training Union -----	125.00
W. M. U. -----	50.00
Brotherhood -----	50.00
Seminary Extension -----	200.00
Debt Retirement and Interest -----	1,685.00
Other Expenses -----	100.00

Total Estimated Expenses ----- \$10,690.00

Less Anticipated Receipts from Other Sources:

V. B. S. Workers -----	\$ 250.00	
V. B. S. - Other -----	1,300.00	
Minutes -----	500.00	
Youth Activities -----	100.00	2,150.00

Balance Needed from Churches ----- \$ 8,540.00

You will note the committee suggests that we not ask the Baptist State Convention for aid on our missionary's salary. Due to this and the increased expenses, we urgently request that each church contribute at least \$.35 per resident member.

It is also suggested that the price of minutes be \$.40 per copy.

Respectfully submitted,

The Finance Committee

19. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan read the report on Our Ministry to the Aging, for Mrs. O. R. Mangum. The report was adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give \$50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the homes to 150 residents.

A total of about eighty-five thousand (\$85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist — 850,000 in number. The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building.

Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

Mrs. O. R. Mangum

20. The report on Our Ministry to the Children's Homes was read by Mr. Carl Greene. On motion to adopt, Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home was recognized. He discussed the problems of the Orphanage.

ORPHANAGE

During the year 1956 our Baptist Children's Homes were able to admit only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 could be admitted. We served a total of 751 children, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in foster boarding homes.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Robeson County. Since this home cannot be adequately supported by the local association, the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention in November, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. If it approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about \$50,000 and an additional operating budget of about \$20,000 per year.

If every church will increase its Thanksgiving offering ten per cent this will give us the \$20,000 to support the children at Pembroke.

Since last year a new swimming pool has been built at Kennedy Home and a new cottage for boys is under construction. Perhaps a contract for another boys cottage at Mills Home will be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

Surely as we see the needs of our Baptist Orphanage, we will be challenged to give more liberally to our Master through the Thanksgiving offering.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Carl Greene,
Orphanage Representative

21. Rev. Paul Bruce read a report for Rev. Paul Hopkins on Relief and Annuity. On motion and duly seconded the report was adopted.

MINISTER'S RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Among the basic and inherent instincts of man, there is none, perhaps stronger than the desire for security. Men seek, save and sacrifice for it. This truth has been more and more recognized with the passing of time. A number of years ago one of our denominational leaders, Dr. William Lunsford, recognized this desire for security to the extent that he and others set themselves to do something about it. Thus the Relief and Annuity of the Southern Baptist Convention came into existence. From 1845 to 1918, the plan was to pledge to this cause, and very little was given, consequently the aged preacher, no longer active in the ministry faced insecurity, fear, humiliation, worry and want. But under today's set-up, the Minister's Retirement Plan relieves the retired minister of the fear of want and suffering, which was the constant dread in the early days of our Southern Baptist Convention. As a pastor, I feel sure that the laymen of our churches want to see their ministers when their years of usefulness is fulfilled, look to the future confident of security.

Very briefly the plan used most widely by our pastors in the past, and I suspect at present is this: The pastor puts 5% of his salary (or less if he chooses) each month. The church or churches he serves con-

tribute alike amount, and the State Convention then adds to that amount. The maximum amount of salary under this plan, on which payment can be made is \$4,000. In other words, the pastor can only pay \$160.00 a year, even though his salary may exceed \$4,000. However, several new plans have been introduced, the Security Plan, which became effective in North Carolina on January 1, 1956. Supplemented to the above are the Age Security Plan and Savings Annuity Plan. Each plan has been added for a particular purpose, to meet a specific need.

Thus we have a plan which is provided for all full-time religious workers and ministers as well, who desire to avail themselves of such protection and security. Interested pastors or churches may write Rev. O. J. Haglar, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina for full particulars. I would urge especially, every pastor and every church in our association to enter one of these plans immediately.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Hopkins

22. On motion the report on Our Ministry to the Sick was postponed until 2:35 P.M. and Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. was recognized and presented the report on Public Morals and Temperance. Discussing the report was Rev. Owens and Rev. R. M. Hauss. The report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

No issue in America today is of more importance than that of Public Morals and Temperance. Unfortunately, there is apparently little real concern about the immorality and drunkenness, the crime and delinquency, which are so prevalent. Prof. Arnold Toynbee says that of the twenty great civilizations of the past, all but three fell because of evil, debauchery, immorality, and drunkenness. It behooves Christian Americans, therefore, to be greatly concerned about the moral fiber of our nation. The apathy of good people is greatly responsible for present conditions. Much of the fault must be laid at our doors. There are several specific areas where we can work to reverse the trend.

1. Obedience to the laws of the land. Ours is a government of laws, not people. Many good people joke about the law, and those who seek to enforce the law. It is common practice to obey the laws we like, and disregard those which displease us. A law is a law, good or bad, and it must be obeyed, else we destroy the whole foundation of government.

2. Encouragement of those who make and enforce the laws. Much harm is done by careless criticism of officers and legislators. Theirs is a thankless task, at best. They need the prayers and encouragement of good people. We ought to defend them until and unless there is full proof of their unworthiness. They ought to be commended when they do their job well.

3. We must teach our children to respect and uphold the law, and to respect and support those who make and enforce the laws. That teaching must be not only by precept, but by example and spirit.

4. We must proclaim and demonstrate the purity of life and thought

which our Lord Jesus Christ taught.

5. We must seek by every means at our disposal to rid our land of those influences which would destroy. There is no place in the Christian home for filthy literature, alcoholic beverages, or any other evil. We must teach our children to love the good and hate the evil.

6. We should support organizations such as the Allied Church League with our money, our influence, and our energy. Only as good people join together in a united front can we exert the power for good of which we are capable.

Public Morality is everybody's business.

Respectfully submitted,

M. O. Owens, Jr.

23. The assembly was favored with a quartet rendered by Rev. Paul Bruce, Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., and Mr. L. Deck Taylor. They sang "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning."

24. Dr. Paul Moss read a report on "Our Ministry to the Sick." Dr. Moss presented Dr. K. M. McGee of the Baptist Hospital who discussed activities and conditions at the Hospital toward serving the sick. On motion the report was adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

I was associated with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine and our Baptist Hospital for four years as a student and the opportunity to bring this report gives me great pleasure.

Our Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Just as the ministry of Jesus was going about doing good and ministering to those who were sick, the Baptist Hospital is trying to follow this example in ministering to the sick. A staff of trained religious workers is available at any hour, day or night for those who desire this type of service. A religious counseling service is also available to which both pastors and physicians may make referrals. Advance appointments are necessary and no charge is made for this service. With the skill of the many who serve, modern equipment and the large out-patient departments, a new record has been set in the ministry to the sick. Last year the hospital provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our state. There are twenty-five different specialized fields of medicine and surgery. Such specialization cannot be provided except in such a medical center. The medical service provided is of the highest order regardless of the financial circumstances.

The new Cabolt machines are in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Highly specialized work is now being done in the field of plastic and cardiac surgery which are typical of the modern and up to date service which is being offered by the Baptist Hospital.

When going to the Baptist Hospital for treatment it is necessary to make an appointment in advance. In requesting an appointment an accurate description must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic or through the private clinic as a full pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardships.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. Few people realize the tremendous cost of providing modern medical care such as is being offered by our Baptist Hospital. With this in mind we are grateful because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Moss, M. D.

Hospital Representative

25. Christian Education report was read by Rev. L. J. Culler. On motion to adopt the report, Dr. Sylvester Greene of Wake Forest College was recognized. He discussed the position of our seven Baptist Colleges in relation to training our youth. Representatives from Bolling Springs and Mars Hill Colleges were also recognized. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

One of the greatest teachings of the Bible is Christian Education. Jesus, our Saviour, the greatest teacher, believed in, and taught Christian Education. He began with a small group whom he selected. These were taught and trained and sent forth into the world to help its people know God.

One of the greatest needs of the world today is Christian Education. We have many problems facing us, and these can be solved aright only as they are solved in the light and teaching of the New Testament.

Baptists of North Carolina, have recognized the importance of Christian Education. Having recognized this importance, we now have seven colleges and one seminary (the Southeastern located at Wake Forest). These colleges are Wake Forest, Meredith, Wingate, Campbell, Chowan, Mars Hill and Gardner-Webb. These colleges have an enrollment of more than five thousand, with many of these studying for the ministry and mission work.

These are our institutions and we should pray daily for them, and give more for their support that they may be able to grow and to render a wider and better service to our people. Let us see that our people have true knowledge by giving our best and sending our children to our Christian institutions. God has said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge," so may he help us to do our best in Christian Education."

Just recently, one of the most important buildings (the Huggins-Curtis building) on the campus at Gardner-Webb, was destroyed by fire, together with all of its contents. It is hoped that all and each of our churches will prayerfully give an offering toward the reconstruction and equipment of a replacement for this much needed building.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Culler

Rev. James Peck read the report on Religious Literature. Discussing the report were Rev. Peck and Rev. C. W. Bazemore, representing the Biblical Recorder. On motion the report was adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Many great battles have been fought and are now experiences upon which to build. Perhaps there are yet to be fought more great battles in future history.

However, there is a greater and more continuous battle being waged daily throughout the known world. It is the battle for the human mind. The forces are arrayed against each other pro and con in every area of our lives, physically, mentally, socially, and spiritually, at local, national and international levels.

These battle elements are not necessarily instruments of destruction as we commonly accept them — guns, aircraft, battleships, guided missiles, and atomic warfare. These elements of warfare include the

GROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE

- 1 - Conways Chapel
- 2 - Edgemont
- 3 - Globe
- 4 - Green Valley
- 5 - Johns River
- 6 - Maple Grove
- 7 - Mulberry
- 8 - Mulvale
- 9 - Mountain View
- 10 - Rocky Springs
- 11 - Rufus
- 12 - Worship Point

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF C

GROUP 2 — PATTERSON

- 13 - Bethany
- 14 - Buffalo Cove
- 15 - Green Rock
- 16 - Longford
- 17 - Nelsons Chapel
- 18 - Piney Grove
- 19 - Setzers Creek
- 20 - Yadkina
- 21 - Yadkin Valley

GROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH

- 22 - Blairs Fork
- 23 - Calvary
- 24 - Cedar Rock
- 25 - Grandin
- 26 - Kings Creek
- 27 - Lenoir First
- 28 - Lower Creek
- 29 - Liberty
- 30 - Livingston Memorial
- 31 - New Hope
- 32 - Temple Missionary
- 33 - Zacks Fork

GROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH

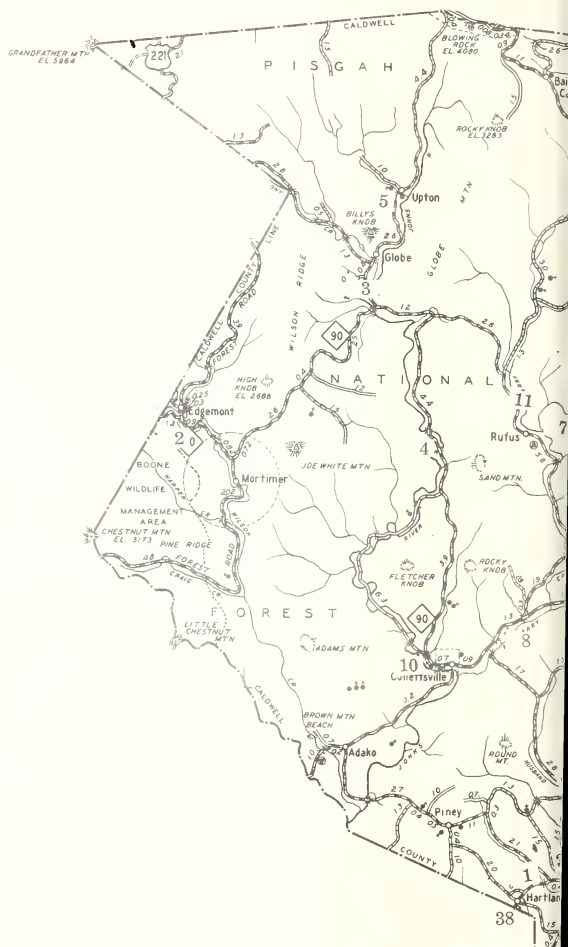
- 34 - College Avenue
- 35 - East Flat
- 36 - Flemings Chapel
- 37 - Grandview Park
- 38 - Hartland
- 39 - Pisgah
- 40 - Union
- 41 - West Lenoir
- 42 - Central
- 43 - Hibriten
- 44 - Miller Hill
- 45 - Whitnel First

GROUP 5 — HUDSON

- 46 - Center Grove
- 47 - Clark's Chapel
- 48 - Clear View
- 49 - Harris Chapel
- 50 - Hudson East
- 51 - Hudson First
- 52 - Joyceton
- 53 - Mt. Zion
- 54 - Pleasant Hill
- 55 - Pooveys Chapel
- 56 - Union Grove

GROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS

- 57 - Baton
- 58 - Clover
- 59 - Concord
- 60 - Dudley Shoals
- 61 - Granite Falls First
- 62 - Lovelady
- 63 - Mtn. Grove
- 64 - Oak Grove
- 65 - Pooveys Grove
- 66 - Rhodiss
- 67 - Temple Hill
- 68 - Winklers Grove



CHURCHES ARE LISTED BY DISTRICTS

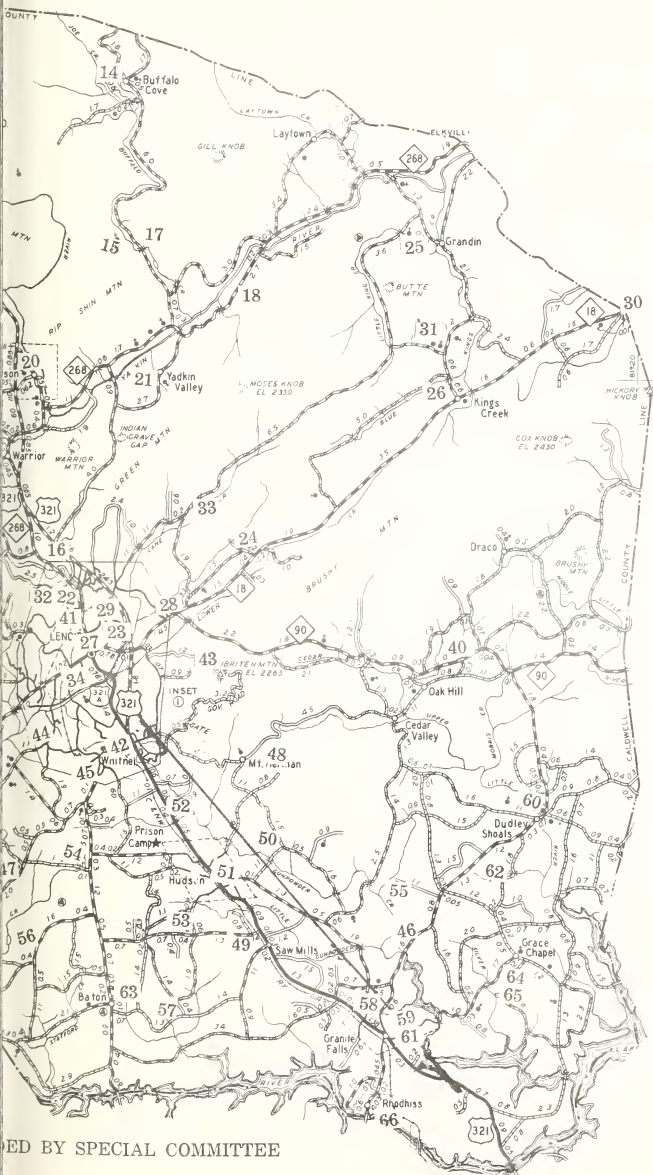
CALDWELL COUNTY



LEGEND

- PAVED ROAD-HIGH TYPE
- BITUMINOUS SURFACED ROAD-B.S.T
- METAL SURFACED ROAD
- SOIL SURFACED ROAD
- GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
- UNIMPROVED ROAD
- PRIMITIVE ROAD
- RAILROAD

- SCHOOL
- CHURCH
- TRIANGULATION STATION
- FOREST SERVICE LOOKOUT STATION



ED BY SPECIAL COMMITTEE

slightly less common instruments known to us as the radio and most recently the phenomenon of television. We hear of "radio free Europe," the "Voice of America" and we beam our way of life to every hemisphere and in turn we are all "beamed at."

Life as lived in sister nations who are now our neighbors anywhere on earth can be visualized in the comfort of our own living room or den. But there is an instrument of warfare, it seems, that is being grossly over-looked by the average person. It is one of the most powerful of instruments. It is symbolized by an object of very little significance. It is the pen-symbol of the printed pages — a book, a magazine, a pamphlet, a leaflet, a newspaper. The pen if further symbolized in the chief news organ of our State for Baptists — The Biblical Recorder.

Democracy succeeds best in the hands of an informed people.

Man has four basic human needs. He needs to belong. He needs recognition. He needs adequate communication, and he needs a sense of security.

To win the hearts of our people to Christ, we must also win the battle being waged for the minds of our people — your sons and your daughters.

It has been rightfully said that the pen is mightier than the sword, whether used in communication, through the media of sound, picture, or print.

Yes, the battle for the minds of Baptists can be lost to us forever by a mere glance and a shrug of the shoulders when the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist literature come into our possession. The pen can be most adequate in its communication, but we must realize that communication is a two-way process. The communication must be adequately received and in turn adequately communicated.

The Apostles received adequate communication from Jesus and they have been joined by thousands upon thousands who in turn communicated adequately their Christian experience.

Good reading brings knowledge and knowledge brings understanding. Out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy, but no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. Paul urged the early Christians "to give attention reading." The Apostle John in his last message said: "Blessed is he that readeth."

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today.

The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833, three years after North Carolina Baptists organized themselves into a State convention. Today its circulation is approximately 61,500 each week.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: single \$2.50 a year. The club plan, four or more, \$2.00 a year. The every family plan, one subscription to each resident family in the church, \$1.50 a year.

All leadership personnel ought to use it and every church family should read the Biblical Recorder. If we are going to win the battle for the minds and hearts of our people for Christ, we must all work together in the will of God to maintain and avail ourselves of an adequate line of communication of which the Biblical Recorder is but a part.

James Peck, Chairman

Before adjourning, expressions of appreciation for hospitality rendered by Rev. Frye and the membership was offered; and to Miss Mast and a number of high school students from the Happy Valley High School who assisted the clerk on enrollment.

SECOND DAY

Harris Chapel, September 20, 1957

Route 1, Hudson, N. C.

28. The morning session was called to order by Moderator Sparrow. The song "Come Thou Almighty King" was led by Mr. Taylor. Miss Betty Miller, minister of music, First Baptist church, Lenoir, accompanied at the piano. The praise and prayer service was presented by Rev. M. F. Jackson, pastor of Harris Chapel.

29. Rev. Jack Holland and Rev. Ernest Moore discussed Seminary courses that would be taught at the First Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. beginning October 4, 1957.

30. The final report on a new Constitution for the Caldwell Baptist Association was presented by Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr. On motion of Dr. Cashwell and seconded by Rev. Charlie Cook and after some amendments were voted the constitution was adopted. (See Constitution in the index for the new constitution).

31. Reports on Home, Foreign and State Missions were read in the following order: Home Missions by Miss Constance Annas; Foreign Missions by Mrs. R. M. Barlow and State Missions by Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr. On motion and duly seconded these reports were adopted.

Dr. Cashwell presented Dr. M. A. Huggins of the State Baptist Convention who discussed the Baptist program.

HOME MISSIONS

Reaching unto the uttermost in our homeland is the task of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. There are 60,000,000 lost people in our homeland and Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary, reports that we have 1,214 missionaries serving in 41 states, District of Columbia, Cuba, Alaska and Panama Canal Zone. Last year they reported more than 38,000 baptisms. Yet the "fields are white unto harvest."

The Home Mission Board promotes evangelism through every phase of its work at the Mission Centers, Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, Woman's Emergency Home and Baptist Baby Home, with the Migrants, Language Groups, Negroes, Indians, Jews, Deaf and Military Personnel and through the City, West, Mountain, Pioneer, Rural Church Program, Summer Mission Work, Church Building Loan Funds and the Bible Correspondence Course. Growth and achievement have been evidenced in all phases of this work during the past year but there is more to be done.

The support of Home Missions comes through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering. The total receipts for 1956 were \$3,758,281.92 of which \$2,027,369.88 came through the Cooperative Program. The Annie Armstrong Offering for 1957 has reached \$1,686,437.87 toward a goal of \$2,600,000.

Our Home Mission Board will be promoting cooperation in City Missions and Rural Life programs during the coming year and will cooperate with Southern Baptists in the prayer and stewardship emphasis of 1958.

May we continue to support our Home Mission Board with our money, our prayers and our witness that the "uttermost of our homeland" may know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Constance Annas

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"And He said unto them, go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15

Elmer S. West, Jr., secretary of missionary personnel, said "What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the local church. When concern for missions is cultivated, information is shared, prayers are offered up to God . . . lives will be dedicated, money laid on the altar and, as a direct result, in some far-away place the gospel will be heard and another life will find Christ. Missions is every Christian's business."

MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Through May 1957 the number of foreign missionaries in active service was 1154. "The most desperate need we face is the need for additional nurses," says Elmer S. West, Jr. There are compelling needs for five times as many as we have prospects for appointing. The calls for missionary preachers continue to represent the largest number of requests, along with a need for teachers, doctors and many others.

MISSIONARIES SERVE: 38 Countries and Territories

We now have 211 centers in which the missionaries of the Foreign Mission Board live, serving in 38 countries and territories. Tanganyika, Kenya and Pakistan were entered late in 1956.

EVANGELIZATION: The Ultimate Goal

The goal of each missionary is Evangelism. There are 2730 churches, 5099 outstations, reporting 361,859 members, with 24,423 baptisms during the year.

EDUCATION: Training National Leadership

856 Baptist schools, enrolling 118,408 students. 23 theological schools with 926 students and 4 women's training schools with 239.

MEDICAL WORK: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning

Mission medical institutions include 13 hospitals, 32 clinics, 9 dispensaries with a total of 89 buildings and 652 beds.

PUBLICATIONS: Reading Around the World

We have publication work being carried on at El Paso, Texas; Rio de Janeiro, Hong Kong, Nigeria, Japan, Italy. 12,739,522 pieces of literature were turned out in 1956.

RECEIPTS: Advance Must Continue

\$12,733,681 was received from all sources in 1956. Funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for the fiscal year (May-May) amounts to \$5,240,743.39. The 1956 advance funds from the Cooperative Program amounted to \$2,407,709.64. World Relief \$67,122.00.

HOME OFFICE:

80 people work at the Home Office. There was a ground-breaking in April for a new home office building. The Commission reported an average circulation of 124,742 last year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Marion Barlowe

STATE MISSIONS

Four years ago it was my privilege to prepare the State Missions report for reading to the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. That report began as follows: "The program of State Missions for North Carolina Baptists is ever expanding and actively moving forward today." That statement continues to indicate the direction in which our State Mission program is moving four years later. For example: in 1953 the estimated needs of State Missions was \$400,000. The total State Missions budget needs for this year exceed \$500,000. Approximately \$228,000 of the needs in 1953 were met through the Cooperative program and approximately \$125,000 was received through the Woman's Missionary Union and the special State Mission offering. This year it is hoped that approximately 60 per cent of the half million dollars needed will come through the Cooperative Program and that over \$200,000 will be received through the special State Missions offering.

In 1953 one third of the total State Mission income was used for the aiding of churches in the support of pastors, securing lots, and providing adequate plants for those churches located in the areas of our educational institutions. Since last year, the convention has not only set up two new departments in the State Mission Program — Church

Development and work with the Negro Convention — but has brought the Brotherhood and R. A. Departments into the budget of State Missions, and requests for aid on lots, missionary pastors, and new churches have jumped from \$120,000 last year to \$185,000 this year.

Since "State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world," this great program challenges our active support of and participation in its expansion through continued prayers and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. T. L. Cashwell, Jr.

32. The assembly was led in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal" by Mr. Taylor and Miss Betty Miller accompanied at the piano.

Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., rendered a very fine solo titled "Precious Hiding Place."

33. The missionary message was given by Miss Stella Austin. Miss Austin recently returned from her mission post in Nigeria, Africa.

34. The association adjourned for lunch. Prayer by Rev. Guy Cain, associational missionary, Three Forks Association.

AFTERNOON SESSION**Harris Chapel**

35. After singing "Down at the Cross" Rev. Hal Hovis conducted the devotional period. He read from Romans 1:13-23.

36. The first order of business was the report of Rev. Paul Bruce on Evangelism. The report was discussed by Rev. Bruce and on motion was adopted.

EVANGELISM

The primary function of the local New Testament church, and cooperating churches, is to evangelize those lost in sin. Our report on evangelism for this year indicates we have been busy winning souls to Jesus Christ and to His church. This record reveals that in 1956 we won 618 souls to Christ. This is a ratio of one soul won for each 27 members in our association; whereas, this year, 1957, our ratio is one soul won for each 20 members. The total number of souls won to Christ this year was 908, an increase of 269 over the year 1956. The goal adopted by our State Convention of churches for this year was an increase of 10% in baptisms. We have increased almost 40% over last year in the total number of baptisms. Records do not reveal all that has happened in evangelism for one must look into the future, knowing that evangelism does not end at the report periods.

Evangelism is the result when we have a long range planning program. Each church, it is suggested, should have a functioning council on evangelism to plan and promote evangelism throughout the year. Two revivals in each church is a minimum with conservation of souls well planned. A religious census, an evangelistic visitation program that is church centered with all organizations working cooperatively and an all church soul-winning training course being held several weeks prior to each revival is also suggested.

In the year 1957 plans are to be laid for the simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in our association for 1958, looking forward to the world-wide simultaneous Revival Crusade by all the Baptist bodies around the world. The dates adopted by the North Carolina State Convention for this area are April 12-26, 1959.

Let us return to our churches and enlist each church to participate in a simultaneous campaign in 1958 with our association and then a world-wide effort in 1959 with all the conventions and churches.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Bruce,
Chairman of Evangelism

37. Rev. W. R. Moss read a list of members who had passed away since our last annual session. (See index for page number).

38. The report on Stewardship was presented by Dr. J. F. Reece. On motion the report was adopted.

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is the recognition of our responsibility to God as Stewards of everything we are and have including life, time, talents, possessions, and spiritual influence. This is fundamental to Christian living. Stewardship is more than God's plan for financing His Kingdom; it is God's plan for rearing His children into mature Christians.

It inspires us to look at every phase of our stewardship as members of the Caldwell Baptist Association. However, this report will be confined to our financial stewardship. We are happy to note gains in all lines of contributions in 1957 as shown in the following figures.

	1957	1956
Total Gifts for All Purposes -----	\$846,805.00	\$777,472.11
Total Gifts per Member -----	48.99	46.08
Local Expenditures -----	900,642.56	581,488.54
Local per Member -----	52.11	34.46
Total Missions Gifts -----	117,787.00	116,146.17
Missions per Member -----	6.81	6.88
Cooperative Program Gifts -----	68,444.34	63,462.92
Per Member Coop. Program -----	3.96	3.76

We are proud of the above record because of the progress that has been made over the past ten or fifteen years. However, we need to think seriously about the comparatively small percentage of total gifts that is going to Cooperative Program and other missions objects. Surely God expects His churches to be more faithful stewards in giving more liberally to the cause of missions around the world.

It is our sincere hope that the churches in our association will adopt the Tither's "Prove Me" program being sponsored in North Carolina during October, November, and December of 1957. If we will do this and challenge our people to accept God's plan of church finance, more gifts will come into our churches. Surely then our churches will become better stewards in giving to the Cooperative Program and all other missions causes.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. J. F. Reece

39. Mr. M. C. Estes gave the Historian report on Yadkin and Harris Chapel. Pictures of these churches will be found within the minute book. The reports were adopted.

HISTORY OF HARRIS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Harris Chapel Baptist Church was organized April 6, 1912 and listed in the proceedings of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of the same year. The organizing presbytery consisted of Rev. J. M. Harris, D. L. Miller and J. R. J. Annas. J. M. Harris was elected moderator and Ashbury Woods, clerk. Rev. J. M. Harris was elected the first pastor at an annual salary of \$25.00. Records show that \$60.00 was used for building a church and fifty cents donated to State missions, fifty cents to Foreign missions and eighty cents to the orphanage. The organization began with 11 males and 26 female members. 79 people were enrolled in the Sunday School.

The following have served as pastors of Harris Chapel: J. M. Harris, R. A. Branch, W. B. Bryant, Samuel Silvers, T. E. Payne, Grant Miller, Jr., L. E. Snipes, W. R. Moss, Tommy Swinson and the present pastor, Murray F. Jackson.

The following members have served as clerk: Ashbury Woods, Oliver Smith, Noah Austin, R. C. Annas, Boyce J. Annas, A. A. Shoen, Howard Annas and Lewis E. Annas. Its present membership is 378. The Caldwell Association held annual sessions with this church in 1927 and 1949. Much progress is being made and the members now are blessed with a fine brick church building, an educational building and parsonage. See pictures of these buildings elsewhere in the minutes.

M. C. Estes, Historian

HISTORY OF YADKIN BAPTIST CHURCH

The Yadkin Baptist Church was organized in the year 1787, approximately 170 years ago, in the county of Caldwell, the State of North Carolina, near the river known as the Yadkin. Possibly this church was called Yadkin because it was near the river.

The first house of worship was a large log house standing on the bank of the river about one mile south of the present site, and was later replaced by a frame structure. When this building was badly damaged by the flood water of 1916, the organization bought a house of worship from the Presbyterians which stood on the site where the present house of worship stands. This building was enlarged and used until 1951 when the Educational building of the present edifice was built, and services were held in the Adult Assembly until the present Sanctuary was built. The first service was held in the Sanctuary on January 15, 1956. The present building will accomodate more than five hundred people, and was built at an approximate cost of \$100,000. In addition to the building the church has purchased land, and now has about fourteen acres, and plans are being made to build a new parsonage in the future.

Phenomenal growth has been experienced in the church work. The present building provides for a Departmentalized Sunday School and Training Union. The present church membership is 430, Sunday School

enrollment 389, Training Union enrollment 158. There is a full graded W. M. U. and a Brotherhood. The total gifts last year were \$26,747.46.

Some of the outstanding men who have served this Historic church as clerk are: Jonathan and Jesse Boone, nephews of Daniel Boone, Samuel Curtis, Thomas Coffey, Martin Durham, and Nathaniel Vannoy.

We do not know all the pastors who have served this church in these one hundred and seventy years, but some of the former ones are: Rev. D. B. Cannon, Rev. Herring Crisp, Rev. Clell Cook, Rev. Eugene McMillan, Rev. B. F. Peeler, and the present pastor, Robert A. Frye.

We give thanks to God for this church and its accomplishments.

M. C. Estes, Historian

40. Report of appointed committees were presented as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

(a) Mr. E. E. Stafford, chairman, read the committees report on Associational properties. On motion the report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES' PROPERTIES REPORT

The first meeting of the Trustees was held at the home of our Missionary the latter part of November 1956.

The first item of business was the re-election of officers, leaving the office of chairman to E. E. Stafford and vice chairman to Dr. J. F. Reece.

The next item discussed was the insurance on the Ridgcrest property. It was decided this needed to be increased from \$4,000 on the building to \$6,000 leaving the household and personal property at \$1,000, making a total insurance coverage of \$7,000.

It was decided to leave the policy and rental fees for the cottage, as the previous year.

The committee agreed to increase the payment due on our note payable to \$750.00, leaving a balance due of \$750.00.

The second meeting of the Trustees was held in conjunction with the Associational Finance Committee in the early spring of this year.

The purpose of this meeting was to make arrangements to surface the driveway of the home for our Missionary. The Trustees recommended concrete as this would be more economical and permanent. The expense of this item was shared 50-50 by the adjoining property owner.

The physical condition of all our Associational properties is good, and no repairs are deemed necessary.

Our thanks go out to our W.M.U. for their gifts of food to the cottage, and to all who helped to make this another good year of attendance and financial success.

The attendance at Caldwell Cottage this year was 217 registering as having used the cottage one or more days, 15 registering as visitors. We are happy to inform that more of our Association folk used the cottage this year than last.

Respectfully submitted,
E. E. Stafford, Chairman
Dr. J. F. Reece, Vice Chairman
Hill Lackey
Walter Sullivan
George W. Hollar

RIDGECREST CABIN FUND

(Caldwell Cottage)

CONDENSED COPY

Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1956 -----	\$1,100.05
Deposits -----	1,113.45
	<hr/>
	\$2213.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Closing and Cleaning Cottage -----	\$ 18.00
Coal -----	17.00
Equipment -----	17.20
Fire Protection -----	3.00
Insurance -----	89.90
Interest on Note Payable -----	75.00
Lights and Power -----	71.83
Matrons Salary -----	130.00
Payment on Note -----	750.00
Refund -----	11.25
Repairs to Equipment -----	55.36
Registration Fee -----	10.00
Water and Garbage Disposal -----	33.81
	<hr/>
	\$1,282.35
Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1957 -----	\$ 931.15

Respectfully submitted,
E. E. Stafford, Treasurer

(b) Rev. Ernest Moore read a report on Churches and Ministers. On motion his report was adopted.

(c) The Nominating Committee's report was read by Rev. Ernest Moore. On motion and seconded the recommended officials were elected. (See index for proper page listing associational officers and committees).

41. The committee on Place and Preacher made the following report: Time: September 25 and 26. First day, Hudson First. Second day with Crestview. Rev. George Westmoreland was selected to preach the annual sermon and Rev. Ernest Moore, alternate.

42. On motion of Miss Campbell the clerk was authorized to write Rev. H. S. Benfield a message of greetings.

43. Rev. J. E. Pearson, chairman of committee on Petitionary Letters read the following report.

PETITIONARY LETTERS

The Committee on Petitionary Letters reports to the Association the following information concerning three churches that have been under the watchcare of the Caldwell Baptist Association:

Clearview Baptist Church, located east of the Hickory-Lenoir bypass, Mt. Herman Section. This church reports a total membership of 55; a Sunday School enrollment of 59, with an average attendance of 58; a Training Union enrollment of 59, with an average attendance of 35; a Brotherhood enrollment of 10; and W. M. U. work is being launched. This church reports 7 additions by baptism, and 8 other additions. There were 6 losses, making a net gain of 9. Total contributions were \$3,097.80, divided \$2,642.21 for local causes, and \$97.05 to missions causes. About \$1,200.00 on building, valued at \$5,000. Vacation Bible School enrolled 57 and the average attendance was 54. Your committee recommends that this church be accepted into full fellowship with the Caldwell Baptist Association.

Liberty Baptist Church, located at Valmead. This church reports a total membership of 87; a Sunday School enrollment of 151, with an average attendance of 72; the starting of Training Union is planned for Oct. 1, 1957; a Vacation Bible School was held with 46 enrolled and 38 average attendance. Neither Brotherhood nor W. M. U. are yet organized, 13 baptisms and 21 other additions are reported. With a loss of 84, which means a net gain of 30.

Total gifts were divided \$2,598.00 for local expenses, and \$57.00 for missions. Over \$1,000.00 spent on building this year, valued at \$5,500.00. Your committee recommends that this church be accepted into full fellowship with the Caldwell Baptist Association.

Livingston Memorial Baptist Church, located on the Wilkesboro road, beyond Kings Creek. This church reports a total membership of 17, with a gain of 4 by baptisms, and 2 by letter, and no losses reported. There are 35 enrolled in Sunday School, with 33 as average attendance. There were 43 enrolled in V. B. S. with an average atten-

dance of 40. No T. U., W. M. U. or Brotherhood are yet organized. Gifts were divided \$1,711.00 for local expenses, and \$109.00 for mission causes. We recommend that this church be accepted into full fellowship with the association.

Further, we report that a group of messengers from the Cajah's Mountain Baptist Church has presented a petitionary letter to the association. This church is located near the gap stop at Cajah's Mountain, Connelly Springs road. They report 48 baptisms and 69 additions by letter, making a total of 117 members; a Sunday School enrollment of 169 is reported, with an average attendance of 97; a Vacation Bible School was held, with 127 enrolled, and an average attendance of 122. No Training Union is reported, but a Brotherhood with 15 enrolled, and a W. M. U., with 56 enrolled are reported. Giving reached \$10,439.16 this year; divided \$7,981.09 for local causes, and \$242.61 for missions causes. A pastor's home has been built in which the church has been meeting. A church building is now under construction. Responsible associational officers and committees have given some guidance to this church during this year.

We feel that the guidance of the Missions Committee, as provided for in the Constitution, and the probationary period required by the constitution will give us opportunity to strengthen the position of this church. We, therefore, recommend that Cajah's Mountain Baptist Church be accepted under the Watchcare of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Pearson, Chairman
Rev. Jack Holland
Rev. Gyles Hall

On motion and seconded Liberty, Livingston and Clearview churches were voted membership in full fellowship. Cajah's Mountain was voted under watchcare for one year.

44. On motion it was voted to rotate the committee on Ordination of Ministers as follows:

Rev. L. E. Snipes and Rev. George Westmoreland, 1958; Rev. J. W. Ramsey and Rev. J. E. Pearson, 1959; and Rev. J. J. Buckner and Rev. L. J. Culler, 1960.

45. The Resolutions Committee report was read by Rev. George Westmoreland.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Committee on Resolutions, wish to recommend that the Caldwell Association of Baptists, at the close of the second day of the seventy-third session, express its deep appreciation to the following:

To Rev. Robert Frye and the membership of the Yadkin Baptist Church; to Rev. Murry F. Jackson and the membership of the Harris Chapel Baptist Church for the hospitality, and courteous attention shown the Association during these two wonderful days.

To Brother Sparrow who served as moderator of the Association in such a fine manner, to Brother L Deck Taylor for the wonderful

musical program, to the Clerk of the Association for the continued service of great value to the Association, to Miss Elizabeth Campbell, our Associational Missionary, for the progressive program she is promoting in our churches. To the program committee for the interesting program presented to the association, to each speaker for the fine Biblical messages delivered during these days and to all the officers of the Association.

We pledge our cooperation in bringing about a closer relationship among the churches, the ministers and workers of our great Association.

We recommend that the Association go on record as, bitterly opposing dancing sponsored by our Baptist Colleges as is being done at Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges, and that a letter expressing the same be sent to the trustees of said colleges by our clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

George Westmoreland

Mrs. J. A. Boldin

George C. Arney

CALDWELL BAPTIST SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

Report For Period 1955 — Sept. 1957

Courses Taught	Teacher	Enrolled	Completed
Preaching 113	M. O. Owens, Jr.	18	12
New Testament 112	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.	31	21
Old Testament 111	J. L. Price	23	14
Religious Education	John Carter	11	5
Evangelism 123	John Carter	5	3
Old Testament 121	Paul Bruce	10	8
New Testament 122	James Peck	6	5
Theology 116	M. O. Owens, Jr.	4	3
New Testament 112 (Repeat)	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.	20	11
Theology 126	M. O. Owens, Jr.	11	11

BURSAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS:

\$1306.26—From students and faculty, for enrollment, registration, and texts.

25.91—Refund from Baptist Book Store.

\$1332.17—Total Received and Deposited.

DISBURSEMENTS:

\$ 847.50—To Seminary Extension Department, for services, texts, and materials.

468.35—Local Center Expenses; Postage, Telephone, Telegrams, Express Charges, Honorarii, Incidentals.

\$1315.85—Total

Balance on Hand, transferred to Treasury of Association,

August 31, 1957 ----- \$16.32

PLANS FOR FALL, 1957

The following committee, appointed by the Executive Committee, is to supervise the work of our Center: Jack Holland, Chm., L. E. Snipes, Gwyn Sullivan, Clarence Berry, A. J. Swinson, B. B. Byers. This committee has called together some who are active in the center, and submit the following plans:

Courses:

Teachers:

Theology 116, (Doctrines of God, Creation, Revelation, etc.) -----	M. O. Owens, Jr.
Preaching 113, (Types of Sermons; Preparation and Delivery) -----	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
New Testament 122 (Historical Study, from life and work of Paul)	

COST: Theology 116 will cost \$10.50; New Testament 122, \$13.00, and Preaching 113, \$11.00. Payable \$3.00 at registration, and balance in 6 weeks.

These courses will be taught each Friday evening from 7-9 P.M. beginning October 4, 1957 at the First Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Pearson, Dean
Clarence Berry, Bursar

46. Committee on Committees was announced by the Moderator: Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman; Rev. Harvey Rumfeldt, Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Miss Constance Annas, Rev. Robert Marchbanks.

47. The clerk announced that all churches had filed their annual reports. He requested the church letters be mailed immediately after the close of year August 31, 1958 in order to compile necessary records in time for the annual meeting.

48. A special solo was rendered by Mrs. Nora Annas. Mr. Deck Taylor accompanied at the piano. She sang "Stranger of Galilee."

49. Rev. James Greene, student BSU of Boone, delivered the missionary message.

50. After words of appreciation by Moderator Vernon Sparrow for cooperation on part of all on program and for one of the best annual sessions in the history of its existence. On motion the assembly adjourned. Rev. Wayne Pennell led in the closing prayer.

Vernon S. Sparrow, Moderator
Frank L. Smith, Clerk

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The forty-fourth annual session of the Caldwell Woman's Missionary Union met April 30th, 1957 at the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls, N. C. The meeting was opened with the singing of the hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains." Mrs. L. W. Teague gave the Devotional Meditation. Words of welcome to the women present were given by Mrs. T. C. High of the Granite Falls church and Mrs. Raylo Smith responded. Following the announcements, roll call of churches, and appointment of committees, a panel of associational officers brought "Missions In Review and Preview." The theme of the 1957 meeting was "The Field Is the World." Mrs. A. L. Parker, 1st vice-president of the State WMU brought a message on "Ways To Witness," and Mrs. Earl James, superintendent of the Wilkesboro division introduced the missionary speaker, Mrs. Robert Standerly, Jr., missionary to Brazil, whose message "Good Tidings To All People" was the highlight of the morning session. The spotlight was turned on the youth in the afternoon. Miss Constance Annas, youth director, along with Mrs. R. C. Goodwin, Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Claude Seila, G. A. leader, and Mrs. Fred Cline, leader of the Y.W.A.'s brought messages and presented a number of the Young People in a program portraying their work and accomplishments. Following this part of the program, the committees reported and officers for the coming year were elected. Mrs. James gave the closing message, "Laborers Together With God," and with the singing of the hymn, "O Jesus I Have Promised," the meeting was closed with a prayer of dedication.

We are happy to have a report of a new work in our association, or at least the first active report of the Prayer Chairman. Mrs. Grover Triplett gives us this interesting summary of the year's work: September 1st, 1956 the only Prayer League on record was at Lower Creek Baptist Church. Now we are glad to say that at least 40 W.M.S. reported at some time during the year. There are 10 Intercessory Prayer Leagues, Seasons of Prayer have been observed by all societies reporting. There are 37 prayer chairmen and 11 of these attended the Leadership Conference in North Wilkesboro. "W. M. U. women realize that prayer and missions go hand in hand. Prayer has built schools and equipped hospitals. Prayer has opened doors into never-before-entered fields. Prayer has given entrance into the hearts of men everywhere. Without it there is no advance in Missions." (copied)

"Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love, in honor preferring one another." Romans 12:10. How grateful we are to our W. M. U. women, that are serving in our Community Missions Work. Each year more souls are being won to Christ; more is being done toward helping those that are needing help spiritually, physically, and financially; through labors of love for Christ and humanity. So our Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. C. A. Bowman reports. The number of W. M. S. and young people's organizations reporting work

done in the different phases of Community Missions work has been most gratifying.

Women have found increasing joy in supporting missions through their gifts. The concept of stewardship has been strengthened through the years, and the emphasis on the command of God to bring to Him tithes and offerings is ever alive in the minds and hearts of our women. Mrs. J. N. Moore, Stewardship Chairman reports that the women have proved this by the offerings for the year, which were: State Missions offering, \$861.07; Heck-Jones offering, \$481.30; Annie Armstrong offering, \$1,644.21; Lottie Moon Christmas offering, \$12,081.09. Total \$15,087.67. There are 1,230 tithers reported.

According to the American Institute of Public Opinion all adult book reading in the United States is done by 17 per cent of the post-school population. Half of the world's people cannot read or write. But as Mark Twain once said, the person who does not read is no better off than the person who cannot read. "Read first the best books," wrote Erasmus, "the important thing for you is not how much you will know but the quality of what you know." (copied) Some of the women of the Caldwell Baptist Association are taking advantage of the opportunity of good reading in the many publications Southern Baptists issue. Many more need to, for however, fortunate we are in having our literature, too many times we take these blessings for granted and do so little with them. Our Literature chairman, Mrs. Nelson Clay reports that 352 women are taking the Royal Service, 366 the Biblical Recorder, 250 The Commission, and 180 Home Mission. Among our young people there have been 80 taking Tell, 64 Ambassador Life and 24 Sunbeam Activities.

Study is necessary for all Christians who want to know the world in which they live. It is only logical that one of our chief W. M. U. fundamentals is mission study. Through our mission study program, women and young people are gaining a view of the world with a Christian interpretation. And what can we say of study in the Caldwell Association during the past year? We had 81 books taught to our women, with 919 reading an approved book; 49 books taught to YWA's with 178 girls reading an approved book; 67 books taught to GA's with 350 reading an approved book; and 32 books taught to Sunbeams. Altogether, 229 mission books were taught in the WMU of Caldwell Association, and 1447 read at least one mission book. We are very proud of the study program in our YWA organizations, and YWA Book Clubs have increased from 1 to 3 during the past year. Churches having YWA Books Clubs are Mt. Zion, Hudson First and Union Grove. In January of 1957 we had our first Home Missions Preview Studies at the First Baptist Church in Lenoir, with 87 persons attending and 20 churches represented. This has been a good year of study, but there is still so much to do. There is great need for more informed Mission Study chairmen; women who will be willing to sacrifice their time in order to learn more about the over-all program of study in our WMU. More women, with a real love of missions and of teaching, need to be en-

couraged to take the responsibility of teaching these mission books to the churches. We need women and young people in our association to come to a realization that mission study is the heart of our WMU program of work. Mrs. Howard Miller, Mission Study Chairman.

Twenty-six W. M. S.'s contributed toward the expenses and on-going of the associational work for this year. Balance in bank reported at the Associational meeting in April, \$103.83. Deposited since that time, \$44.75, which gave us a total of \$148.58. Checks written amounted to \$103.32, leaving a balance September 30th of \$45.26. Mrs. Ira Pritchard, Treasurer.

The Time and Place brought an invitation from the Lower Creek Baptist Church for the meeting in 1958, which was accepted with pleasure by the members present.

We, the Committee on Resolutions, wish to express our gratitude to God for the privilege of assembling ourselves together for a period of worship, fellowship and inspiration.

To the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls we want to say, "thank you" for your gracious hospitality in making us feel so welcome and for the bountiful meal provided by the ladies of the church.

We express our appreciation to our associational officers, especially our superintendent, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt and our associational missionary, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, for the services rendered throughout the year.

To Mrs. C. A. Bowman and Mrs. J. A. Boldin, we express our appreciation for your years of untiring service to the W. M. U. Association.

To Mrs. A. L. Parker, our state representative, our appreciation for a challenging message on "Ways We As Women May Witness."

To Mrs. Earl James, our regional superintendent, who is always an inspiration to us.

To Mrs. Robert Standerly, Jr., missionary to Brazil, our appreciation for an informative message concerning the growth, needs and challenge in Brazil. Mrs. Robert Frye, Chairman.

The officers for the year 1957-1958 were elected and installed: Superintendent, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. J. M. Laxton; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Ira Pritchard; Young People's Leader, Miss Constance Annas; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Howard Miller; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. J. N. Moore; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Charles Clark; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. Grover Triplett; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Riley Todd; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. M. O. Owens, Jr.; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. Fred Cline; G. A. Leader, Mrs. Claude Seila; Sunbeam Leaders, Mrs. R. C. Goodwin and Mrs. Vance Eller; Chorister, Mrs. Dewey Annas.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Supt.

Mrs. Ira Pritchard, Secretary

OUR BELOVED DEAD - - - YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1957

BATON—Mrs. Perry Cannon.

BETHANY—Mrs. Bert Bradshaw.

CLARKS CHAPEL—Mrs. Emma Goble, Mr. H. C. Walker.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Mrs. Horace P. Kirby.

FIEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. Edgar McCall.

GRANDIN—Deacon G. A. Broyhill.

GRANDVIEW PARK—Mrs. W. D. Watson.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Bell Cloer, Mr. Charlie Moore, Mrs. Emma Smith, Mr. Paul Hefner, Mr. James Greene, Miss Martha Mask.

HARTLAND—Mrs. Mamie S. Smith, Mr. Adrian Pope, Mr. James P. Kincaid.

EAST HUDSON—Mrs. John Bentley, Mrs. D. L. Chester.

HUDSON FIRST—Mr. Paul Merle Crump, Jr., Mr. M. A. Setzer.

KINGS CREEK—Mr. Buck Kirby, Mr. Luther Poarch, Mr. John Helton.

CALVARY—Mr. William Dyson, Mrs. Creede Hall, Mr. Grover Morrow, Mr. Charlie Perry.

COLLEGE AVENUE—Mrs. O. C. Triplett, Mrs. N. L. Baker, Mrs. Joe Dickson, Mr. Raymond Shell, Mrs. Claude McNeil, Mr. Albert Crisp, Mr. W. T. Turnmyre, Mrs. D. H. Moore.

LENOIR FIRST—Mr. Edgar P. Crawford, Miss Verda Francis, Mrs. J. A. Raby, Mr. Ervin Vought.

LOWER CREEK—Deacon George G. Steele, Mrs. Sally Thomas, Mrs. Reece H. Clippard, Miss Clara Powell, Mr. E. H. Perry, Mr. R. C. Rhodes, Mrs. Lucie Rodwell.

TEMPLE MISSIONARY—Mr. Richard Spears, Mr. Rally Davis.

WEST LENOIR—Mrs. Martha Nichols.

LOVELADY—Mrs. Mills Reid.

MAPLE GROVE—Mrs. Dashie Penley.

MILLER HILL—Mrs. Vertie Adkins.

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mrs. W. O. Bumgarner.

MT. ZION—Mrs. J. H. Hall, Mrs. Glen Teague, Mrs. Jewell Powell, Mrs. J. T. Mills, Mrs. Callie Stowe, Mr. A. W. Champion.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. John W. Brown.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. John Reid, Mr. John Elmore, Mrs. Minor Triplett.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. James Milton.

PLEASANT HILL—Mr. F. F. Stegall, Mrs. Pansy St. John.

POOVEYS GROVE—Mr. T. R. Tucker, Mrs. R. E. Keller.

RHODHISS—Mrs. Joe Munday, Mrs. Atlas Phillips.

ROCKY SPRINGS—Mrs. Lela Spencer, Mrs. Arnie B. Crisp.

RUFUS—Mrs. Ethel Moore.

UNION—Mrs. Pink Andrews, Mr. Fred Hice.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Minnie Beane, Mr. Erskin McDonald.

CENTRAL—Mr. D. G. Barber, Miss Alice Taylor.

WHITNEL FIRST—Mrs. V. L. Craig, Mrs. W. L. Threat.

WINKLERS GROVE—Mrs. L. K. Gillie, Mrs. Mae Hice, Mrs. G. F.

leard.

YADKIN—Deacon J. W. Burgess, Mrs. Jane Watson, Mrs. J. M. Bishop,
Mr. Gordon Whisnant.

ZACKS FORK—Mrs. Rufus Barlowe, Mrs. Wade Snow.

CONCORD—Mr. Walter Holder.

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Mr. Will Bogle, Mr. A. O. Mackie.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

C. F. Armes, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.

Glen Colvard, Route 1, Hudson, N. C.

Cecil McCallister, Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.

William P. Vines, Edgemont, N. C.

E. G. Cline, Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.

Robert E. Brown, Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.

Romulus H. Setzer, Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.

Garry E. Prestwood, Hudson, N. C.

Ora N. Greene, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Otis Camp, Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.

William J. Quinn, Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Clifford Bradshaw, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.

Paul Braswell, Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.

H. M. McManus, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Adams, Jesse, OM, West Harper, Lenoir, N. C.

Austin, John, OM, Granite Falls, N. C.

Barnes, G. M., OM, Lenoir, N. C.

Benfield, H. S., OM, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.

Black, Lloyd, OM, Lenoir, N. C.

Bryant, Ambrose, LM, Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.

Buff, C. P., OM, Newton, N. C.

Burngarner, A. W., OM, Granite Falls, N. C.

Camp, Otis, LM, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.

Cannon, George, OM, Connelly Springs, N. C.

Cook, Charlie, RO, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

Curtis, Boyd, LM, Rhodhiss, N. C.

Doye, Rolen, LM, Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.

Dula, Walter, OM, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Eggers, Carter, OM, Hickory, N. C.

Fox, Lonnie, OM, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

Gragg, Ashley, P, Hickory, N. C.

Green, Paul, LM, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.

Greene, Ora N., LM, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Hice, Wade, OM, Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.

Hornbright, J. D., LM, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.

Huffman, Claude, OM, Route 3, Hickory, N. C.

Huffman, Vonley, LM, Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
 Knight, Frank, OM, Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Land, Clifton, CH, Lenoir, N. C.
 Laws, Taft, OM, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Miller, Brodus, OM, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Nelson, J. H., OM, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Nickols, L. L., OM, Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
 Parsons, Charles, OM, Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
 Phillips, M. S., OM, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
 Philyaw, Ray, OLM, Edgemont, N. C.
 Queen, William, ON, Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
 Rhodes, Joe, OM, 37th St., S. W., Hickory, N. C.
 Shumaker, Thomas P., OR, 381 So. Mulberry St., Lenoir, N. C.
 Smith, Perry, OM, Hickory, N. C.
 Teague, Lloyd W., Retd., Granite Falls, N. C.

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Baton	Miss Margaret Hensley	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. Harley Greene	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Buffalo Cove	Mrs. Gene Woods	Route 1, Ferguson, N. C.
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Nancy Armes	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Center Grove	Miss Jean Bumgarner	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Clark's Chapel	Mrs. L. E. Snipes	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview	Mrs. Shirley Blevins	Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Conway Chapel	Miss Linda Branch	Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Fred Bowman	Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
East Flat	Miss Polly McCall	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Edgemont	Miss Tatem Ford	Edgemont, N. C.
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. D. S. Reichard	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Globe	Mrs. R. E. Coffey	Star Rt., Lenoir, N. C.
Grandin	Mrs. Alice Howell	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandview	Mrs. D. L. Snyder	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Clover		Granite Falls, N. C.
Concord	Miss Caryl Blair	Granite Falls, N. C.
First Baptist	Miss Shirley Rogers	Granite Falls, N. C.
Green Rock		
Green Valley	Mrs. Coy Clarke	Collettsville, N. C.
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Martha Annas	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Hartland	Miss Carolyn Penley	Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Hibriten	Mrs. Joe Parsons	Lenoir, N. C.
East Hudson	Mrs. Ruth Angley	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson (First)	Mrs. Cade Shaver	Hudson, N. C.
John's River	Miss Lavanda Andrews	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Joyceton	Miss Patricia Hartley	Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek	Joyce Barlow	Route 1, Lenoir

Lenoir-Blairs Fork	Mrs. Joe Pritchard	121 Wayside Cr., Lenoir, N. C.
Calvary		
College Ave.	Miss Alice Womack	Box 592, Lenoir, N. C.
Crestview	Miss Gale Andrews	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir First	Miss Betty Miller	601 Westview St., Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek	Mrs. Ed Perdue	Dogwood Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Temple Missionary	Mrs. Bolena Adams	248 Underdown Ave., Lenoir
West Lenoir	Miss Helda Cheek	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Mem.	Miss Betty Auton	Route 1, Boomer, N. C.
Lovelady	Miss Barbara J. Yount	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Maple Grove		
Miller Hill	Mrs. James Clark	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Margaret Scronce	Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Mountain View	Mrs. Bob Philyaw	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd Benfield	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mulberry	Mrs. Mabel Moore	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Nelson's Chapel	Mrs. Luther Suddreth	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
New Hope	Mrs. Albert Icenhour	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove	Mr. David Richardson	Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove	Miss Betty Sue Sharp	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah	Mrs. James Crump	Whitnel, N. C.
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Howard Hollar	Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Arney	Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove	Mrs. Sam Anderson	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rhodhiss	Mrs. C. F. Kirby	Rhodhiss, N. C.
Rocky Springs	Miss Betty Lou Boylt	Collettsville, N. C.
Rufus	Miss Augustine Harte	Lenoir, N. C.
Setzer Creek	Mrs. Frances Crisp	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Temple Hill	Miss Betty Kirby	Lenoir, N. C.
Union	Miss Billie Triplett	Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Central	Mr. Melvin Hines	Hickory Rd., Lenoir, N. C.
Whitnel First	Mrs. Brady Reary	Whitnel, N. C.
Winklers Grove	Miss Sue Holland	Route 5, Hickory
Worship Point	Miss Alma Suddreth	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin	Mrs. Bill Storie	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Zack Clark	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Zack's Fork	Mrs. J. V. Vannoy	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Cajah's Mountain	Mrs. Tommy Swinson	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.

LIBRARIANS

Church	Name of Person	Address
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Herman Kiser	Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. R. L. Amick	Route 6, Box 424, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandin Baptist	Miss Clara Greer	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek	Miss Ramona Aldridge	Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion	Carrie Mae Smith	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Nelson's Chapel	Mrs. R. M. Miller	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel	Mrs. Coleen Coffey	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Winkler's Grove	Miss Dorothy Millis	Route 5, Hickory, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1957

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1886 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. S. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	S. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mtn. Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivery
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	C. A. Rhyme
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. M. Shaver
1934 Lenoir First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947 Lenoir First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Central Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948 Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948 Hartland	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1949 Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949 Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950 Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick
1950 Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951 Calvary	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951 Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1952 Union	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952 Union Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953 Sardis	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953 Mt. Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1954 College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepie
1954 Granite Falls 1st	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1955 Lenoir First	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell,
1955 Mt. Zion	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1956 Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956 Center	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1957 Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957 Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP					GAINS LOSSES			TOTAL		SPECIAL INFORMATION									
CHURCHES		1 Location Rural-V-T-C	2 Date Organized	3 Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		BAPTISMS	LETTERS AND OTHER ADDITIONS	LOSS BY DEATH, TRANSFER, ETC.	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL NON- RESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	REVIVAL MEETINGS HELD	NUMBER TITHERS	CHURCH HAVE BUDGET?	EVERY MEMBER CANVASS	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET	NO. LOCAL MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCH	PASTOR'S ANNUAL SALARY (WHETHER HAD A PASTOR OR NOT)
BATON		R	1950	All	Rev. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.		19	14	2	108	1	109	2	35	Yes	No	No	No	3352
BETHANY		R	1902	2-4	Rev. Dave Greene, Rt. 1, Vilas, N. C.		2	2	5	31	60	91	1	—	No	No	No	No	393
BUFFALO COVE		R	1857	1-2	Rev. John R. Greene, Stony Fork, N. C.		—	1	2	68	41	109	1	—	No	No	No	No	501
CEDAR ROCK		R	1942	All	Rev. Dean Harold, Hudson, N. C.		4	9	4	75	16	91	1	—	No	No	No	No	704
CENTER GROVE		R	1902	All	Rev. Riley N. Huckaby, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.		16	5	7	200	4	204	2	34	Yes	No	No	No	3510
CLARKS CHAPEL		R	1900	All	Rev. L. E. Shipes, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.		5	4	10	215	73	288	2	27	Yes	No	No	No	2120
CLEARVIEW		R	1955	All	Rev. Edward Peterson, Whitnel, N. C.		7	8	6	24	31	55	1	—	No	No	No	No	360
CONWAYS CHAPEL		R		2-4	Rev. Wayne Blanton, Morganton, N. C.		2	2	2	38	50	88	2	—	Yes	No	No	No	570
DUDLEY SHOALS		V	1861	All	Rev. Hal R. Hovis, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.		21	6	8	265	68	333	1	15	Yes	No	No	No	4160
EAST FLAT		R	1944	All	Rev. Claude R. Suddreth, Lenoir, N. C.		15	7	—	188	—	188	3	22	Yes	No	No	No	1780
EDGE MONT		R	1915	2-3	Rev. Horace Pitts, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		5	3	—	30	11	41	1	—	No	No	No	No	410
FLEMINGS CHAPEL		R	1867	All	—		19	7	9	271	70	341	2	—	Yes	No	No	No	4420
GLOBE		R	1832	1-3	Rev. L. B. Beane, Edgemont, N. C.		7	—	3	46	42	88	1	—	No	No	No	No	196
GRANDIN		R	1914	All	Rev. H. H. McManus, Granite Falls, N. C.		5	2	6	62	36	98	1	15	Yes	No	No	No	1500
GRANDVIEW PARK		R	1930	1-3	Rev. W. H. Caldwell, North Wilkesboro, N. C.		4	8	23	105	28	133	2	—	Yes	Yes	No	No	1560
GRANITE FALLS:																			
CLOVER		T	1942	All	Rev. Robert Marchbanks, Granite Falls, N. C.		20	15	8	214	63	277	2	75	Yes	No	Yes	No	3900
CONCORD		T	—	All	Rev. Ernest Moore, Granite Falls, N. C.		10	6	25	415	69	484	2	100	Yes	No	No	No	4940
GRANITE FALLS 1st T		T	—	All	—		25	14	31	591	188	591	1	—	Yes	No	No	No	5160
GREEN ROCK		R	1889	2-4	Rev. J. T. Laws, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.		—	—	1	15	47	62	1	—	No	No	No	No	191
GREEN VALLEY		R	1888	1-3	Rev. Frank Knight, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.		5	3	—	53	17	70	1	—	No	No	No	No	220

HUDSON FIRST	T	1831	All	Rev. George Westmoreland, Hudson, N. C.	47	79	22	657	106	763	2	—	Yes	No	Yes	1	6000
JOHNS RIVER	R	1884	1	Rev. Clyde Cornett, Reece, N. C.	3	4	—	46	66	112	1	—	No	No	No	—	208
JOYCETON	R	1952	All	—	4	18	9	123	9	132	1	No	No	No	No	No	2120
KINGS CREEK	V	1779	All	Rev. J. E. Pearson, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	18	5	10	343	85	428	3	27	Yes	No	No	No	3400
LENOIR:																	
BLAIRS FORK	C	1891	All	Rev. W. R. Moss, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	8	76	10	86	—	14	No	No	No	No	2340
CALVARY	C	1945	All	Rev. B. P. Hastings, Wayside Cr. Lenoir, N. C.	11	12	18	328	100	428	2	24	No	No	No	No	4020
COLLEGE AVE	C	1910	All	T. L. Cashwell, 106 Poplar St. Lenoir	51	29	69	1063	345	1408	1	352	Yes	Yes	No	No	5950
CRESTVIEW	C	1934	All	Rev. A. J. Swinson, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	9	5	8	185	117	302	2	60	Yes	No	No	No	3640
LENOIR FIRST	C	1889	All	Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.	52	95	34	919	203	1122	2	100	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	7200
LIBERTY	C	1956	All	Rev. E. M. Barnes, Rt. 2, Ex. 260, Lenoir, N. C.	13	21	4	87	—	87	3	—	No	No	No	No	720
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	C	1941	All	Rev. Ira Walker, 106 N. Fairview, Lenoir, N. C.	3	6	4	57	—	57	1	7	No	No	No	No	720
LOWER CREEK	C	1826	All	—	2	5	40	498	100	598	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	4680
WEST LENOIR	C	1942	All	Rev. C. R. McFalea, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	17	14	6	235	30	265	2	—	No	No	No	No	3180
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	R	1956	1-3	Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C.	4	2	—	17	—	17	1	—	No	No	No	No	174
LOVELADY	R	1864	All	Rev. Curits Morris, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	31	3	11	217	29	246	3	—	Yes	No	No	No	3890
MAPLE GROVE	R	1936	1-3	Rev. H. E. Pitts, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	3	1	1	71	45	116	1	—	No	No	No	No	233
MILLER HILL	R	1935	All	Rev. J. M. Ramsey, Rt. 4, Morganton, N. C.	13	10	5	217	45	262	2	28	Yes	No	No	No	2435
MOUNTAIN GROVE	R	1884	All	Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	11	10	21	308	76	384	2	60	Yes	No	No	No	4390
MOUNTAIN VIEW	R	1948	All	Rev. Benny McDonald, Lenoir, N. C.	2	3	4	44	61	105	2	—	No	No	No	No	585
MT. ZION	R	1889	All	Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson	29	26	34	598	59	657	2	108	Yes	No	Yes	No	5460
MULBERRY	R	1853	1-3	Rev. Will Bollick, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	3	2	1	61	—	61	1	—	No	No	No	No	600
MULVALE	R	1941	All	Rev. Harvey Runfelt, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	3	3	2	108	29	137	1	15	Yes	No	No	No	2599
NELSONS CHAPEL	R	1905	All	Rev. L. A. Miller, 279 East Harper, Lenoir, N. C.	—	3	—	61	11	72	1	10	Yes	No	No	No	1560
NEW HOPE	R	1939	2-4	Rev. Walter Dula, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	6	5	3	90	31	121	1	—	Yes	No	No	No	720

OAK GROVE	R	1938	All	Rev. Thomas B. Flowe, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	24	9	10	125	42	167	2	49	Yes	Yes	No	No	3319
PINEY GROVE	R	1869	All	Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	16	7	6	177	53	230	1	20	Yes	No	No	No	3300
PISGAH	R	1877	All	Rev. Paul R. Bollinger, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	—	6	5	96	75	171	2	20	No	No	No	No	2153
PLEASANT HILL	R	1946	All	Rev. N. R. Black, Whitnel, N. C.	6	12	11	163	24	187	2	17	Yes	No	No	No	2860
POOVEYS CHAPEL	R	1932	All	Rev. Victor A. Phillips, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	10	2	17	157	28	185	1	26	No	No	No	No	2400
POOVEYS GROVE	R	1898	All	Rev. Paul Loveingood, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	14	2	11	217	63	280	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	2542
RHODISS	V	1906	All	Rev. W. L. Pitts, Rhodhiss, N. C.	13	9	7	187	161	348	2	30	Yes	No	No	No	4004
ROCKY SPRINGS	V	1845	2-4	Rev. J. H. Crisp, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	6	78	44	122	1	—	No	No	No	No	551
RUFUS	R	1940	2-4	Rev. R. C. Cooke, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	—	64	20	84	—	—	Yes	No	No	No	480
SETZER CREEK	R	—	All	Rev. Cecil Arney, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	14	19	2	153	29	182	3	—	Yes	No	No	No	2945
TEMPLE HILL	R	1946	All	Rev. L. R. Davis, 106 Piedmont Rd., Lenoir, N. C.	19	7	4	90	93	183	1	—	Yes	No	No	No	1560
UNION	R	1814	All	Rev. Elmer P. Carter, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	4	10	15	339	50	389	2	25	Yes	No	No	No	4160
UNION GROVE	R	1899	All	Rev. L. J. Culler, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	12	5	21	382	—	382	2	34	Yes	No	No	No	3640
WHITNEL:																	
CENTRAL	T	1938	All	Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Bk. 71, Whitnel N. C.	62	42	14	335	106	441	2	71	Yes	No	No	No	5200
WHITNEL FIRST	T	1910	All	Rev. Jyles G. Hall, Whitnel, N. C.	18	5	6	241	41	282	1	—	Yes	No	No	No	4160
WINKLENS GROVE	R	1896	All	Rev. J. R. Holland, Rt. 5, Hickory	27	30	6	420	224	644	3	80	No	No	No	No	5200
WORSHIP POINT	R	1946	All	Rev. Herbert Pritchard, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	6	7	2	80	10	90	3	1	No	No	No	No	720
YALKIN	V	1791	All	Rev. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.	23	2	21	325	105	430	1	90	Yes	No	No	No	3900
YALKIN VALLEY	R	1935	All	Rev. Will Bolick, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	5	—	2	40	34	74	1	3	No	No	No	No	1040
ZACKS FORK	R	1951	All	Rev. Paul M. Wilson, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.	13	3	2	75	12	87	1	6	No	No	No	No	1200
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	R	1956	All	Rev. Tommy Swinson, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	48	69	—	114	14	117	1	68	No	No	No	No	4420
																	2
																	175,800.

Note: Long Ford Church established 1934. Changed its name to Crestview 1957. A new building is now being erected.

Rocky Springs	M. C. Estes, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	18	13	14	16	20	—	—	45	—	1	—	127	72	39	37	No	None
Rufus	Bruce Coffey, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	—	7	—	12	10	10	—	—	38	—	1	—	78	40	33	No	None
Setzer Creek	M. F. Faw, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	30	20	18	24	18	18	22	28	—	1	—	179	117	118	102	Yes	None
Temple Hill	Andrew W. Kirby, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	—	—	6	12	13	12	12	20	10	18	—	1	—	116	88	77	71	No	None
Union	Odell McKary, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	9	38	19	20	38	40	21	40	39	35	29	2	—	325	164	93	88	Yes	None
Union Grove	Ivey Hall, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	—	16	41	43	59	39	48	29	29	64	18	7	—	395	220	104	101	Yes	None
WHITNEL:																				
Central	A. J. Parsons, Whitnel, N. C.	—	22	69	87	98	65	196	—	124	—	—	10	—	671	320	230	224	Yes	None
Whitnel First	B. F. Moody, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	—	14	12	27	24	31	18	20	32	35	13	5	—	231	139	103	94	No	None
Winklers Grove	Eugene Hildedrand, 309-37th St. Hickory, N. C.	—	—	43	36	63	78	—	41	35	169	—	3	—	468	335	251	188	No	None
Worship Point	Earl Nelson, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	—	15	20	18	20	14	12	6	20	21	—	11	—	157	80	86	76	No	None
Yadkin	Joe Laws, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	11	26	17	48	62	54	22	28	25	94	5	5	—	396	244	192	168	Yes	None
Yadkin Valley	Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	8	7	14	—	7	—	—	16	—	1	—	59	37	27	25	Yes	None
Zacks Fork	Wade Holman, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	7	8	14	15	6	13	19	—	—	1	—	85	58	50	43	Yes	None
Cajah's Mountain	Dave W. Oaks, Valdese, N. C.	—	8	21	26	28	11	7	9	19	40	—	2	—	171	97	127	112	No	None
		271	932	1432	1543	2122	1921	1214	955	2203	3113	334	253	265	16521	9655	7040	5981		

* Cajah's Mountain under watchcare for one year.

Table C TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES												MISSION ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLLED	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	OBSERVE YOUTH WEEK?
BATON		Mrs. Melvin Gray, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.												11	3	90	50	no
BETHANY		None																
BUFFALO COVE		None																
CEDAR ROCK		None																
CENTER GROVE		Mr. J. P. Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.												--	3	81	51	yes
CLARKS CHAPEL		Mr. Bernard Stone, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.												12	2	42	35	no
CLEARVIEW		None																
CONWAYS CHAPEL		None																
DUDLEY SHOALS		Mr. Conley Starnes, Jr. Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.												22	2	133	73	yes
EAST FLAT		Mr. Clyde Conley, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N.C.												--	2	108	80	no
EDGEMONT		none																
FLEMINGS CHAPEL		Mr. Leon Silver, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.												19	3	142	115	no
GLOBE		None																
GRANDIN		None																
GRANDVIEW PARK		Mrs. Evelyn Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.												27	2	65	35	yes
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER		Mr. Sam Kirby, Granite Falls, N. C.												--	2	157	75	no
CONCORD		Mr. Ralph Penley, Granite Falls, N. C.												56	4	194	95	no
FIRST		J. O. Bowman, Granite Falls, N. C.												25	3	160	75	yes
GREEN ROCK		None												--				

FIRST	Mr. Donald Crump, Hudson, N. C.	9	12	25	71	54	13	--	44	44	34	5	311	176	no
JOHNS RIVER	None								--	--					
JOYCETON	Miss Sue Farthing, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	--	3	8	8	7	--	--	23	--	--	1	50	25	no
KINGS CREEK	Mr. Charlie H. Land, Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C.	--	5	9	18	21	16	--	--	13	--	2	84	54	yes
LENOIR:															
BLAIRS FORK	Mrs. George Price, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	4	25	21	no
CALVARY	Mr. Roger Bradshaw, 108 Calvary Dr. Lenoir	--	14	--	15	20	17	--	23	--	--	3	92	73	no
COLLEGE AVE.	Mr. Vaughn Summerlin, Box 201, Lenoir, N. C.	37	31	59	91	82	36	18	25	60	--	6	445	237	no
CRESTVIEW	Mrs. Charles Anderson, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	4	2	9	16	13	13	6	14	21	2	8	106	59	yes
LENOIR 1ST.	Mr. Clarence Helderman, 307 First St., Lenoir	13	26	54	76	64	20	--	40	56	93	6	448	219	yes
LIBERTY	None								--	--					
LOWER CREEK	Mrs. June Smith, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	4	5	10	39	35	10	--	11	24	--	2	140	93	no
TEMPLE MISSION	None								--	--					
WEST LENOIR	Mr. Lloyd Hamby, 200 Bradford Ave., Lenoir	--	--	11	29	16	--	--	17	23	--	2	96	63	no
LIVINGSTON MEMO.	None								--	--					
LOVELADY	Mr. Howard Coffey, Granite Falls, N.C.	--	--	16	17	--	7	--	--	--	19	2	61	40	no
MAPLE GROVE	None								--	--					
MILLER HILL	Miss Rachel Triplett, 158 Overlook Dr. Lenoir	--	2	11	14	16	20	--	11	13	--	3	90	56	yes
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Guy Bean, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	--	--	15	17	18	--	--	20	16	--	2	88	47	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW	None								--	--					
MT. ZION	Miss Carrie Mae Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson, N.C.	9	12	22	33	44	21	23	28	40	--	5	237	123	no
MULBERRY	Mr. Eugene Greene, St. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	--	--	3	9	12	--	--	8	--	--	2	84	25	no
MULVALE	Mr. Jasper Moore, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	--	--	--	6	14	--	--	--	20	--	2	42	25	yes
NELSONS CHAPEL	None								--	--					
NEW HOPE	Miss Marjorie Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N.C.	--	14	--	16	17	9	--	--	20	--	4	80	39	yes

OAK GROVE	Mr. Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	3	--	17	13	11	17	--	10	--	--	3	74	45	yes
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Warren Holder, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1	2	5	8	15	10	--	16	18	--	4	75	52	no
PISGAH	Mr. Arvel Arnette, Jr., Lenoir, N. C.	--	--	7	14	20	15	12	6	14	88	2	90	65	no
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Dennis Setzer, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	--	6	6	14	26	--	17	--	14	--	3	86	50	no
POOVEYS GROVE	Miss Linda Christopher, Tt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	8	5	7	27	15	25	--	10	--	--	13	59	30	no
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Mr. D. P. Haas, 101 Jennings, Lenoir, N. C.	3	7	--	11	11	6	--	16	11	--	3	117	55	no
RHODHISS	Mr. Ben Pearson, Rhodhiss, N. C.	7	3	17	32	16	9	--	10	10	--	6	111	91	yes
ROCKY SPRINGS	Mrs. Glenn Penley, Collettsville, N. C.	--	--	6	9	--	17	--	15	--	--	3	51	36	no
RUFUS	None								--						
SETZER CREEK	Mrs. D. R. Gentry, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	--	5	12	12	14	16	14	--	15	83	5	88	70	yes
TEMPLE HILL	Mr. James Williams, Granite Falls, N. C.	--	9	6	8	12	5	3	7	26	--	3	79	44	no
UNION	Mr. Ralph Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	6	11	9	18	21	14	--	37	--	--	4	120	83	yes
UNION GROVE	Mr. J. C. Price, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	4	--	8	12	8	10	--	17	--	61	3	64	45	no
WHITNEL:															
CENTRAL	Mr. M. R. Fredell, Whitnel, N. C.	2	8	42	34	17	12	10	36	28	--	2	181	92	no
WHITNEL FIRST	Miss Lucy Keller, Whitnel, N. C.	3	--	13	9	15	23	--	--	10	--	3	76	35	no
WINKLERS GROVE	Mrs. C. M. Barnes, 531-24th St., Hickory, N. C.								15	--	--	8	133	100	no
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Millie Edmisten, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	--	10	11	11	13	3	6	11	--	--	4	72	50	no
YARKIN	Mr. Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	8	10	13	36	33	--	21	--	36	--	5	162	95	yes
YARDIN VALLEY	None								--	--					
ZACKS FORK	None								--	--					
CAJAH'S MT.	Mr. J. H. Calloway, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	--	--	--	21	14	--	--							
		174	310	615	1030	949	464	222	711	751	378	154	5598	3306	--

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION						OTHERS ORGANIZATIONS						
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	MEMBERS	UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH	UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH	UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	UNITED REFORMED CHURCH	UNITED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	UNITED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	UNITED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	UNITED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	UNITED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Baton Rouge	Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	1	1	2	-	4	9	4	15	-	28	13
Cedar Rock	Mrs. C. F. Ames, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-
Center Grove	Louabelle Bellick, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	1	1	3	-	5	24	11	20	-	55	20
Clearview	Lois Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	2	-	1	2	5	56	-	10	21	56	50
Dudley	Mrs. J. C. Satterwhite, Jr., Rt. 1, Granite Falls	1	1	2	1	5	28	17	20	30	95	9
East Flat	Verna Eyerley, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Albert Holler, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	2	-	5	25	8	16	-	49	10
Globe												
Grandin	Mrs. E. F. Bentley, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	12	12
Grandview Park	Mrs. Robert A. Kent, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	1	1	1	-	3	19	16	8	-	43	-
GRANITE FALLS:												
Clover	Mrs. Talmdoe Williams, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	4	1	2	2	9	43	11	18	11	83	25
Concord	Mrs. Ernest Moore, Granite Falls, N. C.	6	1	2	1	10	79	10	32	14	135	48
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Mary White Whisman, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	6	1	2	1	10	54	9	17	24	104	50
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Paul Cloer, Hudson, N. C.	2	1	2	1	6	38	8	21	13	80	57
Hartland	Mrs. H. S. Cline, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	18	10	19	7	54	10
HUDSON:												
Hudson First	Mrs. A. T. Simmons, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	6	1	2	1	10	60	14	41	23	138	-
Joyceton	Mrs. R. W. Greene, 669 Lenoir Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	20	7	12	8	47	8
Kings Creek	Mrs. J. M. Laxton, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	3	1	2	2	8	45	13	34	20	112	27
LENOIR:												
Blairs Fork	Mrs. H. L. Andrews, 121 Wayside Cir., Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	14	9
Calvary	Mrs. Albert Yates, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	25	25
College Avenue	Mrs. Charles Clark, 205 Stonewall St., Lenoir	8	2	2	2	14	114	22	28	27	191	80

Crestview	Mrs. Loy Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	1	-	4	35	7	9	--	51	28
Lenoir First	Mrs. Cecil Harmon, 524 Westview, Lenoir, N. C.	9	1	2	2	14	202	11	32	39	284	64
Lower Creek	Mrs. Marian Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	9	1	3	3	16	127	13	40	47	227	--
West Lenoir	Mrs. Bruce Holman, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	22	--	--	--	22	--
Miller Hill	Mrs. R. A. Greene, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	1	1	2	-	4	25	16	11	--	52	12
Mountain Grove	Mrs. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	2	1	-	-	3	23	5	--	--	28	18
Mountain View	Mrs. J. P. Coffey, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	16	--	--	--	16	--
Rt. Zion	Mrs. Howard Bowman, Granite Falls, N. C.	3	1	2	2	8	43	14	24	21	102	54
Mulvale	Mrs. Fred Land, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	25	--	--	--	25	15
Melons Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	1	1	3	13	-	4	3	20	5
New Hope	Mrs. Marvin Andrews, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	25	--	--	--	25	15
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hubert Baird, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	1	-	2	22	--	12	--	34	18
Pooveys Chapel	Ethel Arney, Hudson, N. C.	1	1	1	-	3	10	13	7	--	40	16
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. R. C. Goodwin, Rt. 5, Hickory, N. C.	1	1	2	1	5	14	6	21	15	56	7
Rhodhiss	Mrs. Nancy Brady, Rt. 5, Hickory, N. C.	1	1	1	-	3	19	18	15	--	52	7
Setser Creek	Mrs. S. W. Andrews, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	1	1	3	28	--	15	13	56	56
Temple Hill	Mrs. Keener Keller, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	16	--	--	--	16	9
Union	Mrs. Ralph Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	2	3	7	42	11	12	30	95	16
Union Grove	Mrs. G. B. Swanson, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	2	-	5	24	8	21	--	53	--
WHITNEL:												
Central	Mrs. C. H. Kincaid, Whitnel, N. C.	2	1	2	2	7	53	16	50	36	155	30
Whitnel First	Mrs. Hohn L. Wise, Lenoir, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	20	8	7	5	40	--
Winklers Grove	Mrs. Gladys Winters, 1210-1st., Hickory, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	12	--	--	--	12	10
Worship Point	Mrs. Alma Suddreth, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	15	--	--	--	15	--
Yadkin	Mrs. Ronda Teague, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	3	1	1	2	7	27	6	13	19	65	35
Zacks Fork	Mrs. Stewart Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	-	-	1	14	--	--	--	14	3
Cajah's Mountain	Mrs. Bill Duncan, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	2	-	1	2	5	56	--	10	21	56	50

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES			Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses		Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses		TOTAL MEN	NO. JUNIOR R. A. CHAPTERS	JUNIOR R. A. ENROLLMENT	NO. INTERMEDIATE R. A. CHAPTERS	INTERMEDIATE R. A. ENROLLMENT	TOTAL R. A. ENROLLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
BATON			Mr. L. E. Howell, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.		Mr. Frank Brock, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.		15	1	15	1	7	22	37
CEDAR ROCK			Mr. Russell McDonald, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.		---		10	---	---	---	---	---	10
CENTER GROVE			Mr. Tom Colloway, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.		Mr. Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.		18	1	22	1	13	35	53
CLARKS CHAPEL			Mr. Carter Hendrix, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.		---		10	---	---	---	---	---	10
CLEARVIEW			Mr. Daniel Brown, Connelly Springs, N. C.		---		10	---	---	---	---	---	10
DUDLEY SHOALS			---		Mr. Bill White, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.		---	1	17	1	15	32	32
EAST FLAT			Mr. George Crump, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		---		24	---	---	---	---	---	24
FLEMINGS CHAPEL			Mr. Dewey Crump, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		Mr. L. G. Reichard, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		26	1	12	---	---	12	32
GRANDVIEW PARK			---		Mr. Dillard Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		---	1	4	1	5	9	9
GRANITE FALLS:					---								
CLOVER			Mr. Fred Estes, Granite Falls, N. C.		Mr. Talmadge Williams, Rt. 1, Granite Falls		32	1	5	1	6	11	43
CONCORD			Mr. Evey Yount, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.		Mr. Nelson Clay, 46 Woodlang Ave., Granite		42	1	29	1	13	42	84
G. FALLS EST.			Mr. C. C. Fincannon, Granite Falls, N. C.		Mr. Jack Clark, Granite Falls, N. C.		25	1	12	---	---	12	37
HARTLAND			Mr. Robert Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		Mr. Jeff Clontz, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.		17	1	15	---	---	15	32
HUDSON:													
EAST HUDSON			Mr. Fred Angley, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.		---		12	---	---	---	---	---	12
HUDSON FIRST			Mr. Calvin Icard, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.		Mr. Hugh Watson, Hudson, N. C.		74	1	18	---	---	18	92
JOYCETON			---		Mr. C. D. Cannon, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.		---	1	11	---	---	11	11
KINGS CREEK			---		Mr. Charles Laws, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.		---	1	10	1	9	19	19

JOHN'S RIVER	-----	1	20	92	---	No	Cooper L.	---	---	3500	---	---	---	No
JOYCETON	Mr. C. C. Shook, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	1	20	---	---	Yes	Broadman	---	---	8000	---	2441	---	No
KINGS CREEK	Louis Land, Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C.	2	44	---	16	No	Broadman	8000	---	73000	1000	2467	---	No
LENOIR:														
BLAIR'S FORK	Mr. Joe L. Pritchard, 121 Wayside Cir., Lenoir	2	20	---	2	No	Broadman	---	---	25225	---	16	---	No
CALVARY	Mr. Coy Earley, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	40	---	---	No	Broadman	---	---	55000	800	4599	65	No
COLLEGE AVE	Mr. Roy E. Holder, 201 Maple Dr., Lenoir, N. C.	6	165	730	5	No	Broadman	37500	---	48000	---	61497	---	No
CRESTVIEW	Mrs. Malcholin Bentley, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	1	25	6	---	No	Broadman	7250	---	36916	---	20216	---	No
LENOIR FIRST	Miss Belly Miller, 601 Westview, Lenoir, N. C.	6	143	525	30	No	N. Bapt.	50000	---	855000	26%	135340	900	No
LOWER CREEK	Miss Jean Hudson, Lenoir, N. C.	4	66	500	30	Yes	Broadman	---	---	150000	---	---	---	No
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	-----	1	20	---	---	No	Broadman	---	---	2500	---	---	---	No
WEST LENOIR	Mr. Bruce Holman, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	2	52	---	---	No	Broadman	---	---	21000	---	545	72	No
LIVINGSTON MEMO.	-----	-	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LOVELANDY	Mr. Atlas Kirby, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	2	40	---	---	No	Insp. H.	12000	---	34000	---	1849	---	No
MAPLE GROVE	-----	1	-	---	---	No	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	No
MILLER HILL	Mr. Bill Triplett, Overlook Dr., Lenoir, N. C.	2	30	---	---	---	Broadman	---	---	30000	10%	8880	---	No
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	2	50	---	1	No	Broadman	8000	---	81500	150	3167	60	No
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mr. Douglas T. Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	1	15	---	---	No	---	---	---	6000	---	618	---	No
MT. ZION	Mr. Frank Fox, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	5	75	100	---	Yes	Broadman	20000	---	75000	18%	6000	340	No
MULBERRY	-----	-	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MULVALE	Mr. Huston Clarke, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	1	24	---	---	No	Broadman	5000	---	16500	3%	212	---	No
NELSON'S CHAPEL	Mr. Hugh Curtis, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	-	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	5000	---	---	49	No
NEW HOPE	Mr. Roy Barlow, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	20	---	---	No	Church H.	---	---	7000	25	424	10	No
OAK GROVE	Mr. J. B. Myers, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	---	---	No	Modern	5000	---	70000	5%	1100	---	No
PINET GROVE	Mrs. Arnold Christenbury, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	-	-	---	---	No	Broadman	---	---	32000	---	---	16	No
PISCATAH	Mrs. Glenda Greene, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	2	40	---	---	No	---	4000	---	15000	---	1700	---	No
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Roy M. St. John, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	1	-	---	---	No	Broadman	10000	---	15500	---	330	---	No
	-----	2	30	---	---	No	American	---	---	60000	---	8000	---	No

		1	2	—	—	No	Broadman	No	—	18000	—	6977	150	85	No
TEMPLE HILL	Mr. O. C. Bumgarner, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	1	—	—	—	No	—	No	—	26000	—	7462	—	—	No
UNION	Mr. R. P. Shaver, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	2	45	—	—	No	Broadman	No	18000	50000	—	—	—	—	No
UNION GROVE	Mr. C. V. Harmon, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	2	—	—	—	No	Baptist	No	7500	54588	4362	800	9%	—	No
WHITNEL															
CENTRAL	Mr. Carl Swanson, 511 1st. St., Hickory, N. C.	2	45	—	20	No	Broadman	No	9200	53900	1105	—	—	—	No
WHITNEL	Mr. Marshall Johnson, Whitnel, N. C.	2	30	—	—	Yes	Broadman	No	10000	32000	204	—	10	80	No
WINKLER'S GROVE	Mrs. Sue Holland, Rt. 5, Hickory, N. C.	2	60	—	—	No	N. Modern	Yes	—	75000	3500	—	—	—	No
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Alma Suddreth, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	1	20	—	—	No	Church H.	No	—	10000	306	824	—	—	No
YADKIN	Mr. Isaac Miller, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1	—	—	—	No	Broadman	No	5000	155000	4000	25767	10	260	No
YADKIN VALLEY	Mr. Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	—	—	No	—	—	—	8500	—	—	—	—	No
ZACK'S FORK	Mrs. Bertha St. John, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1	—	—	—	No	Broadman	No	—	5450	647	—	—	48	No
		94	1634	2455	114				369700	3347329	391550	430190		4601	

Table G and H

TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES-

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES												
BATON	Mr. C. B. Bollinger, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	6361	156	260	125	272	173	200	1890	95	3170	2190	5360
BETHANY	Mr. Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	5	—	47	—	37	—	53	—	—	138	393	531
BUFFALO COVE	Mrs. Fred Hawkins, Ferguson, N. C.	1027	—	256	—	59	131	37	—	—	382	501	984
CEADAR ROCK	Mr. C. F. Ames, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	2155	120	60	1896	109	108	110	325	152	2880	704	3584
CENTER GROVE	Mrs. R. H. Parson, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	10508	360	127	904	475	425	274	2550	10077	6193	3510	9703
CLARKS CHAPEL	Mrs. George Craig, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	6120	156	242	1386	236	218	208	1200	285	3930	2120	6050
CLEARVIEW	Mr. William Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	3098	—	76	1155	119	317	49	535	122	2273	369	2642
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carl G. Piercy, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.	1178	145	144	24	56	95	73	49	—	586	570	1156
DUDLEY SHOALS	Mr. Clifton D. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	9914	600	576	603	530	248	150	2146	281	5434	3430	8864
EAST FLAT	Mr. Raiford Byerley, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	5265	165	56	302	190	452	319	144	503	2085	1780	3865
EDGE MONT	Mr. Archie R. Coffey, Edgemont, N. C.	864	—	—	—	21	45	—	—	142	319	411	730
FLETINGS CHAPEL	Mr. Grady Fennell, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	14190	4305	453	—	493	106	270	5010	920	7492	4305	11797
GLOBE	Mrs. J. D. Saunders, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	35	—	—	—	53	—	77	—	23	152	196	348
GRANDIN	Mr. W. L. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	6254	103	109	2854	184	128	162	666	110	4312	1360	5672
GRANDVIEW PARK	Mrs. Poovey Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	8779	260	37	6000	90	64	52	180	268	6951	1560	8511
GRANITE FALLS:													
CLOVER	Mr. Talmadge W. Williams, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	20643	550	140	1902	919	186	514	9540	452	14203	3900	18103
CONCORD	Mr. James N. Clay, Granite Falls, N. C.	25305	2275	3110	—	1562	450	325	3828	1960	13510	5035	18545
GRANITE FALLS FIRST	Mr. J. D. Milstead, Granite Falls, N. C.	32456	3426	911	2006	96050	8	810	8366	4712	21200	5160	26360
GREEN ROCK	Mr. Harley H. Conley, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	299	—	12	8	1735	19	34	—	—	90	191	281
GREEN VALLEY	Mrs. Mattie Franklin, Collettsville, N. C.	570	—	32	20	89	30	30	—	133	304	220	524
HARRIS CHAPEL	Mr. Ben A. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	25819	600	2140	3204	1374	959	754	—	455	6283	3370	9653
HARTLAND	Mr. Robert Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	8889	364	109	491	459	729	125	1920	600	4797	2875	7672
HIBBITEN	Mr. Claude Aldridge, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	2505	240	260	—	71	46	—	150	300	1067	1420	2487

TEMPLE HILL	Mr. James E. Sheet, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	4088	120	290	439	280	108	92	1107	92	2228	1560	4088
UNION	Mr. Bincham O. Kirby, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	8601	600	351	—	820	68	236	—	1381	3456	2230	5686
UNION GROVE	Mr. J. B. Myers, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	13125	765	807	319	484	1270	231	—	4044	7919	3640	11559
WHITEL:													
CENTRAL	Mr. Glen McCall, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	23624	780	1886	1205	958	1348	306	3944	5614	121976	5253	20229
WEITNEL	Mr. Howard Swanson, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	10937	398	432	5248	426	—	1520	—	474	8528	1840	10368
WINKLERS GROVE	Mr. A. J. Hildebrand, 309-37th St., Hickory, N. C.	28057	1560	740	2025	425	1275	575	1275	8960	16835	5200	22035
WORSHIP POINT	Mr. Katie V. Hallon, Tr. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	2740	120	306	125	114	216	168	268	324	1640	720	2360
YADKIN	Mr. Douglas Greene, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	17014	1248	1079	—	733	189	192	6188	1018	11196	3900	15096
YADKIN VALLEY	Mr. Walter Moretz, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1703	60	147	—	61	—	100	—	178	545	1040	1585
ZACKS FORK	Mr. J. V. Vannoy, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	2559	180	—	646	62	158	60	—	62	1169	1200	2369
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	Mr. A. L. Herman, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	10439	—	—	685	277	225	100	2000	274	3561	4420	7981
*Cajah's Mountain, under watchcare for one year.		765224	209358	38751	377362	132473	22952	15666	107076	86584	840593	165732	896640

MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	LIVE	PERSONAL	RENTED STATE	RENTED HOME	EDUCATION	HOME	RENTED	SUBJECTS AND ANNUITY,	MISSIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHURCHES
BETHANY	BATON	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	647	60	62	—	171	27	24	40	20	1050	6361
	BETHANY	Mr. Junior Godins, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	535
	BUFFALO COVE	Mr. J. Bernard Hawkins, Ferguson, N. C.	—	14	—	—	—	—	10	20	—	44	1027
	CEDAR ROCK	Miss Nancy Armes, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	6	24	20	—	6	8	—	25	—	89	3673
	CENTER GROVE	Mr. P. J. Lall, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	164	51	76	55	310	88	156	37	—	936	10639
	CLARKS CHAPEL	Miss Toye Clark, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	44	66	23	36	55	7	40	20	67	360	6411
DUDLEY SHOALS	CLEARVIEW	Mr. Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	77	6	5	—	12	—	7	17	—	97	2739
	CONWAYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carl G. Piercy, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	22	1178
	DUDLEY SHOALS	Mr. Talley S. Reed, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	780	187	10	22	43	8	263	40	23	1376	10240
	EAST FLAT	Mr. Herbert Phillips, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	—	25	40	—	—	—	26	42	40	172	4084
	EDGEWONT	Mr. Archie R. Coffey, Edgemont, N. C.	2	—	10	—	—	—	5	5	—	22	752
	FLEMINGS CHAPEL	Mr. J. E. Bean, Rfd, Lenoir, N. C.	900	160	37	55	170	50	—	—	—	1424	13221
GRANDVIEW PARK	GLOBE	Mrs. R. C. Cook, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	354
	GRANDIN	Mr. Hill C. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	111	46	83	65	87	20	84	50	68	583	6255
	GRANDVIEW PARK	Miss Morena Chester, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	72	42	78	12	—	5	67	14	50	269	8779
	GRANITE FALLS:												
GREEN VALLEY	CLOVER	Mrs. W. M. Benfield, Granite Falls, N. C.	765	171	55	68	287	—	64	49	430	1868	19976
	CONCORD	Mrs. Bill Mackie, Granite Falls, N. C.	4306	387	53	104	1045	400	46	48	368	6557	25102
	GRANITE FALLS	Mrs. Bob Annas, Granite Falls, N. C.	3175	300	130	314	1058	—	40	175	413	5605	31965
	GREEN ROCK	Miss Ginnelle Conley, Rt. 1, Ferguson, N. C.	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	292
HARRIS CHAPEL	GREEN VALLEY	Miss Ruby L. Coffey, Collettsville, N. C.	3	—	—	—	—	—	36	7	—	46	570
	HARRIS CHAPEL	Mr. Lewis E. Annis, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	300	193	100	75	424	—	200	100	47	1439	11092

HARTLAND	Mr. Tommy Sanders, Rt. 6, Lenoir, N. C.	7/43	95	—	—	142	—	—	—	—	981	8653
HIBBITEN	Mrs. Ray Arnette, Whitnel, N. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2505
HUDSON:												
EAST HUDSON	Mr. Dudley Watson, 105 5th St., Lenoir, N. C.	10	5	5	5	5	—	—	18	21	7	5173
HUDSON FIRST	Mrs. Frank Holman, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	3091	480	242	146	813	51	150	71	50	5094	40688
JOHNS RIVER	Mr. C. E. Crump, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	480
JOYCETON	Mr. Billy Walker, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	14	5	10	17	—	—	10	—	—	56	4488
KINGS CREEK	Mr. J. K. Barlow, Jr., Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1029	276	26	68	210	—	132	122	136	1999	11877
LENOIR:												
BLAIRS FORK	Mr. Jennings Taylor, 605 N. Main St. Lenoir, N. C.	6	59	18	27	41	28	121	22	8	330	3381
CALVARY	Miss Emma Earley, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	780	65	—	52	72	—	—	100	50	1119	11972
COLLEGE AVE.	Miss Alice Womack, Bx. 591, Lenoir, N. C.	13794	900	820	99	2888	550	463	618	1115	21287	128042
CRESTVIEW	Miss Carol Cloer, 100 Echo Dr., Lenoir, N. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LENOIR FIRST	Mr. Jack B. Spainhour, Bx. 177, Lenoir, N. C.	17345	1161	351	486	2249	1770	766	563	1055	25726	305260
LIBERTY	Mrs. Janette Haire, 305 Beach St., Lenoir, N. C.	12	—	13	—	10	—	10	13	—	58	2656
LOWER CREEK	Mr. Ralph B. Laney, Rfd. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	10093	522	126	247	1336	—	1119	180	484	14107	28810
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	Mrs. Balena Adams, 248 Underdown, Lenoir, N. C.	20	11	—	—	—	—	—	28	25	84	1441
WEST LENOIR	Mr. Olin Grogan, 116 Abington Rd., Lenoir, N. C.	18	100	15	15	50	—	80	60	5	344	6214
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Mrs. George Auten, Rt. 1, Boomer, N. C.	60	7	—	—	5	9	6	8	14	109	1820
LOVELADY	Mrs. Ema McRary, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	—	5	—	—	—	—	56	20	34	110	9157
MAPLE GROVE	Miss Bobbie Jean Beane, Edgemont, N. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLER HILL	Miss Davie Mikeall, 210 Overlook Dr. Lenoir, N. C.	113	66	15	15	33	16	52	23	13	346	6378
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	150	60	200	59	196	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mrs. Elmer C. Philpaw, 113 Ervin Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	40	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	117	129	1659
MT ZION	Miss Arlinda Lail, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.	3026	355	120	360	635	—	120	120	362	5098	27113

OUR GROUP	Mr. C. Arnold Christenbury, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	86	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	227	5685
PINEY GROVE	Mr. C. Arnold Christenbury, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	86	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	227	5685
PISGAH	Mr. Glen T. Greene, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	150	226	4451
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Roy M. St. John, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	41	3944
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Mr. Eugene Coffey, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.	125	118	—	9	38	—	—	—	175	10	30	11892
POOVEYS GROVE	Mrs. Carl Boliek, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	1220	147	32	—	254	—	—	—	28	27	221	8948
RHODISS	Mrs. Boyd Brown, Rhodiss, N. C.	828	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	163	312	8077
ROCKY SPRINGS	Mr. Ralph Kincaid, Collettsville, N. C.	8	—	20	11	11	13	71	40	—	—	174	3206
RUFUS	Mr. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	8	8	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	24	9678
SETZER CREEK	Mrs. T. R. Gentry, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	143	85	—	25	115	8	70	46	—	—	492	5730
TEMPLE HILL	Mr. James E. Sweet, Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.	50	54	—	29	74	—	22	24	—	—	250	4338
UNION	Mrs. J. C. White, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	386	63	17	—	254	—	526	25	42	1333	7000	
UNION GROVE	Mr. Wayne Lackey, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.	533	122	23	15	150	—	171	—	124	1128	12687	
WHITNEL													
CENTRAL	Mr. Earl Winebarger, Rt. 4, Lenoir, N. C.	1033	223	96	284	294	—	130	100	122	2263	22493	
WHITNEL	Miss Peggy Turumire, Whitnel, N. C.	480	48	23	—	51	—	160	75	—	837	11205	
WINKLERS GROVE	Mr. G. J. Hildebrand, 309-37th S. W., Hickory	100	100	25	35	106	50	60	50	161	1002	23037	
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Margaret Daye Rfd., Lenoir, N. C.	10	10	10	10	5	—	10	25	—	80	2440	
YADKIN	Mrs. Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir, N. C.	835	249	99	138	631	—	100	104	238	2394	17490	
YADKIN VALLEY	Mr. Arnie R. Woods, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.	6	25	4	17	15	4	10	19	17	119	1703	
ZACKS FORK	Mrs. Stewart Barlow, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.	36	57	29	10	16	5	13	25	5	196	23369	
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Robert Craven, Hudson, N. C.	38	—	—	5	75	—	—	—	26	108	243	8224
		67055	7567	3130	3968	14957	3122	6015	3680	7018	113314	992551	

* Cajah's Mountain under watchcare for one year.

~~206~~
~~1101~~
206.9756
M66 cal

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

DEC 10 1958

MINUTES

Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Seventy-Fourth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Hudson, N. C.

Thursday, September 25, 1958

CREST VIEW CHURCH

Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 26, 1958

MINUTES

Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

(CALDWELL COUNTY)

1958

Seventy-Fourth Annual Session

First Day Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Hudson, N. C.
Thursday, September 25, 1958

Second Day Held With
CREST VIEW CHURCH
Lenoir, N. C.
Friday, September 26, 1958

ANNUAL SESSION FOR 1959

First Day: Rhodhiss First, Thursday, September 24, 1959

Second Day: Kings Creek, Friday, September 25, 1959

Annual Sermon ----- Rev. Hal R. Hovis

Alternate ----- Rev. J. J. Buckner

MINUTES DEDICATED



Reading left to right:

First row: Ida Greer, Cora Greer, Clara Greer, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. Ellen Sherrill, Mrs. Jane Braswell.

Second row: Charlie Cook, A. G. Beach, W. D. Goble, J. A. Boldin, M. C. Estes.

By order of the Association the 1958 Minutes were dedicated to the following known members of churches of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Churches who having attended forty or more annual sessions. There may be others but they were not present for the picture).

INDEX

	Page
Associational Trustees	9
Associational Officers	9
Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches	13-58
Constitution and By-Laws	18-26
Committee on Committees	12
Committees to Make Reports	13
Deceased Members	66
Directory: Brotherhood	9
Music	11
Sunday School	10
Training Union	10
Woman's Missionary Union	11
Life Service	11
Executive Committee	9
Evangelistic Crusade Directory	62
Finance Committee	9
Historical Table	68
History: Hudson and Crest View Churches	54-55
Licensed Ministers	64
Messengers	14
Missionary's Report to Association	28
Ministers (Not Pastors)	63-64
Map of Caldwell County	46-47
Nominating Committee	12
Order of Business	4
Ordained Ministers	63
Petitionary Letters	57
Music Directors	64
Place and Preacher	59
Proceedings	27
Reports:	
American Bible Society	41
Biblical Recorder, Etc.	45
Budget	37
Brotherhood	36
Christian Education	41
Evangelism	53
Foreign Missions	52
Home Missions	50
Home for Aging	40
Hospitals	43
Ministers Relief and Annuity	42
Music Report	35
Life Service	36
Orphanage	49
Public Morals—Temperance	44
Resolutions	60
Ridgecrest	56
State Missions	51
Sunday School	32
Treasurers Report	37
Training Union	33
Woman's Missionary Work	34-60
Youth Work	34
Statistical Tables	70

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday, September 25, 1958

Hudson First Baptist Church

Theme: "That They Might Have Life"

* * * *

Vernon S. Sparrow	Moderator
Frank L. Smith, Sr.	Clerk
L. Deck Taylor	Chorister
Miss Betty Miller and Mrs. Dewey Annas	Organists
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	Missionary

* * * *

ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES

9:15—Praise and Prayer	Rev. N. R. Black
9:25—Organization: Presentation of Program	Frank Smith, Sr.
Recognition of new pastors and visitors ..	Elizabeth Campbell
Naming of Committees—Enrollment, Place and Preacher, Resolutions	
9:35—Report and Message from our Missionary -	Elizabeth Campbell
10:05—Congregational Hymn	
10:10—Reports from Associational Officers	
Sunday School	Floyd Annas
Training Union	Clarence Prestwood
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt
Music Department	Mrs. Dewey Annas
Brotherhood	John White
Address	Ernest Kluttz
10:50—Congregational Hymn	
10:55—Treasurer's Report	Ed Beach
11:15—Statisticians Report	Lyn Pollard
11:20—Announcements	
11:25—Special Music	
11:30—Sermon	Rev. George Westmoreland
Alternate	Rev. R. Clell Cook
12:00—Lunch	

BENEVOLENCES AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

- 1:00—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Dean Harold
1:10—Our Ministry to the Aging ----- Rev. Gwyn Sullivan
Discussion
1:25—American Bible Society Report ----- Earl Woods
1:35—Relief and Annuity ----- Rev. Thomas B. Flowe
1:45—Our Ministry to the Sick ----- Emory C. McCall
Discussion
2:00—Congregational Hymn
2:05—Public Morals and Temperance ----- Rev. Elmer Carter
Discussion
2:20—Christian Education ----- Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr.
Discussion
2:35—Religious Literature ----- Rev. Ambrose Singley
Discussion
2:50—Special Music
2:55—Doctrinal Message ----- Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr.
3:25—Adjournment

* * * *

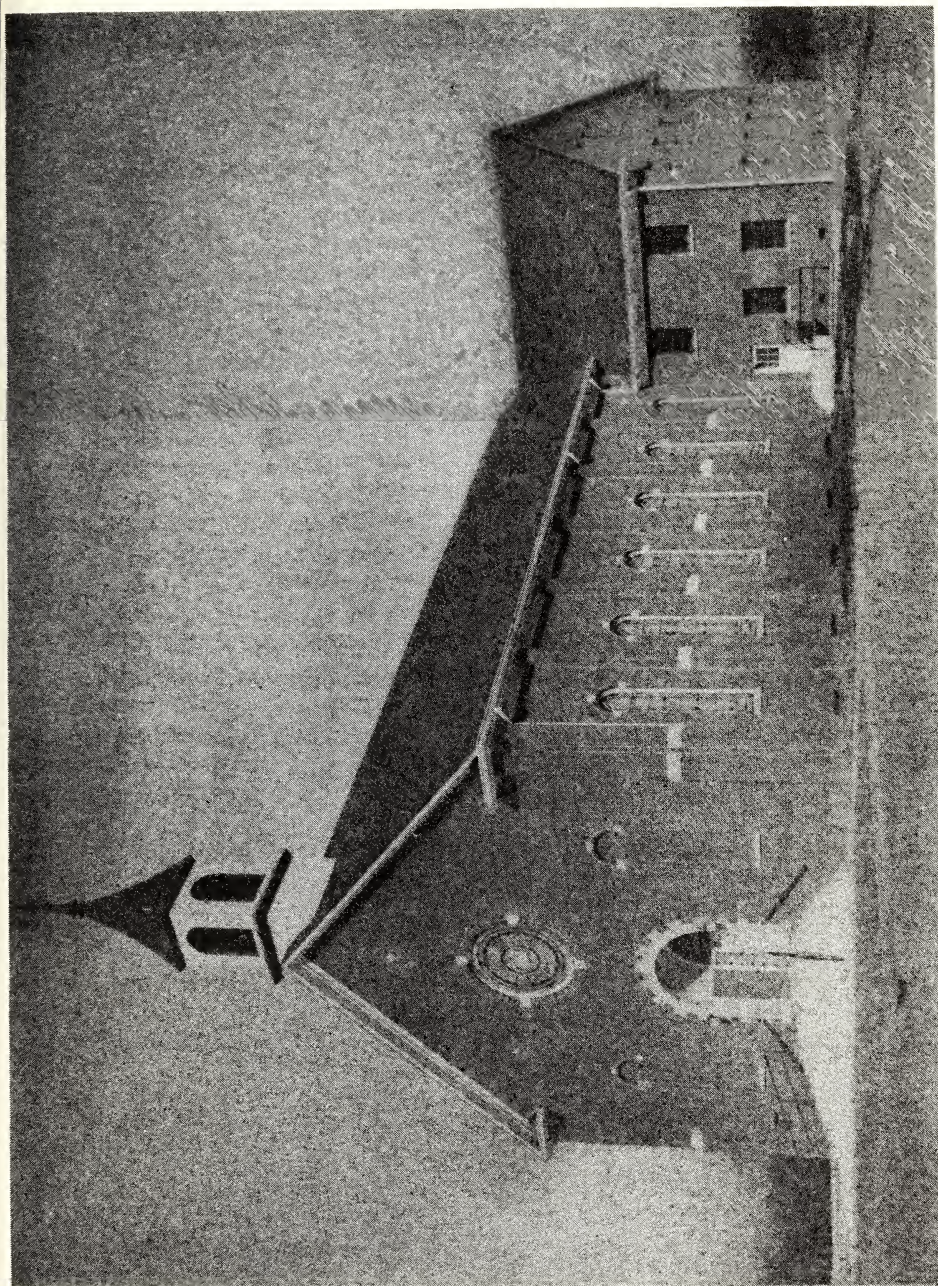
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1958

CRESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, LENOIR, N. C.

WORLD MISSIONS

- 9:30—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Lawrence Miller
9:40—Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
10:00—Our Ministry Through Childrens Home ----- Carl Green
Discussion ----- Dr. W. R. Wagoner
10:25—Congregational Hymn
10:30—Home Missions ----- Mrs. Elmer Carter
State Missions ----- Rev. Buren Hastings
Address ----- State Convention Representative
11:10—Congregational Hymn
11:15—Special Music
11:20—Foreign Missions ----- Mrs. George Cowsert
11:30—Missionary Message ----- Dr. Rogers M. Smith
12:00—Lunch

- 1:00—Praise and Prayer ----- Rev. Paul Wilson
- 1:10—In Memoriam ----- Mrs. J. A. Boldin
- 1:20—Report on Evangelism ----- Rev. J. J. Buckner
- 1:30—Report on Stewardship ----- Rev. A. J.' Swinson
- 1:35—Historian's Report ----- M. C. Estes
- 1:40—Report of Committees
- Associational Property ----- E. E. Stafford
- Petitionary Letters ----- Rev. Jyles Hall
- Ministers and Churches ----- Rev. Luther Snipes
- Place and Preacher ----- Rev. W. L. Pitts
- Resolutions ----- Rev. Billy Rivers
- Enrollment ----- Frank Smith, Sr.
- Committee on Committees ----- Rev. Gwyn Sullivan
- Committee on Nominations ----- Rev. Ambrose Singley
- Election of Officers and Installation
- 2:20—Congregational Hymn
- 2:25—Special Music
- 2:30—Missionary Message ----- Rev. George Cowsert
- 3:00—Adjournment



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HUDSON



LONG FORD BAPTIST CHURCH 1934-1957

Name changed to Crest View and moved to another location in 1957-1958.



CREST VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS**

Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Moderator - 212 W. College Ave. St., Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Walter Sullivan, Vice Moderator ----- Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Clerk ----- P. O, Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. E. D. Beach, Treasurer ----- Box 205, Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. M. C. Estes, Historian ----- Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Statistician --- 219 Highland Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Floyd Annas, Sunday School Supt. - Box 4864, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Mr. Jack Clark, Training Union Director ----- Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, W. M. U. Supt. - 10 Willmore Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. Homer Brady, Brotherhood President ----- Granite Falls, N. C.
 Mr. Earl Woods, Brotherhood Vice-President ----- Granite Falls, N. C.
 Mrs. Dewey Annas, Superintendent of Music ----- Rhodhiss, N. C.
 Rev. J. J. Buckner, Superintendent of Evangelism - Rt. 3, Morganton

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Miss Elizabeth Campbell ----- 428 South Main Street, Lenoir, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Chairman ---- 212 W. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Secretary ----- Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Walter Sullivan ----- Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. E. D. Beach ----- Box 205, Lenoir, N. C.
 Miss Elizabeth Campbell ----- 428 S. Main Street, Lenoir, N. C.

As provided in the constitution, each active pastor in the association and two lay-members from each church in addition to the above named officers comprise this committee.

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Mr. E. E. Stafford, Box 148, Lenoir, N. C. ----- 1959
 Mr. George Hollar, 95 Archer Street, Granite Falls, N. C. ----- 1960
 Mr. Hill Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C. ----- 1961
 ----- 1962
 Mr. Beecher Anderson, Lenoir, N. C. ----- 1963

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. W. L. Pitts, Chairman ----- Rhodhiss, N. C.
 Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Secretary ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. E. D. Beach, Treasurer ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Mr. Ben Sullivan ----- Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Mr. Bruce Kirby ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. Robert Frye ----- Patterson, N. C.
 Rev. Vernon Sparrow ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Miss Elizabeth Campbell ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. James Lail ----- Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS (1958-1959)

Director ----- Mr. Jack Clark, Route 1, Hudson, N. C. (Harris Chapel)
 Assoc. Director ---- Mr. Clarence Helderman, Lenoir, N. C. (Lenoir 1st)
 Sec.-Treas. ----- Jayline Johnston, Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C. (Mt. Zion)
 Chorister ----- Mr. Frank Fox (Mt. Zion)
 Pianist ----- Mrs. Dewey Annas, Rhodhiss, N. C. (Rhodhiss)
 Pastor Advisor - Rev. James Lail, Rt. 7, Lenoir, N. C. (Flemings Chapel)

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Adults ----- Rev. Ambrose Singley, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Young People ----- Rev. Billy Rivers, Lenoir, N. C.
 Intermediate Leaders' Leader ---- Mrs. H. H. McManus, G. Falls, N. C.
 Intermediate Leader ----- Mrs. Filmore Faw
 Junior Leaders' Leader ----- Mrs. Carl Greene, Rt. 2, G. Falls, N. C.
 Junior Leader ----- Miss Linda Christopher, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Nursery Leader ----- Mrs. Earl Woods, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Beginner Leader ----- Miss Mary Eleanor Sharpe
 Primary Leader ----- Mrs. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville ----- Rev. Harvey Rumfeldt, Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
 Patterson ----- Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 North Lenoir ----- Mr. Clarence Smith, Lenoir, N. C.
 South Lenoir ----- Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C.
 Hudson ----- Miss Carrie Mae Smith and Mr. Donald Crump
 Granite Falls ----- Rev. Hal Hovis, Granite Falls, N. C.

CALDWELL ASSOCIATIONAL S. S. OFFICERS 1958-1959

Superintendent ----- Floyd Annas, Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Supt. of Training ----- A. J. Parsons, Box 61, Lenoir, N. C.
 Supt. of Enlargement ---- Rev. Paul Lovingood, Rt. 2, G. Falls, N. C.
 Supt. of Evangelism ----- Rev. J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.
 Supt. of V. B. S. ----- Rev. Paul Wilson, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.
 Secretary ----- J. C. Sullivan, Box 314, Hudson, N. C.
 Pianist ----- Mrs. Alice (Bill) Howell, Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.
 Chorister ----- Lyn Pollard, Box 618, Lenoir, N. C.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll ----- Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Nursery ----- Mrs. Oliver Grice, 100 Clark, Lenoir, N. C.
 Beginner —
 Primary ----- Mrs. Madge Dickson, 100 Powell Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
 Primary Children ----- Miss Starr Keller, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Junior ----- Mrs. L. Deck Taylor, Hudson, N. C.
 Junior Children ----- Mrs. Elmer Carter, Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
 Intermediate ----- Miss Lucy Walters, Hudson, N. C.

Assoc. Director: Mrs. Melvin Hines	----- Hickory Rd., Lenoir, N. C. Central
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Douglas Winkler	----- Route 5, Lenoir, N. C. Yadkin
Co-Director: Mrs. Glenn Clay	----- Granite Falls, N. C.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Howard Miller	----- 232 Seehorn Place, Lenoir, N. C.—Lenoir First
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Grover Triplett	---- 216 W. Ash Ave., Lenoir Lenoir First
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Charles Clark	-- 205 Stonewall St., Lenoir, N. C.—College Ave.
Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. W. L. Pitts	----- Rhodhiss, N. C. First Baptist, Rhodhiss
Co-Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Charlie Ingle	----- Route 1 Granite Falls, N. C.—Clover
Publications Chairman: Mrs. G. M. Isenhour	---- Route 1, Lenoir, N. C. Kings Creek
Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. J. B. Crouse, Sr.	-- Rt. 3, Lenoir, N. C., Mountain Grove
Chorister: Mrs. Dewey Annas	----- Rhodhiss, N. C. First Baptist, Rhodhiss
Pianist: Mrs. Fred G. Bowman	----- Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C. Dudley Shoals

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Chairman	----- Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Cecil Arney	----- Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Dwight Kirby	----- Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Hal Hovis	----- Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Lawrence Miller	----- 1279 East Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Buren Hastings, Chairman	----- Lenoir, N. C.
Miss Constance Annas	----- Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Rev. R. H. Black	----- Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Paul Wilson	----- Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Rev. Dean Harold	----- Hudson, N. C.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Rev. Giles Hall (Whitnel)	----- 1959
Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. (Lenoir First)	----- 1960
Rev. Paul Lovingood (Granite Falls)	----- 1961

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Rev. Hugh Kincaid, Whitnel, N. C.	1959
Rev. J. W. Ramsey, Route 4, Morganton, N. C.	1959
Rev. J. J. Buckner, Route 3, Morganton, N. C.	1960
Rev. Joe Whitworth, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.	1960
Rev. Homer Brady, Granite Falls, N. C.	1961
Rev. Billy Rivers, Lenoir, N. C.	1961

COMMITTEE TO MAKE REPORTS 1959

Public Morals and Temperance	Rev. Claude Suddreth
Christian Education	Rev. E. P. Carter, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Foreign Missions	Rev. George Westmoreland, Hudson, N. C.
Home Missions - Mrs. Frank Smith, Jr., 216 Highland Ave., Lenoir, N. C.	
Home For the Aging	Rev. Riley Huckaby, Granite Falls, N. C.
Hospital	Rev. M. F. Jackson, Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Obituaries	Rev. C. R. McFelia, Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Orphanage	Rev. John Wallace, Granite Falls, N. C.
Relief and Annuity ..	Rev. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder	Rev. H. H. McManus
State Missions	Rev. W. R. Moss, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Stewardship	Rev. L. R. Davis, 106 Piedmont Road, Lenoir, N. C.

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Buren Hastings	Lenoir, N. C.
Ray Walker	Route 5, Hickory, N. C.
Miss Lucy Walters	Hudson, N. C.
Filmore Faw	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. James Pharr, Chairman	106 Poplar St., Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Gwyn Sullivan	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Don Franklin	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. J. G. Hagaman	304 West Harper, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. James Lambert	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Rev. Jack Holland	Route 5, Hickory, N. C.
Mr. Floyd Annas, Sunday School	R.F.D., Granite Falls, N. C.
Mr. Jack Clark, Training Union	Hudson, N. C.
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, WMU	Beverly Cir., Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. Homer Brady, Brotherhood	Granite Falls, N. C.
Rev. Paul Lovingood, Pastor's Conference ..	Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mrs. Dewey Annas, Music	Rhodhiss, N. C.

PASTORS CONFERENCE

President	Paul Lovingood, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Vice-President	Murry F. Jackson, Hudson, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer ----- Riley Huckaby, Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Assistant Secretary ----- James Lail, Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.

PASTORS WIVES MEETING

President -- Mrs. Vernon S. Sparrow, 212 W. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
 Vice-President ----- Mrs. W. R. Moss, Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
 Secretary-Treasurer ----- Mrs. Riley Huckaby, Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Division Chairman ----- Mrs. Gwyn Sullivan, Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Program Committee ----- Mrs. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.
 Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BATON—W. M. Bollinger, Mrs. Arnold Hartley, Carl Greene, Rev. and
 Mrs. Ambrose Singley.
 BETHANY—J. A. Cook, Chester Shores, Bert Hartley.
 BLAIR'S FORK—Mrs. W. R. Moss, Rev. W. R. Moss, Mrs. Jim Taylor,
 Mrs. Roy Holtzclaw.
 BUFFALO COVE—Mrs. Granville Myers, Miss Mollie Robbins, Mrs.
 CALVARY—Mrs. Nan Borders, Mrs. Caudé Severt, Mrs. Lee Crump,
 Mrs. Ben Mann, Mrs. S. M. Crump.
 Adair Hawkins, Mrs. G. L. Hawkins.
 CAJAH MOUNTAIN—Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Harmon, Mrs. John Austin,
 Mrs. Tommy Swinson, Miss Martha Austin, Mrs. Willie Callo-
 way, Ora Lee Austin.
 CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. Wade Harrold, J. H. Mann, Mrs. Johnny Mann,
 Mrs. Dorothy Coffey.
 CENTRAL—Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. C. H. Kincaid, A. J. Parsons, Bill
 Covington, Mrs. Grady Greene, Mrs. C. A. Mayberry.
 CENTER GROVE—Tulan Bumgarner, P. L. McRary, Lissie Mitchem,
 P. J. Lail, Vonnice Lee Bean, Rev. R. B. Huckaby.
 CLARKS CHAPEL—Rev. L. E. Snipes, Mrs. Fannie Triplett, Mrs.
 Clifford Setzer, Mrs. Parks Underdown, Mrs. Earl Craig, Mrs.
 Walter Craig, Mrs. H. C. Sanders.
 CLEARVIEW—W. L. Quinn, Vera Haas, Beulah Quinn, Edith Haas.
 CLOVER—Mrs. Sam Kirby, Clarence Stafford, Miss Ella Munday, Mrs.
 Talmage Williams, Mrs. M. T. Mullinax, Mrs. Fred Estes, Ben
 Lee Ray.
 COLLEGE AVENUE—Mrs. L. G. Tomlinson, Mrs. Bill Teague, E. E.
 Stafford, Mrs. R. J. Smith, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Mrs. Hazel
 McMillan, Mrs. Chelsie Oxentine, Mrs. J. E. Driver, Rev. James
 Pharr.
 CONCORD—Mrs. Nellie Triplett, Mrs. Jane Clarke, Mr. Ralph Penley,
 Mr. George Hollar, Mrs. George Hollar, Mrs. William Austin.
 CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Perry Smith, Mrs. Perry Smith, Mrs. J. C.
 CRESTVIEW—Mrs. Paul Hollar, Mrs. Carl Borders, Mrs. George Keys.
 Braswell, Lawrence Braswell.

- DUDLEY SHOALS—Clyde Bowman, Wyatt Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Smith, Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Mrs. Conley Starnes, Rev. Hal R. Hovis.
- EAST FLAT—Mrs. Joyce Payne, Mrs. Grace Payne, Mrs. Mollie Crump, Rev. Claude Suddreth.
- FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Rev. James Lail, Mrs. James Lail, Mrs. D. S. Pritchard, Mrs. J. C. McCall, Mary Ethel Hoover.
- GLOBE—Rev. R. C. Cook, Mrs. R. C. Cook, Mrs. C. L. Gragg, Mrs. J. D. Saunders.
- GRANDIN—Miss Cora Greer, Miss Ida Greer, Miss Clara Greer, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kirby.
- GRANDVIEW PARK—Mrs. Julia Watson, Mrs. D. L. Snyder, Mrs. H. C. Baker, Keith Snyder, Mrs. N. S. Watson, N. S. Watson,
- GRANITE FIRST—Rev. Homer Brady, L. G. Sullivan, Dewey Milstead, Rev. L. W. Teague, Mrs. Mary W. Whisnant.
- GREEN ROCK—James F. Coffey, Mrs. Lee Price, Miss Ginelle Conley.
- GREEN VALLEY—H. J. Ford, Jr., Rev. O. C. Dellinger, Ruby L. Coffey,
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. M. F. Jackson, Robert Farr, Mrs. Charlie Ray, G. J. Miller, Mrs. Ethel Bolick, Mrs. John Herman.
- HARTLAND—Frank Poarch, Mrs. Clara Puett, Mrs. Ellis Arney, Mrs. Ronald Storie, Rev. J. J. Buckner, Belsie Cook, Mrs. Hugh Moore, Mrs. Lloyd Pennell.
- HIBRITEN—Phillip Martin, Boyd Main.
- HUDSON, EAST—Troy Smith, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Fred Angley, Mrs. E. G. Cline, Mr. and Mrs. John Johnson, Rev. H. C. Coffey, Mrs. Alex Henderson.
- HUDSON FIRST—Dr. George Westmoreland, L. Deck Taylor, Mrs. Coy Smith, Mrs. R. C. Query, Mrs. Sanford Laws, Mrs. H. Clyde Smith, Mrs. Harold David, Mrs. J. I. German, Calvin Icard, Mrs. Charles Shaver.
- JOHN'S RIVER—Gorden Estes, Ernest Crump, Don Coffey.
- JOYCETON—Rev. R. H. Black, Mrs. R. H. Black, Mrs. Carl Triplett,
- KINGS CREEK—Fred Price, A. G. Beach, W. M. Ferguson, Mrs. Fred Price, Rev. J. T. Whitworth, Mrs. A. G. Beach,
- LENOIR FIRST—Miss Betty Miller, Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Mr. and Mrs. Lank Estes, Mrs. Hillard Underdown, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Mrs. J. F. Barnett, Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Owens, Jr., Rev. D. M. Bumgarner, Mrs. R. L. Rowan, Mrs. Nola Gryden, Clarence Berry, Mrs. J. R. Mast.
- LIBERTY—Mrs. Mattie Hollar, Mrs. Margaret Day, Rowland C. Haire, Floyd Hendren, Rev. Ralen Day.
- LOWE RCREEK—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. J. N. Moore, Mrs. Ellen Sherrill, Mrs. W. E. Oxford, George Ferguson, Mrs. George Ferguson, Mrs. Clyde Moore, Mrs. Katie LeFever, Mrs. Raymond Reavis.
- LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Clay Brookshire, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Livingston.

- LOVELADY—Visitors Mr. and Mrs. Lester Yount.
- MAPLE GROVE—Jack Philyaw, Mrs. Ethel Crump.
- MILLER HILL—Mrs. Helen McGalliard, Mrs. Conrad Greene, Mrs. J. W. Ramsey, Mrs. Raylo Smith, Isaac Smith.
- MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mrs. Frank Hood, Mrs. Katie Green, Mrs. R. J. Wallace, Mrs. J. B. Crouse, Mrs. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. J. L. Greene.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Benny McDonald, Mrs. Blaine Eggers, Mrs. Douglas Clark, Mrs. Blanche Davis, Mrs. Junior Coffey.
- MT. ZION—Richard Annas, Mrs. Duff Annas, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell, Mrs. Amanda Conway, Mrs. H. P. Benfield, W. H. Barker, Mrs. W. H. Barker, Rev. Charlie Cook.
- MULBERRY—H. I. Greene, Myrtle Vines, Thelma Chandler, Rev. Will Bolick.
- MULVALE—Mrs. Doshia Suddreth, Mrs. Fred Land, Mrs. T. J. Moore, Mrs. Harvey Rumpfelt.
- NELSON'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Craig, Mrs. R. E. Robbins, Mrs. Alvin Carlton, Mrs. W. M. Hardin.
- NEW HOPE—James Conley, M. S. Phillips, Paul Greene.
- NORTH CATAWBA—J. E. Rhymer, R. F. Smith, Mrs. Ruth Rhymer, Mrs. W. O. Johnson.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Thomas B. Flowe, Mrs. Gaithis Richards, Mrs. Mark Wilson.
- PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Warren Holder, Mrs. Arnold Christenbury, Walter Sharp, Tom Holder, Ned Winkler, Mrs. Walter Sullivan, Gwyn Sullivan, Mr. Ellis Frye.
- PISGAH—Rev. Paul Bollinger, John Page, Zeb Crump, Bertha Bryant, Mae Melton, Joe B. Pope.
- PLEASANT HILL—Rev. N. R. Black, Mrs. N. R. Black, Mrs. Tom Land, Otis Crump, Mrs. Otis Crump.
- POOVEYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Charlie Holshouser, Miss Alice Hartley, Mrs. Ellen Hartley, Mrs. James Owens.
- POOVEYS GROVE—Garland Keller, A. W. Bumgarner, Mrs. R. C. Goodman, Mr. R. C. Goodman, Mrs. C. H. Setzer, Mrs. Paul Lovingood, Rev. Paul Lovingood.
- RHODISS, FIRST—Rev. W. L. Pitts, Mrs. W. L. Pitts, Mrs. C. F. Kirby, Mrs. Nora Annas, Mrs. Clara Kirby, Mrs. C. J. Bumgarner, Mrs. Dewey Annas.
- ROCKY SPRINGS—M. C. Estes, Donald Franklin, Mrs. Coyte Estes.
- RUFUS—Dan Philyaw, Bruce Coffey, Coy Greene.
- SETZER CREEK—Tway Allen, Mrs. S. W. Andrews, Mrs. Earl Cheek, Mrs. Cecil Arney, Mrs. T. R. Gentry, Bobby Nelson, Mrs. Filmore Faw, Mrs. L. N. Cheek, Mr. L. N. Cheek,
- TEMPLE HILL—Mrs. Keener Keller, Mrs. James E. Sweet.
- TEMPLE MISSIONARY—
- UNION—C. A. Bolick, Ralph McRary, Mrs. Cap Benfield, Mrs. Odell McRary, Mrs. Troy Auten.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Ivey Hall, Stacey Davis, Mrs. John Beane, Mike Craig, Mrs. Horace Bolick, James Lambert.

WHITNEL—

WEST LENOIR—T. R. Moore, Mrs. T. R. Moore, Mrs. Bruce Holman, Mrs. Gene Hamby, Mrs. John Teague.

WHITNEL FIRST—Mrs. Ruth Hall, Rev. Jyles Hall, Mrs. E. C. Phillips, Mrs. B. H. Rary, Mrs. J. P. Wise,

WINKLER'S GROVE—Rev. Jack Holland, Mrs. Henry Winkler, Mrs. Floyd Benfield, Mrs. Louise Winkler, Mrs. Wilma Brittian, Mrs. J. A. Icard, Mrs. Jack Holland.

WORSHIP POINT—Rev. L. L. Nichols, Mrs. Kate Hatton, Mrs. Elizah Bentley, Mrs. Delia Day, Mrs. Herbert Pritchard.

YADKIN—Amos Greene, Mrs. Amos Greene, Mrs. Randy Teague, Mrs. O. F. Price, Mrs. W. A. Suddreth, Rev. Robert Frye, Mrs. Green Miller.

YADKIN VALLEY—Ford Baker, Vera Chester, Star Woods.

ZACKS FORK—Mrs. C. A. Stokes, Mrs. V. G. Sams, Mrs. Wade Holman,

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missionary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified to in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten, in addition to the pastor.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III — Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee and for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Missionary is considered an officer of the Association, and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the Association, or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The services of the Associational Missionary shall continue until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent except at such time when the services and/or conduct of the Missionary causes him to be unfit for this position.

Article V — Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

He shall be elected annually for a one year term.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements on the morning of the first session of the annual meeting. In his absence a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Bulletin a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches, and to present such information which he may deem profitable in mimeographed form to each messenger when he brings his report to the Association. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interests which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the Association at large; to make a report of the organization's activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Place and Preacher, and Resolutions, and any other Committees he may deem advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all messengers and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches at which the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session.

Section 4. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and

expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 5. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five elected members, the Moderator, and the Associational Missionary. Other officers of the Association may act as ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the approval of the Association the names of the messengers to serve on the following committees: Committee on Committees, Order of Business (as provided for in ARTICLE VI, Section 6), Nominating, Finance, Petitionary Letters, Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches, and Trustees. It shall be further the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Obituaries, Orphanage, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, State Missions and Stewardship.

Section 6. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, their report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by note of the body.

Section 7. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the Association the names of individuals as nominations for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician. Nominations for the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President shall be made by their respective organizations to the Nominating Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association. Nominations by these groups or by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five elected members. The Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount allotted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Con-

stitution of Churches shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry, and to advise in the organization of new churches in the Association territory.

Section 10. The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the Association; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the fellowship of the Association if during the year it was under the watchcare of the Association it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 11. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of five members, each elected for a five-year term, but terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association, or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association, the active pastors of the Association, and two lay members from each of the churches in the Association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the annual Association, and twelve members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings have been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Missions Committee shall be a sub-committee of the Executive Committee of the Association. It will be organized by the Executive Committee, it will report to the Executive Committee, and the work of this committee will be ratified by the Executive

Committee. The Missions Committee shall be composed of one Executive Committee member from each district of the Association and the heads of the Associational organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, and Church Music. The Moderator and the elected officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program. This includes Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, Seminary Extension Center, Music Committee, other sub-committees of the Executive Committee, and/or any other organizations or committees to be found. It shall make use of all possible aid from local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, is not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new Missionary Baptist work, such as work among minority groups — the Blind, the Silent People, Migratory Workers, Language groups, or any other groups among whom this committee could help meet spiritual needs — and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions Program. It shall act as an advisory committee in matters related to the successful discharge of duties pertaining to the office of Associational Missionary. It shall provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc. This committee shall consult with and give guidance and aid to churches anticipating membership in the Association. The Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other times necessary to discharge its duties.

Article VII — Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a Missionary Baptist Church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, such a group must present such a request to the Moderator of the Association. The Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a Missionary Baptist Church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with this Association.

Section 2. If the Missions Committee approves such an organization, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches which will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee the group shall proceed to be constituted into a Missionary Baptist Church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least six months prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Committee on Petitionary Letters will be reported to the Association with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VI, Section 10.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Committee on Petitionary Letters will recommend at the end of that year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Association year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerefoot's parliamentary law.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee, shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expenses incurred by the Clerk in printing the Minutes, the Statistician in mimeographing his report, the Committee on Order of Business in printing their suggested program, and all promotional expenses as voted by the Association or approved by the Moderator, shall be paid by the Treasurer from the treasury of the Association.

6. At such times as this Association may be employing a Missionary, the Missionary shall be considered a member ex-officio of the Associational committees. The Executive Committee, or a committee designated by that group, shall have supervision over the work of the Missionary. In case of a vacancy the Executive Committee shall have authority to employ a new Missionary.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association Thursday Morning Session First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

1. Sixty seven churches were represented by 470 delegates and visitors on the first day at Hudson, N. C. and approximately 325 registered for the second day at Crest View Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C. According to the records 68 of our 70 churches were represented by delegates at one or more sessions.

Mr. L. Deck Taylor, minister of music, Hudson First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C., served as the Associational Chorister. Miss Betty Miller, minister of music, Lenoir First Church and Mrs. Dewey Annas of the Rhodhiss First Church accompanied at the piano during the several sessions.

After being led in song, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," the praise and prayer period was conducted by Rev. N. R. Black.

2. Rev. Vernon S. Sparrow, moderator, announced that the seventy-fourth annual session was ready to transact its business. Frank L. Smith, Sr., clerk, presented a printed program and moved its adoption as the order of business for the two days annual session. It was adopted.

3. On motion of Rev. R. N. Huckaby and duly seconded, all delegates in attendance and those attending later sessions would constitute a quorum for the purpose of transacting business.

4. The following committees were announced by the moderator:

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT:

Frank Smith, Sr., Chairman

Hudson:

Miss Gail Andrews
Mrs. Frank Holman
Mrs. R. C. Query,
Mrs. Ned Cloer
Mrs. Robert Nelson
Mrs. Charles Shaver

Crest View:

Miss Linda Presnell
Miss Peggy Pearson
Miss Kay Austin

PLACE AND PREACHER:

W. L. Pitts, Chairman
H. M. McGinnis
Hal R. Hovis

RESOLUTIONS:

Billy Rivers, Chairman
 Ben Lee Ray
 Joe Whitworth

5. New pastors coming to the association and visitors were recognized and presented to the delegates by Miss Elizabeth Campbell: Rev. Ben Lee Ray, Clover; Rev. James L. Pharr, College Avenue; Rev. John Wallace, Concord; Rev. James R. Lail, Flemings Chapel; Rev. Homer E. Brady, Granite Falls First; Rev. R. H. Black, Joyceton; Rev. Joe T. Whitworth, Kings Creek; Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Lower Creek; Rev. Charlie Holtshouser, Pooveys Chapel; Rev. W. L. Pitts, Rhodhiss; Rev. James Lambert, Union Grove; Rev. Paul Wilson, West Lenoir; Rev. C. R. McFelia, Worship Point; Rev. H. H. McManus, Yadkin Valley and Rev. Paul Braswell, Zack's Fork.

Visitors attending the association were Ernest Klutz, Dr. W. R. Wagner, Dr. Claude Gaddy, Dr. Rogers M. Smith, Rev. Ed. Crump, Rev. C. C. Carpenter, Rev. James Hayes, Rev. Allen Lawson, H. M. Kindall, Rev. Icard, Rev. W. C. Basemore, Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert.

6. A very informative and touching report and address was given by Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Associational Missionary. The delegates and visitors voted appreciation to Miss Campbell for her splendid work by a standing vote. On motion the report was adopted.

THE MISSIONARY REPORTS 1957-1958

I come again to report to you something of what you have been doing through the Associational Missionary in Associational Missions. Certainly, this does not include all that has been done, for as each church shares in the great Southern Baptist Program, we are working together to help make our county more Christian, and through our gifts, prayers, young people in service, our world a better place in which to live and serve.

1. Baton—"M. S. Continent In Commotion" and "Look, Look, the Cities."

2. Bethany—Sunday School and Morning Worship, Spoke; V. B. S. - principal and taught intermediates.

3. Blairs Fork—"M. S. Continent In Commotion" and "Look, Look, the Cities."

4. Buffalo Cove—VBS - principal and taught intermediates.

5. Calvary—"M. S. Continent In Commotion" and "Look, Look, the Cities," WMS Christmas party.

6. Cedar Rock—Gave State Mission Program for Prayer service; "M. S. Continent In Commotion" - prayer service.

7. Center Grove—Taught S. S. class, M. W., “MS Look, Look, the Cities,” groundbreaking for new building.

8.—Central— MS WMS “Continent In Commotion,” “Look, Look, the Cities,” GA’s “The Breadmaker’s Son,” GR Coronation Service; T. U. Study “God Calls Me.”

9. Clarks Chapel—WMS devotional; MS “Continent In Commotion” for prayer service; “Look, Look, the Cities; spoke at the presentation of citations to 3 YWA girls, M.W., T.U. study taught “God Calls me, VBS” - principal and help teach intermediates.

10. Clear View—S. S. and M. W., VBS, worked with Intermediates.

11. Clover—M. S. “Continent In Commotion” and “Look, Look, the Cities,” spoke evening worship during WMS focus week; associational S. S. mass meeting, E. W.

12. College Ave.—Associational WMU Leadership Conference, led stewardship; E.W. 1, M.W. 2, WMU Assoc. Preview Studies - Adult book, M. S. “Look, Look, the Cities.”

13. Concord—Devotional for party for Cowserts, M.S. “Look, Look, the Cities,” Prayer Service.

14. Conways Chapel—Provided VBS workers.

15. Crest View—Homecoming, Prayer Service, taught “Continent In Commotion,” had part in service when they went into their new building.

16. Dudley Shoals—M.S. “Continent In Commotion” and “Look, Look, the Cities,” Assoc. Sunbeam Rally, spoke for YWA banquet.

17. East Flat—VBS, principal and helped with intermediates.

18. Edgemont—VBS, taught intermediates, provided other workers.

19. Flemings Chapel—Devotional WMS, taught “Continent In Commotion,” “Look, Look, the Cities,” taught S. S. class, M.W., spoke for Evening Worship.

20. Globe—VBS, taught intermediates, provided other workers.

21. Grandin—Spoke for morning worship 2, taught M.S. “Continent In Commotion” and “Look, Look, the Cities.”

22. Grandview Park—M.S. “Continent In Commotion” for prayer service, YWA group came to my house to study manual.

23. Granite Falls First—M. S. “Continent In Commotion;” spoke general meeting WMS, G. A. Associational rally, 300 in attendance, MW.

24. Green Rock—

25. Green Valley—Provided VBS workers needed.

26. Harris Chapel—Annual Assoc. meeting; T. U., Evening Worship, Coronation Service for G.A.

27. Hartland—T. U., E. W. - welcoming pastor; MS “Continent In Commotion,” “Look, Look, the Cities,” Assoc. RA Conclave, Assoc. TU meeting.

28. Hibriten—Evening Worship, planned for VBS help.

29. Hudson First—Taught WMS year book; Life Service Fellowship party; E.W. and called on to present challenge to YWA’s; YWA M.S. my house, “Look, Look, the Cities,” G.A. Coronation Service, E.W.

30: Hudson East—E.W. spoke on WMS, went in interest of WMS.

31. Joyceton—Morning Worship.

32. Johns River—VBS, taught adults.

33. Kings Creek—Spoke for Morning Worship, taught S. S. class, M.W. 2.

34. Lenoir First—T. U. and Evening Worship, WMS Installation Service, SS Central Training School, MS "Continent In Commotion" 2, Christmas games for class party, revival services, 5 mornings, Deacons' dinner, primary dept. SS program, spoke to nursery workers EW 8; Associational Meetings—SS planning meeting, seminary extension, "M" night TU, Assoc. youth rally, VBS clinic and preview studies, music school, executive committee meetings.

35. Liberty—S.S., provided VBS helpers.

36. Livingston Memorial—Taught "Studies In Hosea," provided VBS workers.

37. Lovelady—S. S., M. W. 2.

38. Lower Creek—On panel in TU, EW, taught "Studies In Hosea," MS "Look, Look, the Cities," Jr. SS assembly program, intermediate SS assembly program, MW, Youth Revival 2.

39. Maple Grove—VBS, taught intermediates.

40. Miller Hill—Taught SS class, MW 2, SS 2, MS, Prayer Service, "Continent In Commotion."

41. Mt. Zion—MS YWA "Something New," "Look, Look, the Cities," YWA prayer meeting and surprise birthday party my house, Youth Revival, WMS committee meeting, prayer service. Mt. Zion Mission—Had part on program of dedication—this is one of 30,000 new missions—congratulations Mt. Zion. They have built a fine building here.

Mtn. Grove—MS "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities," spoke morning worship, WMS meeting programs 2, Stella Austin Circle my house.

43. Mtn. View—MS "Continent In Commotion," VBS, principal and taught intermediates.

44. Mulberry—Taught SS class, provided VBS workers.

45. Mulvale—Christmas program, used slide; M.S. "Continent In Commotion" and "Look, Look, the Cities."

46. Nelsons Chapel—M.S. "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities," VBS, principal and taught intermediates.

47. New Hope—VBS, principal and helped with intermediates.

48. North Catawba—Taught SS class, spoke to people, showed Holy Land pictures for EW, taught Y.P. and adults TU Methods Course, MS "Look, Look, the Cities," "Continent In Commotion."

49. Oak Grove—M.S. taught "Continent In Commotion."

50. Piney Grove—T.U. study, intermediate "Partners With God," VBS, principal and taught intermediates.

51. Pisgah—Taught SS class, M.W.; provided VBS helpers.

52. Pleasant Hill—Conducted prayer service.

53. Pooveys Chapel—T.U. adult union, went to teach MS. provided VBS helpers.

54. Pooveys Grove—MS "Continent In Commotion."
 55. Rhodhiss—MS "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities," morning worship.
 56. Rocky Springs—TU study, "God Calls Me," E.W. showed Holy Land pictures; VBS, principal and taught intermediates.
 57. Rufus—VBS, principal and taught intermediates.
 58. Setzers Creek—MS "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities."
 59. Temple Hill—MS, "Continent In Commotion."
 60. Temple Missionary—Provided VBS workers.
 61. Union—S.S., morning worship, ground breaking for new building.
 62. Union Grove—MS, "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities," morning worship.
 63. West Lenoir—TU picnic, prayer service, MS "Continent In Commotion."
 64. Whitnel First—Ordination service Wayne Pennell, devotional WMS, E.W. taught "Look, Look, the Cities."
 65. Winklers Grove—MS, EW "Continent In Commotion."
 66. Worship Point—VBS, principal and taught adults Bible study.
 67. Yadkin—Annual Assoc. meeting; Assoc. SS meeting, taught MS "Continent In Commotion," WMS, YWA "Look, Look, the Cities," showed mission study slides for all organizations.
 68. Yadkin Valley—VBS, principal and taught intermediates.
 69. Zacks Fork—MS, "Continent In Commotion."
 70. Cajahs Mtn.—WMS showed filmstrip, MS "Continent In Commotion," "Look, Look, the Cities." MS-Mission Study, EW, evening worship, MW, morning worship.
- In Association:
- Colliers Methodist—Showed Holy Land pictures.
First Methodist Circle—Showed Holy Land pictures.
Gamewell School—Assoc. YWA banquet - 217 in attendance.
Oak Hill School—Showed Holy Land pictures.
Saw Mills School—Showed Holy Land pictures.
- Outside the Association:
- Pilot Mtn. Association GA Camp - Showed Holy Land pictures.
Kings Mtn. BWC Assoc. meeting—Gave Stewardship program.
North Wilkesboro—State S.S. meeting, regional WMU meeting, TU regional officers meeting.
Delmar, Delaware—Eastern Shore T.U. Enlargement Campaign.
Raleigh—Baptist State Convention, W.M.U. executive council meeting.
- Asheville—State Sunday School Clinic.
Boone—Regional T.U. meeting, had charge of Better Speakers' Tournament; spoke for YWA banquet, Oak Grove Baptist Church.
Fruitland—State VBS Clinic. Had part on panel discussion.
Malbrook-Raleigh Assoc.—Taught "Look, Look, the Cities."
New Bern—State WMU Convention.
Hickory First—Two days for Forward Program of Church Finance

Meeting.

West Jefferson—Spoke for Ashe Assoc. Youth Rally.

Theron Rankin Assoc.—Conducted Intermediate VBS Conference.

Campbell College—Helped take girls to G.A.'s 'Queens' Court.

West Hickory Baptist Church—Spoke for GA Banquet.

Houston, Texas—W.MU and SBC Convention.

Faith Church, Rowan Assoc.—Spoke for G.A. Banquet.

Caswell Assembly—Assoc. Missionaries Conference, led panel discussion.

Camp Butler—Did Bible study for Regional GA Camp.

Ridgecrest—Home Mission Conference.

Few Statistics In Summary:

Traveled 21,150 miles, September 1957-August 1958.

Taught 60 Mission Study Classes.

Worked in 17 Vacation Bible Schools.

Taught 5 Sunday School and Training Union Studies.

Spoke for 7 Worship Services, other than those in which mission studies were taught. Used 2 hours for these.

Prepared VBS Workbooks and handwork material which was partially used in 67 of the churches.

Attended some service or provided some service in every church except one in the association.

Participated in committee meetings with all organizations in association.

7. The associational reports covering Sunday Schools, Training Union, Woman's Work, Music Department, Brotherhood and Life Service Fellowship were read in the following order:

(a) Sunday School, Mr. Floyd Annas, Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

(b) Training Union, read by Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. for Mr. Clarence Prestwood.

(c) Woman's Work report was ready by Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt.

(d) Mrs. Dewey Annas read the report on the Music Department.

(e) Rev. Elmer Carter read report for Mr. John White on Brotherhood.

(f) Life Service Fellowship was read by Rev. Paul Lovingood. These reports follow in order and were adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to

acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 70 churches and 70 Sunday schools. Our Sunday enrollment this year is 16,618, an increase of 97 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

20 churches observing January Bible Study Week.

70 Vacation Bible Schools and Mission Vacation Bible schools held, with an enrollment of 7497.

40 churches reported 1274 training awards.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That They May Have Life."

2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church in our association be urged to:

Determine to gain a minimum of 10 percent in enrollment and 15 percent in attendance.

Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.

Start a new Sunday School this year.

Follow a weekly plan of visitation.

Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.

Hold a Vacation Bible School and conduct a mission Vacation Bible School.

Give priority to personal witnessing.

Attend associational group training schools, October 6-10 at the Clover Baptist Church or Hudson First Baptist or College Avenue Baptist Church.

That Center Grove and Mt. Zion churches be transferred from the Hudson group to the Granite Falls group, and that Baton and Mtn. Grove be transferred from the Granite Falls group to the Hudson group, in order that they may be on the same telephone exchange with the other churches in their group.

Respectfully submitted,

Floyd Annas,

Associational Sunday School Supt.

B. T. U. REPORT 1957-1958

Our B. T. U. hasn't done quite as well this year as last, nevertheless we are still proud of accomplishments made.

From October 1st, 1957 through September 10th, 1958, a total of 29 churches have requested 1557 awards. We feel sure others will have requested some by October 1st.

Our M Night attendance this year was 515.

Our youth night this year was a great success. Brother Paul Kercher was guest speaker. A number of our young people dedicated their lives for full time christian service.

In the state of North Carolina there were 39 churches with B. T. U. enrollment of 300 and over. Two of those churches are in Caldwell Association, Lenoir First and College Avenue. There are 83 churches in North Carolina with 70% of its membership enrolled in B. T. U., two of which are in Caldwell Association, Baton Baptist and Clearview.

Thanks for all that has been accomplished. Let's look into the fields that are white unto harvest and work, pray, that even greater things might be in store for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence W. Prestwood

WOMAN'S WORK

"O for a thousand tongues to sing my great Redeemer's praise, the glories of my God and King, the triumph of His grace!" Glorifying in the belief that God's love is for all men, the W.M.U. has set out with the purpose in mind to help spread the good news to all people. This year we have emphasized the spiritual side of our program, rather than organization. Yet our organizations have continued to grow. Is this not proof that God can supply all our needs?

The method that the Woman's Mission uses in promoting Christian Missions is through prayer, mission study, community missions, and stewardship of our possessions. With this in mind let's take a look at our efforts and the results which have been accomplished through the help of our most dedicated leaders. One new W.M.S. has come into our association. We now have 50. There were two associational meetings: (1) April 29, W.M.S. Annual Meeting held at the Lower Creek Baptist Church with 236 women and pastors from 41 of our churches present. (2) The leadership institute in October with 267 leaders coming to prepare themselves for better work.

THE REPORT OF OUR YOUTH WORK

There were six new organizations of Y.W.A.'s this year with two associational meetings: (1) The Annual Banquet held February 17 in the cafeteria of Gamewell School with 226 girls and leaders present. (2) On August 7, 140 girls went caravan style to Tweetsieville for a ride on Tweetsie and a picnic supper.

We also have the largest number of Y.W.A. girls holding citations of any association in North Carolina — this being true North Carolina leads all states in the Southern Baptist Convention.

On May 5th we had 403 G.A.'s attending our association-wide rally at Granite Falls First Church. We have 60 G.A. organizations.

On August 11 our Sunbeams gathered at Dudley Shoals for our annual rally with 240 Sunbeams and leaders present. We have 39 Sunbeam organizations.

This is the sad part of our report: Our special offerings were off. Total given through these offerings \$14,746.54. Let's increase this.

We also held two Mission Study Preview Studies this year.

With these facts before us can we truthfully sing the words of our hymn. While it expresses the glory and peace of the Christian experience, it reflects an intense awareness of the privilege and the necessity of sharing this glorious message to those yet unreached.

As members of W.M.U. sing God's praises and gratefully serve him, may these words challenge us to more prayer and more work:

"My Gracious Master and my God

Assist me to proclaim,

To spread through all the earth abroad

The honors of His name."

Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt,

Associational W.M.U. Superintendent

MUSIC MINISTRY

"Let all the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee."

"Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praises." Ps. 98:4

"Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly — teaching and admonishing one another in Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord." Col. 3:16

Let all the people sing!

Music is the universal language. Any child who can use his vocal ability to talk can sing. Therefore, it is the responsibility of each church to develop the very gift that every person can use in the worship of God.

The Caldwell Association elected a full slate of music officers at the annual meeting last year. This was the beginning of our music ministry. It has been a rather slow beginning. We are sorry to have lost two of our officers before the year ended. However some things have been accomplished. Some of our churches have organized new choirs. Since September is Church Music Month, we hope others will be organized this month.

Just before Christmas last year, we had a carol sing, which was well attended by many of our churches. We have had two hymn sings with six churches represented at our first and twelve at our second. In August, we had an average of thirty attending our music school at the First Baptist Church in Lenoir.

We need a training course in every church with our people studying the many good books published by our Sunday School Board. The music department of our Southern Baptist Convention will provide us with much helpful material which is free of charge. Ridgecrest Music Conference along with our State Conference offers us a week of study each summer. We had only two churches from our association represented this summer. Let us take advantage of these weeks of study to advance our music ministry in our own churches.

Good music is one of the most powerful forces in the church for it develops growth, polarizes interest, offers opportunity for all to

participate in worship, sound doctrinal instruction, praise and adoration of God, and a testimony of the power of Christ to save a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Dewey Annas

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Upon the men of our churches rests the greatest task of service for the Lord. He said "I searched for a man to stand in the gap to fill up the hedge."

Many of the Baptist laymen of our association have not accepted this call to service. It is our prayer that more and more will do so this year. Three new Brotherhoods have been organized this year past, making a total of 38 churches with Brotherhoods. We congratulate the Dudley Shoals, Crestview and Temple Hill churches upon their forward step for the Master.

We urge all those churches not having brotherhoods to utilize their manpower by doing so as soon as possible. A pastor could render no greater service to his church than to help its men organize for kingdom service.

In order to have a good brotherhood we recommend that the regular procedure be followed and a good program worked out.

Respectfully submitted,

John White, President

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

On August 30, 1957, at First Baptist Church, Lenoir, the Life Service Fellowship of Caldwell Baptist Association was organized. Members of this organization are young people who have publicly made a dedication of their life for full-time Christian living, whether in church-related or secular vocations. Approximately 60 members were in attendance at the organizational meeting where the following officers were elected: President, Starr Keller; vice-president, Joe Green; secretary, Audrey Ann Berry; program chairman, Arlinda Lail; social chairman, Ramona Craig; pastor advisor, Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., and counselor, Miss Constance Annas. Upon Dr. Cashwell's leaving the association, Rev. Paul Lovingood was chosen as pastor advisor.

The next meeting of the organization was held on November 30th immediately following "M" night when Dr. W. L. Howse, director of the Education Division of the Sunday School Board, spoke to the members. Then on December 30th at First Baptist Church, Hudson, a holiday party was enjoyed by the group.

Twenty-seven members attended Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly for Foreign Missions Week where they were inspired and challenged to be more like the Master and on September 2nd, 60 members enjoyed food, fun and fellowship at a wiener roast at Skyland Amusement Park in Blowing Rock.

Membership in the Life Service Fellowship has now reached 125 and

is still growing. That young people will seek and do God's will daily is the heartbeat of this organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Constance Annas, Counselor
Life Service Fellowship

Mr. Ernest Klutz, Gastonia, N. C. addressed the delegates and visitors emphasizing Brotherhood and enlisting the support of all men in the many phases of church work.

8. The next order of business was the report of the Associational Treasurer, Mr. E. D. Beach. The report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 18, 1957 to September 22, 1958

Cash in Bank September 18, 1957 -----\$623.28

Receipts:

Church Pledges -----	\$8,068.52	
Youth Revival -----	2.50	
Seminary Extension Course -----	647.50	
Sunday School Course -----	218.36	
Baptist State Convention - Regular -----	100.00	
Baptist State Convention - V. B. S. -----	300.00	
Minutes -----	375.15	
V. B. S. -----	1,356.43	
Individual - For Typewriter -----	200.00	
Music School -----	21.34	
Borrowed from Union National Bank -----	1,700.00	12,989.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total -----		\$13,613.08

Disbursements:

Associational Missionary:

Salary and Love Gift -----	\$3,350.00	
Travel - Regular -----	1,020.00	
Travel - Convention -----	225.00	
S. S. and Retirement - Net -----	346.26	\$4,941.26
	<hr/>	
Missionary Home Expenses -----	376.28	
Typewriter -----	436.80	
V. B. S. Expenses -----	\$ 337.11	
V. B. S. Workers -----	945.00	1,282.11
	<hr/>	
Youth Rally -----	25.00	
Seminary Expenses -----	679.72	
Associational Speakers -----	60.00	
Minutes -----	500.00	
S. S. Workers and Expense -----	139.61	

B. T. U. Workers and Expense ----	44.95	
Office Supplies -----	852.99	
Calendars -----	87.32	
Baptist Book Store -----	194.48	
Life Service Fellowship -----	35.39	
Payment on Loans and Interest ----	3,177.25	
Postage -----	130.53	
Office Help -----	130.00	
Clerk Expenses -----	75.00	
Music School -----	40.00	13,208.69

Cash in Bank September 22, 1958 ----- \$404.39

Unpaid Accounts September 22, 1958:

Union National Bank -----	\$2,000.00
Mutual Building and Loan -----	4,893.04

Total ----- \$6,893.04

Respectfully submitted,
E. D. Beach, Treasurer

10. A budget for 1958-1959 was also presented by Mr. Beach. This budget as presented was adopted.

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1958-1959

Estimated Expenses:

Associational Missionary:

Salary -----	\$3,300.00	
Travel -----	1,140.00	
Convention Travel -----	225.00	
Love Gift -----	50.00	
Retirement and Social Security -----	260.00	\$ 4,975.00

Missionary's Home:

Insurance -----	\$ 70.00	
Fuel -----	125.00	
Maintenance -----	300.00	495.00

Postage -----	200.00
Vacation Bible School -----	1,300.00
Minutes -----	500.00
Clerical Help -----	480.00
Office Supplies and Equipment -----	750.00
Music School -----	125.00
Sunday School -----	200.00
Printing -----	125.00
Clerk Expenses -----	75.00
Youth Activities -----	200.00
Associational Meeting -----	75.00

Training Union -----	125.00
W. M. U. -----	50.00
Brotherhood -----	50.00
Seminary Extension -----	200.00
Debt Retirement and Interest -----	1,500.00
Other Expenses -----	100.00

Total Estimated Expenses ----- \$11,525.00

Less Anticipated Receipts From Other Sources:

V. B. S. Workers -----	\$ 300.00	
V. B. S. - Other -----	1,300.00	
Minutes -----	500.00	
Youth Activities -----	100.00	2,200.00

Balance Needed From Churches ----- \$ 9,325.00

You will note the committee suggests that we not ask the Baptist State Convention for aid on our missionary's salary. We urgently request that each church contribute at least \$.85 per resident member.

It is also suggested that the price of minutes be \$.50 per copy.

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee

The congregation was led by Mr. L. Deck Taylor in singing, "Praise God From Whom All Blessing Flow."

11. Mr. Lyn Pollard, soloist, First Baptist Church, Lenoir, rendered a number "Publican."

12. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. George Westmoreland, pastor of Hudson First Baptist Church. He read from the third chapter of John and using John 3:16 as a basis for his sermon. It was a most inspiring sermon.

AFTERNOON SESSION

September 25, 1958

First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C.

13. Rev. Vernon S. Sparrow, moderator, called the afternoon session to order. Mr. L. Deck Taylor led in singing "Draw Me Nearer." Mrs. Nora Annas accompanied at the piano. The devotional was conducted by Rev. Dean Harold. He read from 121st Psalms.

15. Report on Jewish Evangelism was read by Rev. James Pharr, chairman. The report was adopted.

16. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan read the report on "Our Ministry to the Aging." Rev. Sullivan and Rev. James Hayes, superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, discussed the subject. On motion the report was adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Homes for the Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem June 13, 1957. The three homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise \$100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of \$50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new home will then begin. This home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all four homes of 150 persons.

The homes have had a good year financially. The auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was \$268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, \$103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except \$20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering in February and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individuals and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was \$40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their costs of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special-gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists in our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist people to meet these pressing needs.

Let us as Baptists endeavor to increase our offerings next February to this great cause, in order that others may be cared for so well in their last days.

Let me urge you to visit our Homes for the Aging, and when you do, may you notice, as I did, the residents: That, **THEY MAY BE**

OLD AND FRAIL IN BODY, BUT THEY ARE YOUNG AND STRONG IN SPIRIT.

Respectfully submitted,
Gwyn P. Sullivan

17. The report on the American Bible Society was read by Mr. Earl Woods. The report was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible as no other book is the world's book. Some part of it has been translated into over 1100 languages—the whole of it in 210. In it—its messages and its Lord—lies the one hope for the world. But most of the world does not yet possess it. It must be distributed widely, immediately, continuously. Someone must make this the first business in life—this one thing the American Bible Society does.

What It Is

The American Bible Society has as its single, simple purpose to encourage the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note and comment and without purpose of profit to every man on earth in whatever language he may require.

What It Does

The American Bible Society's supreme concern is to get the Bible into the hands of those who do not have it and to do so in a manner to secure serious interest and a receptive mind. Its principal processes are four. **Translation:** It constantly aids translators by counsel, supervision and contributions toward expenses.

Promotion of Bible Use: Because an unused Bible is of no value the Society considers as its fourth main purpose, the encouragement of the use of the Scriptures.

Where It Works

Offices in the U. S., representatives abroad, service through missionary agencies, special services; aid to foreign Bible societies in Japan, Korea, Brazil, Belgium, Germany, France, India, and Indonesia.

Why It Must Expand

Because the one hope of our fear-wrecked, sin-ridden world is the gospel of Jesus Christ; because the distribution of Scriptures reaches hundreds of thousands of persons whom no other christian effort will reach.

How Can It Expand?

By increasing support through gifts from churches, individuals and auxiliary societies.

By Churches

1. Through a designated percentage of the benevolence budget.
2. Through an annual grant from the denomination.
3. Through gifts from individual churches and groups within them.

By Individuals

Through annual memberships.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work, and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist Churches give to the American Bible Society. In 1957, Southern Baptist churches gave \$118,815 to the American Bible Society, but still stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of \$136,499. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Has your church given this year? Every church can give.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Woods

18. Rev. Homer Brady, pastor of Granite Falls First Church, read the report on Relief and Annuity for Rev. Thomas Flowe. The report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly \$27 million. In 1957 alone, \$2,245,-861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, boards and agencies cooperating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in the protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's program.

The board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase by interest additions, the funds belonging to members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments, the board was able to add an additional credit of $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% to all the boards reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

MINISTER RETIREMENT PLAN

On July 1, 1957 six hundred and two members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 M. R. P. membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the plan was closed to new members

on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. During the year 23 annuities were set up, 22 Age Annuities and 1 Disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states, to Southern Baptist Protection Plan and by death of 5 members.

Act of Congress 1957, becoming effective January 1, 1958, ministers who live in house furnished by church whose salary is less than \$4,000.00 per year, can add up to \$45.00 per month on the 5% protective plan. Also \$600.00 on Net Social Security. This means that ministers receiving less than \$4200.00 salary can use all or any part of the \$600.00 not to exceed \$4200.00 per year. For example—Relief and Annuity salary \$70.00 per week \$3640.00, church and pastor can pay on \$4000.00 per year.

Southern Baptist Protection Plan

On July 1, 1957 we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 M. R. P. members transferred to the protection plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the plan, leaving a net increase of 133 so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

Ottis J. Hagler is secretary of retirement plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the plan in case of disability, old age, or death. Call on him!

Officers of the Board

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Thomas B. Flowe

19. The scheduled report on Our Ministry to the Sick was not read. (Mr. E. C. McCall who was designed to make the report could not be present).

20. Rev. C. C. Carpenter representing the Baptist Hospital addressed the association.

21. The congregation sang "Sweetly Lord"
"after which Rev. Elmer Carter, pastor of Union Baptist Church read the report on Temperance. The report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

I believe that as Christians we are to face all public problems with the some earnestness and zeal. We are kidding ourselves when we think that crime, corrupt government, shady business practices, inadequate wages, raceism and law enforcement are less than the alcohol beverage industry.

Many crimes will be committed in the length of time that it takes me to read this report to you. Our support to good law enforcement officers can and must cut down the number of crimes in our community.

We must also go to the voting booths and elect good men and women to office if we have good government. We sin against God and country when we fail at this point. The recent election in our county seat is living proof of this. The wets didn't win, the Christians who did not vote, won for them.

Businessmen can also practice their Christianity and make money. But I am afraid that all too often we accept the practice "skin him before he skins me." Or in other words the tricks of the trade. We should be alarmed at the rate public gambling is being demanded and practiced. Is not business falling into line with this demand in many cases.

Brethren, there is one field that I do not find covered in many morals and temperance reports, namely an adequate and living wage for our working people. Isn't a man that makes furniture in Lenoir worth just as much as one that does the same job in some other town or city? The product will sell for the same. The Bible teaches me not to hold back from the laborer his hire (wages), or his worth. It is the opinion of this speaker that right here lies a field as great as any other for someone to pioneer in. Our people need to know the whole truth.

Is it not time for us as Christians to be fully aware of, and seeking the answers to these and other problems not mentioned? We submit to you these thoughts hoping that you will think upon them, then act. Let us rid our land of all the evil that would destroy her. Righteousness exalteth a nation."

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer P. Carter

22. Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., pastor of Lenoir First Baptist Church, read a report on Christian Education. Discussing the report was Rev. Owens, Rev. Allen Lawson of Gardner-Webb College and Dr. M. H. Kindall of Mars Hill College. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

N. C. Baptists are engaged in education in a great way. We have two senior colleges, five junior colleges, a Bible Institute, and a School of Nursing. We also support seven Theological Seminaries.

These colleges of ours, like our other institutions, are operated by

Trustees, who we, as the Baptist State Convention, elect. We can't all run the schools. If the Trustees of any institution operate that institution in a manner contrary to the wishes of Baptists, then it is our privilege and duty to elect Trustees whom we trust and who can manage our affairs as we desire them.

This past year, we gave to our colleges something over a million dollars. There were 7,634 students enrolled in those colleges. The total value of our seven colleges is approximately \$35,000,000. The operating budgets in 1957-1958 totaled \$8,811,618.

Our colleges have chapel an average of three times a week. There are enrolled in them 415 students for the ministry, and 286 who are studying for other church related vocations.

The basic costs at these colleges range from \$690 per student at Chowan to \$1,320 per student at Wake Forest. It must be remembered that the students pay only a little more than half the costs necessary to give them an education.

Our colleges are essential to the continuing growth and development of our Baptist work. From them come not only our ministers, music directors, and other full-time church workers, but also the lay leadership of our churches. We must continue to support them, to love them, and to pray for them.

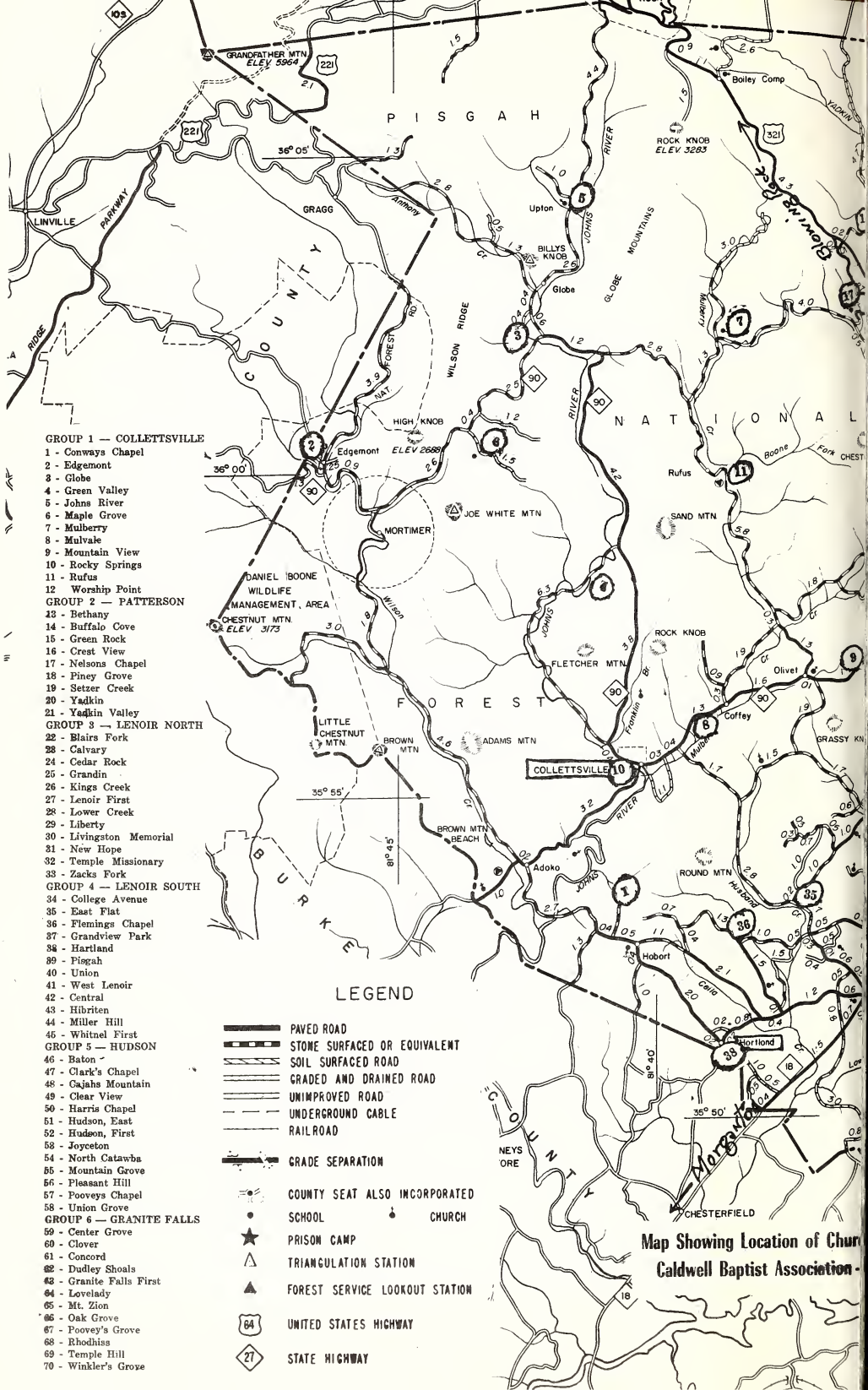
23. The report on Religious Literature was read by Rev. Ambrose Singley, pastor of Baton Church. The report was discussed by Rev. Singley and Rev. C. W. Basemore of the Biblical Recorder. The report was adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and need of every member of the family.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is the Biblical Recorder coming by mail into your home each week? Is your mail box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read? Is your reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice, or is it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page? Do you always remember that Christian literature aims to enlist, unify, teach and inspire people for nobler Christian service?

For 125 years, The Biblical Recorder has borne the Baptist message



GROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE

- 1 - Conways Chapel
- 2 - Edgemont
- 3 - Globe
- 4 - Green Valley
- 5 - Johns River
- 6 - Maple Grove
- 7 - Mulberry
- 8 - Mulvale
- 9 - Mountain View
- 10 - Rocky Springs
- 11 - Rufus
- 12 - Worship Point

GROUP 2 — PATTERSON

- 13 - Bethany
- 14 - Buffalo Cove
- 15 - Green Rock
- 16 - Crest View
- 17 - Nelsons Chapel
- 18 - Piney Grove
- 19 - Setzer Creek
- 20 - Yaddin
- 21 - Yaddin Valley

GROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH

- 22 - Blairs Fork
- 23 - Calvary
- 24 - Cedar Rock
- 25 - Grandin
- 26 - Kings Creek
- 27 - Lenoir First
- 28 - Lower Creek
- 29 - Liberty
- 30 - Livingston Memorial
- 31 - New Hope
- 32 - Temple Missionary
- 33 - Zacks Fork

GROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH

- 34 - College Avenue
- 35 - East Flat
- 36 - Flemings Chapel
- 37 - Grandview Park
- 38 - Hartland
- 39 - Pingah
- 40 - Union
- 41 - West Lenoir
- 42 - Central
- 43 - Hibriten
- 44 - Miller Hill
- 45 - Whitnel First

GROUP 5 — HUDSON

- 46 - Baton
- 47 - Clark's Chapel
- 48 - Cakaha Mountain
- 49 - Clear View
- 50 - Harris Chapel
- 51 - Hudson, East
- 52 - Hudson, First
- 53 - Joycton
- 54 - North Catawba
- 55 - Mountain Grove
- 56 - Pleasant Hill
- 57 - Pooveys Chapel
- 58 - Union Grove

GROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS

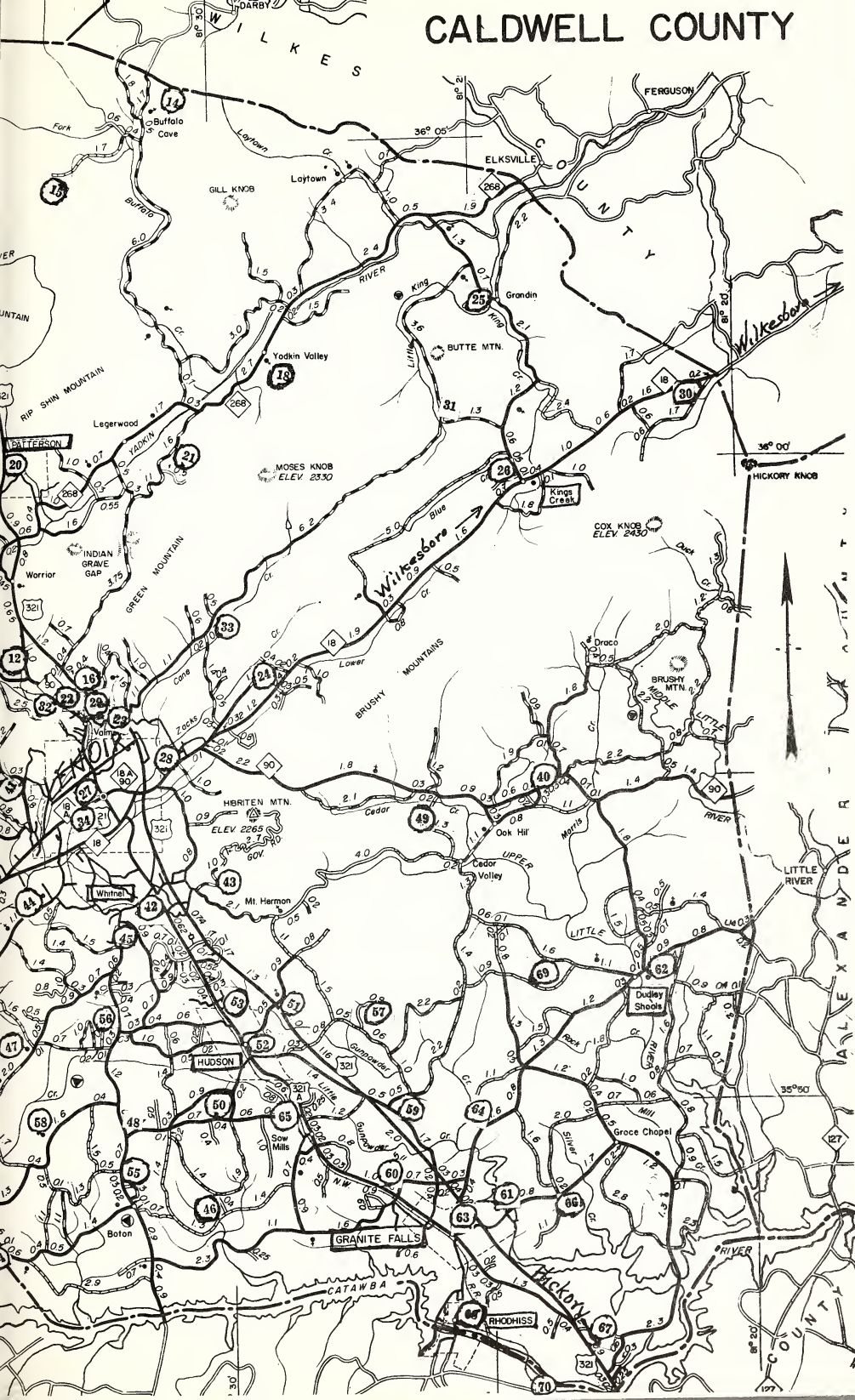
- 59 - Center Grove
- 60 - Clover
- 61 - Concord
- 62 - Dudley Shoals
- 63 - Granite Falls First
- 64 - Lovelady
- 65 - Mt. Zion
- 66 - Oak Grove
- 67 - Poovey's Grove
- 68 - Rhodias
- 69 - Temple Hill
- 70 - Winkler's Grove

LEGEND

- PAVED ROAD
- STONE SURFACED OR EQUIVALENT
- SOIL SURFACED ROAD
- GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
- UNIMPROVED ROAD
- UNDERGROUND CABLE
- RAILROAD
- GRADE SEPARATION
- COUNTY SEAT ALSO INCORPORATED
- SCHOOL
- CHURCH
- PRISON CAMP
- TRIANGULATION STATION
- FOREST SERVICE LOOKOUT STATION
- UNITED STATES HIGHWAY
- STATE HIGHWAY

Map Showing Location of Church
Caldwell Baptist Association

CALDWELL COUNTY



in North Carolina. The present circulation is approximately 61,000 and growing.

We sincerely urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U. members and others to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good sized Recorder club in every church. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home.

We want to be faithful to our task; that the Biblical Recorder may be a true and faithful witness every week in every Baptist home and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Ambrose J. Singley

24. Special music was rendered by Mr. Curtis Moore, choir director from College Avenue Baptist Church.

25. Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., delivered a

Expressions of appreciation were spoken for the fine hospitality on the part of the membership of the Hudson First Church and to the ladies who assisted on enrollment. Adjourned to meet with the Crest View Church on Thursday, September 26.

26. Prayer was offered by Rev. M. F. Jackson.

SECOND DAY
Crest View Baptist Church
Lenoir, N. C.
September 26, 1958

27. The morning session was held with Crest View Church near Lenoir on the Blowing Rock Road. Crest View was originally known as Hartley Hill and later the name was changed to Long Ford. In 1957 and 1958 their new sanctuary was erected and the name changed to Crest View.

Mr. L. Deck Taylor, chorister, led the audience in singing "Jesus Saves." Rev. Lawrence Miller, pastor of Nelsons Chapel conducted the Praise and Prayer service. He read 7 verses from 2nd Timothy, first chapter.

28. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, moderator, called the session to order for the purpose of transacting its business.

Dr. W. R. Wagner, superintendent of the Childrens Home, and Dr. Claude Gaddy, executive secretary of Christian Education, were recognized.

29. On motion the minutes for 1958 were dedicated to the following delegates who had attended 40 or more sessions: (See picture and list elsewhere in Minutes.

30. Rev. Robert Frye, member of the Finance Committee discussed the budget and suggested that all churches increase their donations and pay monthly to the associational treasurer.

It was suggested that each church donate the sum of 7 cents per member toward the associational budget.

31. Miss Betty Miller, district music director, made an appeal for more church choirs to participate in the district meetings.

32. "Our Ministry through Christian Homes" was read by Mr. Carl Green, representative of the Baptist Homes. Rev. Sparrow presented Dr. W. R. Wagner who discussed the work of Baptist Homes. On motion the report was adopted.

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage, at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

SOURCE NUMBER I is a combination of the Once-A-Month

Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount.

SOURCE NUMBER II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of \$31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of "Charity and Children" should go into every Baptist church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

33. Mrs. Elmer Carter read the report on "Home Missions" and Rev. Buren Hastings read the report on "State Missions." Dr. Claude Gaddy, executive secretary of Christian Education was presented and discussed Home and State Missions. The reports were adopted.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Evangelism in the homeland is the task of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. 1958 has been a year of advance in evangelistic effort, and a year of planning for still greater advance. Emphasis has been given to city missions, rural missions and missionary education. The workers of the Home Mission Board are cooperating in the promotion of the 30,000 movement in 44 states, by which they anticipate that the convention will add 10,000 new churches and 20,000 mission stations by 1964. More than 54 million U. S. citizens do not belong to any church, yet Sunday School enrollment increased approximately 150,000 during the past year, and our Training Union approximately 98,000. The number one problem is witnessing. Let us truly make "New Life For You," our slogan for the coming year.

The Home Mission Board receives its support from the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering. The 1957 Annie Armstrong offering totaled \$1,741,859.50; the total amount provided by the Cooperative Program was \$2,499,731.00, making a grand total of \$4,241,591.40. This amount is used to provide support for our 1271 missionaries in the areas of our homeland (an increase of 91 in our missionary personnel); for gifts and loans to erect church buildings; for programs on missions and evangelism; for conferences to help workers do a better job; for information through films, news, exhibits Home Mission magazine, books, tracts, and Schools of Missions.

It is anticipated that the board will have a minimum of 2,000 missionaries in the field by 1964, and will be appointing 400 missionaries by that date. May we continue to support our Home Mission Board that the lost and unchurched of our homeland might have new life in Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. P. Carter

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

There are 4,500,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchanged. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above the age of eight years, are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

Since 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost they need the Saviour. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities.

A growing population demands new and stronger churches.

A more highly developed and intelligent congregation.

Demands a better trained pastor. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand.

Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

- (a) The Allied Church League.
- (b) The Silent People.
- (c) Summer Student Work.
- (d) Student Loans.
- (e) Separation of Church and State.
- (f) Pastoral Care.

The Department of Church Planning. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work are great departments of service to the men and boys of our churches.

State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 22,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business, medical and nursing schools of our state.

Will you as an individual through your Sunday School, W. M. U., and church do your part, so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed.

Respectfully submitted,
Buren Hastings

34. Special solo, "How Great Thou Art," was rendered by Miss Betty Miller, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Lenoir. She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Lefever.

35. Miss Elizabeth Campbell presented Mr. and Mrs. George Cowser, missionaries to Algeria, Africa, who were home on furlough. Mrs. Cowser read the report on Foreign Missions and after speaking to the report presented Dr. Roger M. Smith who delivered a very inspiring Missionary Message.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In his September report Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board said: "Advance in world missions calls for parallel increases in missionary personnel and finances. These two essentials of advance cannot be separated. Inability to advance in either of these would automatically stop advance in the other."

September appointments brought the total number for this year to 93 and the number of active missionaries under appointment to 1,255. These serve in 38 countries and territories around the world. 130 appointments must be made annually to reach our goal of 1750 foreign missionaries by 1964. The personnel department reports that the number of prospects for appointments in 1959 is better than it has been in the history of the Foreign Mission Board.

Financial support comes from the churches through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. In 1933, when the Foreign Mission Board had a total income of \$691,937, the Cooperative Program provided 42.3% of this amount; the Lottie Moon Christmas offering provided 20.2%; and designated gifts provided 25.2%. In 1957 the Cooperative Program provided 49% of the Board's total income of \$14,270,964; the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering provided 37% and designated gifts provided only 10.8%. Of these designated gifts 76% is for missionary salaries and other budget appropriations.

Your church can have part in this increased support through the "2 PLUS" plan of the Southern Baptist Convention. This means that every church is urged to GIVE AT LEAST TWO PER CENT MORE OF ITS TOTAL BUDGET TO MISSIONS THROUGH THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EACH YEAR. If every Southern Baptist Church would adopt this plan it could mean sixteen and a half million dollars for missions next year!

Last year's Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached the total of \$6,121,585.14, which is \$880,839.75 more than the year before. "This money is an expression of growing missionary conviction and compassion as the realities of today's world are being faced," reports Dr. Cauthen.

He also reports: "No statistical table can adequately describe the achievements of the world mission enterprise . . . Doors are open in many countries where we have had mission work only a few years. The rise of Communist power in China thrust us out into a vast missionary

expansion in the Far East. The entire map of Africa is being restudied from a standpoint of missions advance. We are challenged by large areas in the Moslem world . . . Doors have been opened in Latin America where only a beginning has been made . . . Our greatest unharnessed potential is PRAYER."

Are we willing to give first of ourselves in prayer? If we are, then it must follow that we will give our means and our lives to preach the gospel around the world!

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. George Cowser

After prayer by Rev. James Pharr, pastor of College Avenue Church, the association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

September 26, 1958

36. The association was called to order by Moderator Sparrow. After singing the hymn, "The Promised Land," Rev. Paul Wilson, pastor of the West Lenoir Church had charge of the Praise and Prayer period.

37. Mrs. J. A. Boldin read a list of the members who had passed away during the past year. Names of these members are printed elsewhere, see index.

38. The report on Evangelism was read by Rev. J. J. Buckner of the Hartland Baptist Church. After brief discussion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The very heart, hope, life, and function of the New Testament Church is evangelism. For our churches to fail to evangelize others, would be to fail in the power and source of the continuation of themselves, we must evangelize for the future well being and continuation of the kingdom of Christ.

Evangelism is a Holy passion in us with a message and a program. A passion rooted in Christ with a desire and will to share Him through His Gospel Message, and Christian program to the lost ones around us.

The churches of the Caldwell Association have not been idle in the matter of evangelism this past year; although we have failed to do as much this year as we did in 1957. Our increase this year by baptism was 873 which is 35 less than 908 in 1957. Our increase by letters was 673 which is 93 less than 766 in 1957. These figures should not discourage us, but inspire, and empower us with a Holy zeal and passion to work harder, and do more; not because of our failure, but because of our future opportunities. There are 24,000 unchurched people in our county, and each one is an opportunity.

Let us return to our churches with our hearts and lives dedicated and consecrated to God, and our personal pledge to Him, that each one will do all possible to lead his church to participate in our simultaneous

evangelistic crusade this coming spring, April 12-26, 1959, and become part of the world-wide effort with all conventions and churches participating.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Jackson Buckner,
Chairman of Evangelism

39. The history of Hudson and Crest View Baptist Churches was read for historian M. C. Estes by the clerk, F. L. Smith. After some remarks by Mr. Estes the reports as read were made a part of the records.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HUDSON

First Baptist Church, Hudson, co-host to the seventy-fourth session of the Caldwell Baptist Association, was organized at Gunpowder Baptist Church on September 17, 1831 with an organizing presbytery consisting of Benjamin Beach and Thomas Craig, and thirteen charter members as follows: Reddick Freeman, Hiram Clark, John Taylor, William Freeman, Jacob Grider, Elijah Craig, Polly Craig, Nellie Angley, Elizabeth Hayes, Catherine Fincannon, Rebecca Freeman, Kizzie Howell and Nancy Cloer.

In 1835 the name was changed from Gunpowder Baptist Church to Sardis Baptist Church.

From its organization it met in a community church — a log building — until this burned in 1865. In 1867 a frame building was erected which was used until the present, beautiful sanctuary was occupied in 1949.

Sardis has been a member of the following associations: Catawba River, Lower Creek, Lews' Fork, Taylorsville, United Baptist, Brushy Mountain, and Caldwell. The following have served her as pastor: Benjamin J. Beach, Thomas Craig, C. Livingston, Joseph Harrison, Phillip Powell, J. B. Powell, Jacob Crouch, H. Holclaw, D. W. Conway, Isaac Smith, J. W. West, J. T. Shell, George Livingston, Bedford Brown, Hiram West, C. C. Poole, R. T. Flemming, J. S. Gwaltney, A. S. Church, John Crisp, J. R. Annas, Isaac Oxford, J. M. Harris, W. N. Cook, J. O. Fulbright, S. A. Rhyne, J. M. Shaver, Frank Austin, T. E. Payne, S. A. Stroup, R. D. Carroll, R. B. Burnett, H. S. Benfield, K. E. Seepe and the present pastor, George Westmoreland.

On March 13, 1955, the name of the church was changed from Sardis Baptist to the First Baptist Church of Hudson. The church sponsors one mission, the Lakeview Mission, which was organized on April 1, 1956. In April, 1957, L. Deck Taylor, the first Minister of Music and Education was called to the First Baptist Church, Hudson. A beautiful new \$30,000.00 pastorium was completed and occupied by the pastor in April, 1958.

The church has a total membership of 832 with an active Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. and Brotherhood. There is also a full time Music Program with five graded choirs.

Occupying as she does a central position in a heavily populated industrial area, Hudson First confidently looks forward to another year of continued success in service of the King.

M. C. Estes, Historian

CREST VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Crest View Baptist Church, Co-host to the seventy-fourth session of the Caldwell Baptist Association, was organized on August 5, 1934 as Hartley Hill Baptist Church, in the school building of that name, with 20 charter members. Rev. G. W. Sebastain and deacons George Kincaid and Harrison Watson, acting as presbytery. They called on J. R. Swanson to act as temporary clerk and to advise on parliamentary procedure.

Rev. G. W. Sebastian was called as first pastor, and since then, the following have served as pastors, some for more than one period: W. W. Lyons, A. W. Eller, L. E. Snipes, S. M. Stroup, Homer H. Messer, Lawrence Miller, A. J. Swinson, Jr. The church is at present without a pastor.

A. C. Teague was elected first clerk and since then, the following have also served: Earl Pendergrass, Harrison Watson, W. L. Tuttle, Fred Pearson, A. A. Watson, Ted Hawkins, Bruce Clark and Carroll Cloer.

In 1936, a very convenient lot was secured and a nice frame house of worship was built, with facilities for 6 Sunday School rooms. After moving to this new home in September, 1936, by action of the church in conference, the name was changed to Longford Baptist Church

The church had twice a month preaching until September, 1947, when they went to full time services.

Early in 1950, work was started on a pastor's home, was completed, but in 1952 two more rooms were added. July 1954 paid off debt on Parsonage.

November 9, 1952 voted to buy land for new building. April 1955 Planning Committee for new church was appointed, Building Fund was begun. To finance building of new church, church voted a \$30,000 Bond issue. New building was begun in summer of 1957. June 22, 1958 first services were held in the new church.

March 10, 1957 the church voted to change the name from Longford Baptist Church to Crest View Baptist Church.

The church has a membership of 200 with an active Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. and Brotherhood.

With her new building and more space Crest View confidently looks forward to many fruitful years of increased service to Christ in this community.

M. C. Estes, Historian

40. Mr. E. E. Stafford, chairman of associational properties read the committee report of the Ridgecrest properties and the associational missionary home. The report was

adopted.

On motion the committee was authorized to rent a lock box at one of the banks for the purpose of keeping the associational records. Keys to be in hands of the moderator and the chairman of Associational Properties.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES

The meeting was held on November 3, 1957. E. E. Stafford was re-elected chairman; Dr. J. F. Reece, vice chairman; and Mrs. Victor Roberts, secretary.

The financial report was presented which showed \$931.15 in the bank.

The committee authorized a note of \$750.00 with interest of \$28.14 paid. This action cleared all obligations against the Ridgecrest Cottage.

Insurance covering cottage was renewed and all repairs at both homes were taken care of.

Gifts to the cottage were announced. A new 50-cup electric percolator, an alarm clock, a double-bed spring and some groceries.

There were 269 persons and 51 visitors registered at the cottage.

The committee voted to request the Association to rent a lock box at the bank for the purpose of keeping its valuable papers.

E. E. Stafford, Chairman

Dr. J. F. Reece

Hill Lackey

George W. Hollar

Mrs. Victor Roberts

RIDGECREST CABIN FUND

(Caldwell Cottage)

CONDENSED COPY

Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1957 -----	\$ 931.15
Receipts: (Deposited - Bank of Lenoir) -----	1,118.54

Total Receipts -----	\$2,049.69
----------------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Closing and Cleaning Cottage -----	\$ 8.00
Coal -----	42.50
New Equipment -----	131.95
Fire Protection -----	3.00
Groceries -----	93.88
Insurance -----	31.00
Interest on Note Payable -----	28.14
Lights and Power -----	76.03
Matron Salaries -----	95.00
Final Payment on Notes Payable -----	750.00
Refund -----	10.50
Repairs -----	5.25

Registration Fee -----	10.00
Water and Garbage -----	29.92
Travel Expense and Telephone -----	28.60
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements -----	\$1,343.27
Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1958 -----	\$ 706.42
Submitted by E. E. Stafford, Treasurer.	

E. E. Stafford, Chairman

Dr. J. F. Reece

Hill Lackey

George W. Hollar

Mrs. Victor Roberts

41. Rev. Jack Holland, pastor of Winkler's Grove Church read the report for Rev. Giles Hall, chairman of the committee on Petitionary Letters. On motion of Rev. Joe Whitworth and seconded by Rev. Charlie Cook, the report was adopted.

North Catawba Church was received into full membership from the Catawba River Association and Cajah's Mountain Church, having been under watchcare for the past year were received in full fellowship. Delegates from these churches came to the front and were given right hand of fellowship.

PETITIONARY LETTERS

The committee on Petitionary Letters makes the following report on two churches that have been under watchcare of the Caldwell Association during the past year.

The Cajah Mountain Baptist Church, located on the Connelly Springs Road at the intersection of the Cajah Mountain Road, has cooperated with the various activities of the Caldwell Association during the past year. The following information was taken from the annual church letter sent to our clerk.

The church now has a membership of 140 and reports 28 additions by baptism during the year and 12 other additions. The Sunday School enrollment is 147 with 109 average attendance. The Vacation Bible School enrollment was 104 with 97 average attendance. The Training Union enrollment is 109 with an average attendance of 100. The WMU enrollment is 64 and Brotherhood men enrolled are 17. Total gifts during the year amounted to \$5,944.13 with gifts as follows: Associational Missions \$8.50, Cooperative Program \$8.50, State Missions \$8.00, Home Missions \$8.10, Foreign Missions \$19.01, Baptist Hospital \$16.35, total missions gifts \$68.46, new building and equipment \$2,465.00, total local expenditures \$7,192.74. The total value of church property now is listed at \$26,000.00. 49 Tithers are reported.

Certainly more by way of mission gifts is to be desired by this church. The committee feels that as soon as the present building for a place of worship is completed this church will give much more for mission causes. We recommend that the Cajah Mountain Baptist Church

be received into full fellowship of the Caldwell Baptist Association.

The North Catawba Baptist Church, located on the North Catawba Road, was received under the watchcare of the Caldwell Association by action of the Executive Committee on last January 2 by a letter of transfer of membership from the Catawba River Baptist Association. This church has cooperated with all of the work of the Caldwell Association during the past year. The following information is taken from the church letter sent to our associational clerk.

The church membership is now 161 with 8 baptisms reported during the past year and 4 other additions. The Sunday School enrollment is 189 with 116 average attendance. The Vacation Bible School enrollment was 94 with 86 average attendance. The Training Union enrollment is 80 with average attendance of 30. The WMU enrollment is 75 with 25 in the Brotherhood. Total gifts amounted to \$6,560.00 with the following expenditures: Associational Missions \$96.00, Cooperative Program \$253.00, State Missions \$14.00, Home Missions \$54.00, Foreign Missions \$131.00, Christian Education \$14.00, Orphanage \$35.00, Hospital \$27.00, other missions \$85.00, total mission gifts \$710.00, total local expenditures \$3,799.00, new building and equipment \$887.00, total expenditures \$4,509.00. The value of church property is listed as \$25,500.00. 43 tithers are reported.

We recommend that the North Catawba Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Caldwell Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Gyles Hall, Chairman
Jack Holland,
Robert Frye

42. The report on Ministers and Churches was read by Rev. Joe Whitworth for Rev. L. E. Snipes. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF COUNCIL ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

The council on ordination of ministers and church constitution met three times during the year, at the request of three different churches to assist them in the examining of prospective candidates for the gospel ministry.

On October 6, 1957, Brother Wayne Pennell was examined and found worthy to be set aside and ordained, and the recommendation was made to his home church. Brother Pennell now serves Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Lavonia, Georgia. He later plans to serve as a missionary.

On May 31, 1958, Brother Charlie Holehouser was interviewed and found to be worthy, and recommendation was made by the committee that he be ordained. He now serves Poovey's Chapel Baptist Church.

On August 9, 1958, Brother Dewey Sumpter was examined and found to be worthy of ordination to the gospel ministry and was so recommended to his home church. He now serves Pilot Mountain Baptist

Church in Watauga Association.

The Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches would like to take this privilege to thank the Caldwell County Association of Baptist Churches for the special cooperation that they have given to said council and more especially the churches who have asked us to assist them in the examination and ordination of the above mentioned men.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Luther Snipes, Chairman
Rev. J. T. Whitworth, Secretary

43. Report of the committee on Place and Preacher was read by Rev. W. L. Pitts.

The committee on Place and Preacher recommends that the next annual session be held with the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss on the first day and the second day with the Kings Creek Church and that Rev. Hal Hovis preach the annual sermon and Rev. J. J. Buckner the alternate. The time, Thursday and Friday, September 24th and 25th, 1959.

PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee on Place and Preacher make the following recommendation: Time: September 24 and 25. First day, Rhodhiss First. Second day with Kings Creek. Rev. Hal Hovis to preach the annual sermon and Rev. J. J. Buckner, alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Pitts, Chairman
Hal Hovis,
H. H. McManus

44. The Resolutions Committee report was read by Rev. Joe Whitworth. On motion the resolutions as presented were adopted.

2. We resolve that the secretary be instructed to forward an appropriate telegram to Dr. Billy Graham and team assuring them of our prayers for the success of the Charlotte Crusade.

Further we resolve, that this association observe one minute of silent prayer for this great effort.

The resolutions committee wishes further to recommend that the Caldwell Baptist Association at its close of the 74th annual session express our sincere gratitude to the following:

To Dr. George Westmoreland and the members of his church and to the members of Crest View Baptist churches for their thoughtfulness and courteous hospitality extended to us during these two days; to the ladies of the above named churches who prepared and served the good meals each day; to the speakers, both locally and convention-wide who have enlightened our minds, inspired our hearts and challenged our lives for the days to come;

To our efficient moderator for his fine work and leadership; to our clerk for his excellent service rendered to the association;

To our faithful missionary for her hard work that continues to make our association one of the best within the state; to all officers and leaders who have contributed information for the fine reports; to the local churches who have sent delegates to the association and their fine spirit of cooperation. The committee recommends further that the clerk send a message of love and sincere appreciation to Rev. H. S. Benfield, retired, whose interest, prayers and hard work continues to mean so much to the Caldwell Association.

Your resolutions committee,
Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman
Rev. J. T. Whitworth
Rev. Ben Lee Ray

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. The Resolutions Committee of the Caldwell Baptist Association wishes to express our deepest gratitude to the Rev. George Westmoreland, his fine staff, and this most gracious church for the wonderful hospitality and delicious food received on this first day of the Seventy-Fourth Annual Associational Meeting. We further express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the outstanding reports made and inspirational addresses given.

45. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan read the report of Committee on Committees and Rev. Ambrose Singley read the report of his committee on recommendations for officers and committees. On motion and duly seconded those recommended were duly nominated and elected. (See list printed elsewhere in the Minutes).

46. The delegates were led in singing "Amazing Grace" after which Mrs. Fritz Annas rendered a special solo.

47. The closing missionary message was given by Rev. George Cowsert, Missionary to Algeria.

48. The association adjourned its final session with a note of thankfulness and a feeling of spiritual advancement for fine programs and full attendance for every session. It is hoped that delegates in attendance will take an inspirational message back to their churches leading toward a greater work for the Master within their own communities.

Vernon S. Sparrow, Moderator
Frank L. Smith, Sr., Clerk

CALDWELL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The Forty-fifth Annual Session of the Caldwell Woman's Missionary Union was called to order at 9:30 A.M. at the Lower Creek Baptist Church, on April 12th, 1958, by the Associational Superintendent, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt.

The theme for the 1958 meeting was "Women Witnesses."

Mrs. R. K. Redwine of the College Avenue Church had charge of the Devotional period which was followed by the welcome by Mrs. Marion Barlow of the host church. Mrs. Mary White Whisnant gave the response. There was a brief business period at which time the roll of churches was called and committees were appointed.

"The Work of Witnessing" was discussed in its many phases by our different chairmen. Mrs. Howard Miller, Mission Study Chairmen used "Witnessing is Caring" as her topic. She reports that the women of the Caldwell Association have been busy studying and reading the many Mission Study Books that are available to them. They realize the importance of Timothy 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." Mrs. Grover Triplett spoke as Prayer Chairman on "Prayer is Witnessing." Next was Mrs. Charles Clark, Community Missions chairman, encouraging us to "Witness Where We Are;" ministering to those near by as well as far away. All of our societies are engaged in active community missions work, and a good number are also busy about their Father's Business of soul winning. Mrs. Riley Todd stressed the importance of taking advantage of reading and studying our many Baptist periodicals. This was followed by the interesting and encouraging reports of our youth leaders under the leadership of Miss Constance Annas.

The audience participated in the singing of the hymn, "Take My Life," after which Miss Miriam Robinson, State representative, spoke on "What Difference Do You Make?" It is always an inspiration to hear Miss Robinson and here was a message to challenge each of us.

At this time we had another brief business session, hearing from the several committees and the officers for the coming year were installed. Miss Joan Hudson, of the Lower Creek Church, closed this period with a solo, "He Has the Whole World in His Hand."

The climax of the day came when Miss Pearl Todd, Missionary on leave from China and Japan, brought a stirring message on "His Kingdom From Shore To Shore." It is always such a delight to have our missionaries speak to us and bring us reports of the work being done in the many parts of the world that Southern Baptist have a part in.

Caldwell Baptist women are aware of their stewardship, as the following report will verify. Figures themselves are uninteresting, but when you realize what can be done with our gifts, be they ever so small, when combined with the gifts of all the other women of the Southern Baptist Convention, then we understand the importance of figures and they take on a new meaning for us. For instance, our gifts to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering last year was \$14,496.44; to the Annie Armstrong Offering, \$1,867.07; to Heck-Jones Memorial Offering \$470.30.

Report of the Resolution Committee:

We the Committee on Resolutions wish to recommend that the Caldwell Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union, express its

deep appreciation to the following:

To the ladies of Lower Creek Baptist Church for their warm and courteous attention and for their preparation of our physical nourishment.

To our capable associational superintendent for efficient leadership during this past year and the efficient manner in which she has conducted this annual Caldwell Baptist Woman's Missionary Union meeting.

To all other officers and leaders who have been so faithful and who have carried us a step farther in our efforts to open our hearts and minds to World and Home Missions.

To the speakers, who have inspired and enriched our lives with messages that will challenge our hearts for days to come.

To these and all others who have given of time and talent, we thank God, and we do hereby invoke His blessings upon all until we meet again.

It was announced that Harris Chapel had given us a cordial invitation to meet with them in 1959, which invitation was heartily accepted.

The benediction was pronounced and another annual meeting of the Women's Missionary Union of the Caldwell Association became history.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Superintendent
Mrs. Ira Pritchard, Secretary

STEERING COMMITTEE FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE, CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION APRIL 12-26, 1959

General Chairman ----- Rev. J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Morganton, N. C.
Chairman of Enlistment ----- Rev. Homer Brady, Granite Falls, N. C.
Chairman of Finance --- Jack B. Spainhour, 181 S. Prospect St., Lenoir
Chairman Publicity ----- Rev. W. L. Pitts, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Chairman of Radio and

Television ---- Rev. James Peck, Chaplain, Broyhills, Lenoir, N. C.
Chairman of

Fellowship - Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., 219 Highland Ave., Lenoir, N. C.,
Chairman of Census and

Extension ----- Floyd Annas, Box 154, Granite Falls, N. C.
Chairman of Special

Rallies ----- Rev. Billy Rivers, 1200 E. Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Chairman of Prayer -- Rev. James R. Lail, Rt. 6, Box 242, Lenoir, N. C.,
Chairman of Music ----- L. Deck Taylor, Box 81, Hudson, N. C.
Chairman of Visitation ----- Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Chairman of Attendance ----- Rev. Robert Frye, Patterson, N. C.

MINISTERS THAT ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES AND NOT PASTORS

Adams, Jessie, LM (West Lenoir), West Harper Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
Armes, C. F., LM (Cedar Rock) Route 4, Box 575, Lenoir, N. C.
Austin, John, OI (Temple Hill) Granite Falls, N. C.
Barley, W. H., OM, (East Flat) Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Barnes, Ezekiel M., OM, (Liberty) Route 2, Box 264, Lenoir, N. C.
Benfield, H. S., OR, (North Catawba) Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
Black, Lloyd, OM, (Central) Hickory Road, Lenoir, N. C.
Bradshaw, Masten E., OI, (Hudson First) Hudson, N. C.
Branch, Ray, OM, (Conways Chapel) Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Bristol, Ira, IO, (Green Valley) Collettsville, N. C.
Brown, Robert, LM, (Hudson First) Hudson, N. C.
Bryant, Ambrose, LM, (Pisgah) Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Bumgarner, A. W., OM, (Setzer Creek) Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Camp, Otis, LM, (Pleasant Hill) Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
Cannon, George, OM, (Winklers Grove) Connelly Springs, N. C.
Church, Arthur, R, (Calvary) Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Cline, E. G., LE, (East Hudson) Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Cloer, Will, OM (Cajah Mountain) Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Cook, R. C., OM, (Globe) Route 8, Box 332, Lenoir, N. C.
Dillinger, O. C., OR (Green Valley) Collettsville, N. C.
Driver, J. E., OM, (College Avenue) Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, Walter, OM, (Piney Grove) Lenoir, N. C.
Erwin, Thomas, LM, (Mt. Zion) Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Fox, Lonnie, OM, (Mt. Zion) Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Green, Paul, OM, (New Hope) Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Haas, Luther, OM, (Glover) Granite Falls, N. C.
Hamby, Marshaw, OM, (New Hope) Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Harless, W. Conrad, OM, (Lenoir First) Lenoir Heights, Lenoir, N. C.
Hice, Wade, OM, (Union Grove) Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Hodges, James M., LM, (Central) Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
Holtzclaw, Roger, LM, (East Flat) Granite Falls, N. C.
Huffman, Claude, OM, (Winklers Grove) Route 3, Hickory, N. C.
Huffman, Vanley, LM, (West Lenoir) Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mayberry, C. A., Jr., LM, (Central) Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
McCallister, Cecil, LM, (East Flat) Granite Falls, N. C.
Miller, Brodus, OM, (Mt. Zion) Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Miller, Ed. O., OM, (Livingston Memorial) Boone, N. C.
Miller, Leonard, OM (Flemings Chapel) Hudson, N. C.
Nelson, J. H., OM, (Worship Point) Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Nichols, L. L., OM, (Worship Point) Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Pearson, Charlie, LM, (West Lenoir) Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Peck, James C., OCH, (Industrial) 108 Sharon Road, Lenoir, N. C.
Phillips, M. S., OM, (New Hope) Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Philyaw, Roy, OM, (Maple Grove) Edgemont, N. C.
Prestwood, Harry Gene, LM, (Joyceton) Hudson, N. C.

Quinn, William, OM, (Clearview) Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
 Roades, Joe, OM, (Winklers Grove) Route 3, Hickory, N. C.
 Saunders, Marvin, MP, (Hudson First) Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Setzer, Romulus, LM, (Hudson First) Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
 Shores, W. H., OM, (Hudson First) Hudson, N. C.
 Shumaker, Thomas, OR, (Lenoir First) 384 S. Mulberry, Lenoir, N. C.
 Snyder, D. L., LM, (Grandview Park) Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
 Sullivan, W. L., OM, (Conways Chapel) Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
 Sumpter, Dewey, OM, (Calvary) Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Teague, L. W., OR, (Granite Falls First) Lenoir, N. C.
 Townsend, Stanley, LM, (Mt. Zion) Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Tuttle, Bernard, OM, (Calvary) 112 Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
 Watson, Thomas, IO, (Crest View) Hudson, N. C.
 Wilcox, Charlie, LM, (Temple Missionary) Lenoir, N. C.
 Wilson, Glen, LM, (Mt. Zion) Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Rev. Dewey Sumpter (Calvary Church) ----- Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. George Laws (Temple Missionary) ----- Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. Bill Pennell (Lower Creek) ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. Maurice Hartley (Lower Creek) ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. Clyde Triplett (Lower Creek) ----- Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. James Helton (Lovelady) ----- Granite Falls, N. C.
 Rev. Stanley Townsend (Mt. Zion) ----- Route 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
 Rev. Glen Wilson (Mt. Zion) ----- Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
 Rev. C. A. Mayberry, Jr. (Central) ---- 406 3rd St. S. E., Lenoir, N. C.
 Rev. James M. Hodges (Central) ----- Route 4, Box 364, Lenoir, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED YEAR 1958

Paul Greene, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C. (New Hope Baptist Church)
 Marshall Hamby, Route 1, Lenoir, N. C. (New Hope Baptist Church)
 Charles O. Holshouser, Route 4, Lenoir, N. C. (Central Baptist Church)
 Ralen Day, Route 8, Lenoir, N. C. (Worship Point Baptist Church)

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTOR

Church	Name	Address
Baton	Mrs. Juanita Smith	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Bethany	Mr. C. C. Shore	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Buffalo Cove	Mr. Granville Robbins	Ferguson, N. C.
Cajahs Mountain	Mr. Bill Duncan	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Cedar Rock	Mr. Charles Bradshaw	Route 3, Granite Falls, N. C.
Center Rock	Mr. Dexter Bolick	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Clarks Chapel	Mr. Parks Underdown	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Clearview Baptist	Mr. James Garnes	Hudson, N. C.
Conways Chapel	Mr. Richard Deal	Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Dudley Shoals	Mr. Cecil Baker, Jr.	19 Central Ave., Granite Falls
East Flat	Mrs. Callie Cardwell	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.

Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Hilda Houck	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Globe Baptist	Mr. Bobby Cook	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandin Baptist	Mrs. J. C. Hawkins	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
Grandview Park	Mr. Jack Swanson	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Clover	Mrs. Sara Moore	Box 5029, Granite Falls, N. C.
Concord	Mr. W. P. Richards	Bumtown Rd., Granite Falls
Green Rock	Mr. Roy L. Woodring	Route 1, Ferguson, N. C.
Green Valley	Mr. O. C. Dellinger	Collettsville, N. C.
Harris Chapel	Mr. Ted Townsend	Hudson, N. C.
Hartland	Mr. Ted Sanders	Route 3, Morganton, N. C.
Hibriten	Mr. Kenneth Patrick	Whitnel, N. C.
East Hudson	Mr. Glenn Taylor	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Hudson First	Mr. L. Deck Taylor	Box 81, Hudson, N. C.
Johns River	Mr. Charles Thompson	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Joyceton	Mr. Clyde Smith, Jr.	Route 1, Hudson, N. C.
Kings Creek	Mr. Charles H. Land	Route 1, Boomer, N. C.
Blairs Fork	Mr. Joe L. Pritchard	Wayside Circle, Lenoir, N. C.
Calvary	Miss Helen Borders	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
College Avenue	Mr. Curtis Moore	Route 4, Lenoir, N. C.
Crest View	Mrs. Pauline Bentley	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Lenoir, First	Miss Betty Miller	601 Westview, St., Lenoir, N. C.
Temple Missionary		
Liberty	Mr. Burman Cornette	Lenoir, N. C.
Lower Creek	Mr. Wilfred Roberts	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
West Lenoir	Mr. Bruce Holman	Route 6, Lenoir, N. C.
Livingston Mem.	Mr. L. W. Auton	Route 1, Boomer, N. C.
Lovelady	Rev. Curtis Morris	Granite Falls, N. C.
Maple Grove		
Miller Hill	Mr. Bill Triplett	183 Overlook Drive, Lenoir
Mountain Grove	Mr. A. Lee Pearson	Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mountain View	Mr. Douglas Clark	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Mt. Zion	Mr. Frank Fox	Route 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Mulberry		
Mulvale	Mr. Houston Clarke	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Nelson's Chapel	Miss Suma Hardin	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
New Hope	Mr. Roy Barlowe	Route 1, Lenoir, N. C.
North Catawba	Miss Audrey Smith	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Oak Grove	Mr. James Mull	Rt. 1, Granite Falls, N. C.
Piney Grove	Mrs. Arnold Christenbury	Route 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Pisgah		
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Roy St. John	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Poovey's Chapel	Mr. Clarence Arney	Hudson, N. C.
Poovey's Grove	Mr. M. L. Christopher	Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.
Rhodiss	Mrs. Nora Annas	Rhodiss, N. C.
Rocky Spring	Mr. J. V. Beane	Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Rufus		
Setzer Creek	Mr. T. E. Allen	Route 8, Lenoir, N. C.
Temple Hill		

Union	Mrs. Elmer P. Carter	Route 2, Lenoir, N. C.
Union Grove	Mr. C. V. Harmon	Route 3, Lenoir, N. C.
Central	Mr. Carl Swanson	S.S. 1st Ave. E., Lenoir
Whitnel First	Mr. Marshall Johnson	Whitnel, N. C.
Winklers Grove	Mr. R. J. Hildebrand	37 St. S.W.
	Mildred Cline	Rt. 5, Hickory, N. C.
Worship Point	Mr. Roy McCarter	226 Piedmont St., Lenoir
Yadkin	Mr. Isaac Miller	Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.
Yadkin Valley		
Zack's Fork	Mrs. Clarence St. John	Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.

OUR BELOVED DEAD - - - YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1958

BETHANY—Mr. Steve Curtis, Mr. Arvel Eggers.

BUFFALO COVE—Deacon John H. Coffey, Mr. John L. Hawkins.

CEDAR ROCK—Mr. F. C. Armes.

CENTER GROVE—Deacon R. H. Parsons, Mrs. Elmer Bumgarner, Mr. Glover Justice.

CLARKS CHAPEL—Mr. Albert Lee Massagee.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Mrs. LeeRoy Harris, Mrs. Robert Stafford, Mrs. Jane Laxton.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Pearl Suddreth.

FLEMING CHAPEL—Mrs. Cora Thompson, Mr. David King.

GLOBE—Mr. Walter Curtis.

GLOVER—Mrs. Clyde Johnson.

CONCORD—Mr. W. H. Watson, Mrs. W. H. Watson, Mr. Glen Barlow, Mrs. N. T. Bumgarner.

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Mr. M. A. Mackie, Mr. W. D. Williams, Miss Louise Triplett.

GREEN ROCK—Mrs. Connie H. Watson, Mrs. Laney Price.

HIBRITEN—Mr. Taft Hamby.

EAST HUDSON—Mrs. Noah Bentley, Mrs. Leander Chester.

HUDSON FIRST—Mrs. Mollie Anderson, Mrs. Etta Austin, Mr. Clyde G. Crouch, Mr. J. G. Kirby, Sr.

JOHNS RIVER—Deacon Davis Andrews, Mr. Roby Hartley.

KINGS CREEK—Mrs. Dock Buchanon, Mrs. Minnie Pipes.

BLAIRS FORK—Mrs. Ray Keys.

CALVARY—Mrs. Lillie Bowman, Mrs. Mary Jane Bowman, Mr. Dan Parker.

CREST VIEW—Mr. Fred Pearson, Miss Mary Hawkins.

LENOIR FIRST—Mr. H. F. Croker, Miss Eller Dickson, Mr. A. C. Downs, Mrs. Dave Farthing, Mr. Charles McLean, Mr. T. J. Meekins, Mr. C. C. Murray, Mrs. Millie Price, Mrs. J. W. Whisnant.

LOWER CREEK—Mrs. John Carlton, Mrs. J. K. Triplett, Mr. L. D. Beach, Mrs. Julia Melton, Mrs. C. J. Powell.

WEST LENOIR—Deacon Roby Gragg.

COLLEGE AVENUE—Mr. C. S. Haas.

LOVELADY—Mr. W. S. Massagee.

MILLER HILL—Miss Sylvia Triplett, Deacon R. B. Adkins, Mr. Vance Walsh.

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Deacon J. L. Green, Mrs. Bulah Kaylor, Mrs. Lottie Bean.

MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Jane Philyaw, Mrs. Delmra Beard, Mrs. Lillie Wiseman.

MT. ZION—Mr. Tyla Piercy, Mr. Alex Starnes, Mr. Paul Miller.

MULBERRY—Deacon H. C. Bolick.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson.

NORTH CATAWBA—Mr. Lawrence Smith.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. C. C. Winkler, Mrs. Nora Story.

PISGAH—Mr. R. J. Coffey.

POOVEYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Grady Bentley, Mrs. Roy Hartley.

POOVEYS GROVE—Mrs. John Keller, Mr. Edd Freeman.

RUFUS—Mr. Jake Bean.

UNION—Mrs. Betty McRary, Mrs. Colene Keller, Mr. Will Keller, Mr. Oscar Sims, Mrs. Jane Oxford.

CENTRAL (Whitnel)—Deacon Robert S. Taylor, Mr. George J. Walker.

WINKLERS GROVE—Mr. Spurgeon Calloway.

WORSHIP POINT—Deacon C. M. Suddreth.

YADKIN—Mrs. Wilbur Greene, Mrs. Sarah Cannon, Mrs. Coy Triplett, Mrs. Elisha Miller, Mr. Walter Curtis, Mrs. Lee Miller.

ZACK'S FORK—Mr. George D. Long.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1958

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. S. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	S. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mtn. Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivory
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	C. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947 Lenoir First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948 Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948 Hartland	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1949 Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949 Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950 Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1958

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950 Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951 Calvary	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951 Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1952 Union	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952 Union Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953 Sardis	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953 Mt. Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1954 College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954 Granite Falls 1st	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1955 Lenoir First	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955 Mt. Zion	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1956 Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956 Central	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1957 Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957 Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1958 Hudson First	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958 Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES		Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES										Other		Death, etc.	Ident	Resident	Total Members	Meetings	Others	Have	Number In	Missions by	Annual Whether for or not
Yadkin Valley	R	1935	All	Rev. Paul Braswell, Rt. 7, Lenoir	1	--	--	67	11	78	1	3	yes	no	no	none	1040.									
Zacks Fork	R	1951	All		2	2	5	78	8	86	1	5	yes	no	no	none	1200.									
					874	671	795	13830	3622	18421	109	2358					192562									

**Table B BUILDING-GOALS FOR
COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION**

CHURCHES		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES										Church Have School?	Church Have y-day Kinder- n?	Church Have Recrea- Committee?	Church Have ry?	ation on Goal ng Year	erative am, % of Budget	Church at End ar	ny Spent on Construction, erty and Equip., Mission Operated church	ny Spent on Construction, erty and pment, Church	ue of Church erty Including or's Home	ue of or's Home
BAYON		None										no	no	no	no	91	10%	3928	--	678	26600	6000
BETHANY		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	1000	--
BUFFALO COVE		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	12250	--
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	6930	2539	2465	26000	13000
CEDAR ROCK		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	1162	--	100	4500	--
CENTER GROVE		None										no	no	no	no	--	5%	--	--	2159	47000	15000
CLARKS CHAPEL		None										no	no	no	no	165	5%	4877	--	4060	50000	--
CLEARVIEW		None										no	no	no	no	4	--	--	--	--	5000	--
CONWAY'S CHAPEL		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS		None										no	no	no	no	225	10%	1764	--	111	91000	11000
EAST FLAT		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	962	--	--	9500	--
EDGEMONT		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	50000	20000
FLEMING CHAPEL		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	1000	--
GLOBE		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	1679	--	--	10000	--
GRANDIN		None										no	no	no	no	50	3%	2425	--	--	12000	--
GRANDVIEW PARK		None										no	no	no	no	50	72	11700	--	150	60000	--
GRANITE FALLS:		None										no	no	no	no	190	6%	15342	--	960	130000	20000
CLOVER		None										no	no	no	no	364	3900	12700	--	1052	200000	8000
CONCORD		None										no	no	no	no	300	13%	--	--	451	5000	--
GRANITE FALLS FIRST		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	2500	--
GREEN ROCK		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	175000	20000
GREEN VALLEY		None										no	no	no	no	22715	10%	40455	--	2275	11,143	--
HARRIS CHAPEL		None										no	no	no	no	150	3%	12055	--	11,143	50000	10000
HARTLAND		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	1061	--
HIBBYTEN		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUBBARD, EAST		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	4573	--	--	20000	--
FIRST		None										no	no	no	no	480	8.5%	26900	100	4415	195000	30000
JOHN'S RIVER		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	3500	--
JOYCETON		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	2037	--	--	8000	--
KINGS CREEK		None										no	no	no	no	300	8%	21985	--	--	73000	8000
LENOIR:		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BLAIR'S FORK		None										no	no	no	no	--	--	--	--	--	30000	1103

**Table B BUILDING-GOALS FOR
COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION**

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission, Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recrea- tion Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kinder- garten?	Does Church Have Day School?
CALVARY	None	--	58000	2862	--	3124	720	60	no	no	no	no
COLLEGE AVENUE	None	37500	348000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
CREST VIEW	None	9400	75000	164400	--	32536	--	75	no	no	no	no
LENOIR FIRST LIBERTY	C. W. Johnson Jr., 103 S. Sharon Rd., Lenoir	500000	065000	215848	327249596	26%	26%	900	yes	yes	no	no
LOWER CREEK	None	--	6000	169	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	Ellis Rhodes, Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.	20000	160000	2735	--	--	--	--	no	yes	yes	no
WEST LENOIR	None	--	2500	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	None	--	21000	--	--	2551	--	120	no	no	no	no
LOVELADY	None	--	5000	414	--	780	--	--	no	no	no	no
MAPLE GROVE	None	12000	34000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
MILLER HILL	None	--	1800	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
MOUNTAIN GROVE	None	--	30000	3250	--	7610	10%	100	no	no	no	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW	None	8000	81500	1468	--	4718	--	60	no	no	no	no
MT. ZION	None	--	5500	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
MULBERRY	None	20000	80000	1308	2250	23846	18%	340	no	no	no	no
MULVALE	None	--	3000	--	--	--	36	24	no	no	no	no
NELSON'S CHAPEL	None	5000	6500	470	--	3677	5%	--	no	no	no	no
NEW HOPE	None	--	5000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
NORTH CATWABA	None	--	7000	--	--	181	25	10	no	no	no	no
OAK GROVE	None	5500	25500	887	--	1558	4%	100	no	no	no	no
PINEY GROVE	None	5000	70000	--	--	11165	20%	120	no	no	no	no
PISGAH	None	20000	50000	--	--	11800	--	--	no	no	no	no
PLESSANT HILL	None	6000	17500	2500	2141	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
POOVEY'S CHAPEL	None	10000	15500	162	--	4132	50	50	no	no	no	no
POOVEY'S GROVE	None	--	66000	--	--	28000	--	--	no	no	no	no
RHODISS FIRST	None	9000	50000	--	--	--	17%	180	no	no	no	no
ROCKY SPRINGS	None	5000	100000	36000	--	--	828	190	no	no	no	no
RUFUS SETZER	None	--	9500	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
	None	--	18000	799	--	6353	150	85	no	no	no	no

FIRST	None	10000	32000	6408	--	--	10%	--	80	no	no	no	no
WINKLER'S GROVE	None	--	75000	2000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
WORSHIP POINT	None	--	18000	--	--	425	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
YADKIN	None	5000	150000	1380	--	23401	10%	287	287	nc	no	no	no
YADKIN VALLEY	None	--	8500	348	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no
ZACK'S FORK	None	--	6450	248	--	--	2%	50	50	no	no	no	no
		\$34,400		\$352,063		\$2468		\$602,599					
		\$1,204,600											

Table C BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Food		e	ment	
BATON BETHANY BUFFALO COVE CAJAHNS MOUNTAIN CEDAR ROCK	Arnold Hartley, Rt. 1, Hudson George Reece, Rt.1,Granite Falls Johnny H. Mann,111 Echo Dr.,Lenoir	Melvin Gray, Rt.2, Granite Falls	12 -- -- 17 14	-- -- -- 17 14	12 -- -- -- --	10 -- -- -- --	32 -- -- 17 14
CENTER GROVE CLARKS CHAPEL CLEARVIEW CONWAYS CHAPEL	Lloyd Holman; Rt. 1.,Hudson Carter V. Hendrix, Rt. 3, Lenoir Daniel Brown, Rt.2,Connelly Springs	Thad Bungarner, Rt.1, Hudson	25 14 12 --	-- -- -- --	25 14 14 --	14 -- -- --	64 14 12 --
DUDLEY SHOALS	Fred G. Bowman, Rt. 1,Granite	R. E. Sears, Rt.1,Granite Falls	21	--	21	14	53
EAST FLAT EDGEWONT FLEMING CHAPEL GLOBE GRANDIN	Joe Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir Warren Phillips, 204 Bradford, Lenoir		18 -- 16 -- --	-- -- -- -- --	18 -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	18 -- 26 -- --
GRANDVIEW PARK GRANITE FALLS- CLOVER CONCORD CRANITE, FIRST	Mrs. Julia Watson Rt.6, Lenoir Parks Moore, Granite Falls Frank Keller, Archer St., Granite Troy Yount, 3 Cedar St. Granite Falls Warren Church, Granite Falls		-- 40 41 36	-- -- -- --	-- 40 41 36	7 5 9 --	12 50 80 48
GREEN ROCK GREEN VALLEY HARRIS CHAPEL HARTLAND HIBBITEN	Hoke Clark, Rt. 1, Granite Falls Robert Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir Dona Moore, Box 121, Whitnel	J. B. Cloer, Rt. 1, Hudson Carl Clontz, Rt. 3, Morganton	-- 44 17	-- -- 8	-- 44 25	-- 9 11	-- 63 42
HUDSON EAST HUDSON FIRST JOHNS RIVER JOYCETON KINGS CREEK LENOIR:	Mr. Fred Angley, Rt.1,Hudson Mr. Levi Fox, Rt. 1, Hudson Claude Jones, Rt. 1, Lenoir		13 71 -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	13 71 -- -- --	-- 12 -- -- --	-- 83 -- -- 21

CRESTVIEW	OLIVER L. NELSON, RT. 8, LENOIR	18	--	--	18	--	--	1	12	1	--	--	8	20	--	18
LENOIR FIRST LIBERTY	William L. Tysinger, Jr. Lenoir	100	--	--	100	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	120
LOWER CREEK	Ellis Rhodes, Rt. 2, Lenoir	39	--	--	39	2	--	--	30	1	--	--	25	55	--	94
TEMPLE MISSIONARY		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WEST LENOIR		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LOVELADY		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MAPLE GROVE		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MILLER HILL	Avery Nelson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	22	--	--	22	1	--	--	12	1	--	--	15	27	--	49
MOUNTAIN GROVE		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	16
MOUNTAIN VIEW		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MOUNT ZION	Mr. Earl R. Woods, Rt. 1, Hudson	80	--	--	80	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	19	--	--	108
MULBERRY		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MULVALE	Rev. Harvey Rumsfelt	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	11	--	11
NELSONS CHAPEL	Raymond Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir	10	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	6	--	16
NEW HOPE		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NORTH CATANBA	Gleen Woodie, Rt. 3, Lenoir	14	--	--	14	1	--	--	5	1	--	--	6	11	--	25
OAK GROVE	Ralph Reid, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	15	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
PINEY GROVE	Warren Holder, Rt. 5, Lenoir	20	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
PISCAGAH		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PLEASANT HILL	Tom Land, Rt. 3, Lenoir	12	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
POOVEYS CHAPEL		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
POOVEYS GROVE	R. C. Goodwin, Rt. 5, Hudson	27	--	--	27	1	--	--	9	1	--	--	8	17	--	44
RHODIUS, FIRST	John Bolan, Box 503, Rhodhiss	25	--	--	25	1	--	--	20	1	--	--	6	26	--	51
ROCKY SPRINGS		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
RUFUS		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SETZER CREEK	Tway Allen, Rt. 8, Lenoir	20	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
TEMPLE HILL	Bat Turnmire, Granite Falls	21	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
UNION	Glenn Wilkie, Rt. 2, Lenoir	29	--	--	29	1	--	--	12	1	--	--	7	19	--	48
WION GROVE	Mr. J. B. Myers, Rt. 3, Lenoir	15	--	--	15	1	--	--	9	1	--	--	12	21	--	36
WHITNEL CENTRAL	Walter Honakers, Rt. 4, Lenoir	40	--	--	40	1	--	--	25	--	--	--	--	25	--	105

Table C BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES			Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
WHITNEL FIRST	WINKLERS GROVE WORSHIP POINT YADKIN	YADKIN VALLEY ZACKS FORK	B. H. Reary, Rt. 4, Lenoir	Blake Roberts, Rt. 4, Lenoir	15	1	8	1	6	14	29
			Millard Benfield, Rt. 4, Hickory		--	--	--	--	--	--	26
			Mr. Jack Church, Rt. 4, Lenoir		12	--	--	--	--	--	12
			Kenneth Storie, Rt. 5, Lenoir	D. O. Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir	17	1	14	1	11	25	42
					--	--	--	--	--	--	--
					--	--	--	--	--	--	--
					996	19	338	21	198	535	1586
					8						
					988						

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES										Total Tithers Organizations
	A.S. Units	A.A. Units	W. Units	beam Units	al Units	A.S. Enrolled	A.A. Enrolled	W. Enrolled	beam Enrolled	al Enrolled	
BATON	1	1	1	--	3	8	5	12	--	25	24
BETHANY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	2	--	1	2	5	21	--	15	28	64	21
CEDAR ROCK	1	--	1	--	2	16	--	13	--	29	--
CENTER GROVE	2	1	2	1	6	35	12	23	20	80	30
CLARK'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	4	18	10	9	8	45	16
CLEARVIEW	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	15	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CUNLEY SHOALS	1	1	2	2	6	30	12	35	34	111	10
EAST FLAT	1	--	--	--	1	31	--	--	--	31	--
EDGE MONT	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLEMING CHAPEL	2	1	2	2	7	19	8	18	12	57	12
GLOBE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	--	--	--	--	1	12	--	--	--	12	12
GRANDVIEW PARK	1	1	1	--	3	12	15	8	--	35	--
GRANITE FALLS:											
CLOVER	4	1	2	2	9	51	11	15	10	87	25
CONCORD	6	1	2	2	11	64	10	32	24	130	100
GRANITE FALLS FIRST	6	1	2	1	10	54	9	20	24	107	50
GREEN ROCK	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	2	--	2	1	5	37	--	20	17	74	43
HARTLAND	1	1	1	1	4	27	14	10	7	58	27
HIBITIN											
HUDSON FIRST	7	2	3	1	13	102	17	46	26	191	--
JOHNS RIVER											
JOYCETON											
KINGS CREEK	4	1	2	1	8	31	19	22	11	83	24
LENOIR:											
BLAIRS FORK	1	--	--	--	1	10	--	--	--	10	--
CALVARY	1	--	--	--	--	25	--	--	--	25	15
COLLEGE AVENUE	8	2	2	2	14	103	25	33	27	188	95

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Titlers All Organizations
CHESTVIEW LENOIR FIRST	Mrs. Roy Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir	2	1	1	--	4	32	8	12	--	52	25
	Mrs. Cecil Harman, 524 Westview St., Lenoir	10	1	2	2	15	211	15	46	28	300	78
LIBERTY LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR	Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Mrs. Bruce Holman, Rt. 6, Lenoir	9	2	3	3	17	113	11	43	56	222	70
		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		--	--	--	--	--	16	--	--	--	16	5
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LOVELADY		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MAPLE GROVE		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MILLER HILL	Mrs. R. A. Greene, Rt. 3, Lenoir	1	1	--	--	2	23	8	--	--	31	18
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	3	1	2	1	7	42	6	32	26	106	25
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mrs. Douglas Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir	1	--	--	--	1	17	--	--	--	17	--
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Howard Bowman, P.O. 4937, Granite Falls	3	1	2	2	--	44	15	26	29	114	69
MULBERRY		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MULVALE	Mrs. Fred E. Land, Rt. 7, Lenoir	1	--	--	--	1	18	--	--	--	18	10
NELSONS CHAPEL	Mrs. J. H. Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1	--	1	1	3	14	--	4	2	20	--
NEW HOPE	Mrs. G. D. Greer, Rt. 1 Lenoir	1	1	1	--	3	8	8	10	--	26	--
NORTH CATAWBA	Mrs. T. E. Barnwell, Rt. 3, Lenoir	2	1	1	1	5	31	5	15	24	75	20
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Bill Clark, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	1	--	--	--	1	25	--	--	--	25	14
PINEY GROVE		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PISGAH		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Ruby Atkins, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	--	--	13	5
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Hudson	1	--	1	--	--	14	--	9	--	23	14
POOVEYS GROVE	Mrs. R. C. Goodwin, Rt. 5, Hickory	2	1	2	2	7	31	5	21	17	74	40
RHODISS FIRST	Mrs. Ervin C. Harmon, Box 73, Rhodhiss	2	1	2	2	7	31	7	26	21	90	36
ROCKY SPRINGS		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
RUFUS		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SETZER CREEK	Mrs. S. W. Andrews, Rt. 5, Lenoir	1	1	1	1	--	16	8	7	16	47	21
TEMPLE HILL	Mrs. Dewey Starnes, Rt. 1. Granite Falls	1	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	9
UNION	Mrs. Hazel Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir	2	1	2	2	7	45	8	20	14	87	16

[illegible]

LIBERTY	Rowland C. Haire, Beach St., Lenoir	--	--	--	13	22	29	40	24	108	291	52	34	155	1160	564	37	345	478	yes
LOWER CREEK	C. F. Viverette, Lenoir	--	38	39	56	67	67	32	11	80	172	20	6	--	588	335	1	224	181	yes
TEMPLE MISSIONARY																				
WEST LENOIR	Mr. Eugene Hamby, Rt. 8, Box 677, Lenoir	--	24	32	49	23	22	46	--	--	45	--	--	--	241	175	--	183	156	yes
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Mr. R. E. Colvard, Rt. 1, Boomer	--	3	5	8	6	--	--	--	--	10	--	4	--	44	34	--	53	51	yes
LOVELADY	Mr. Kern Davis, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	14	21	17	18	--	24	11	29	--	--	6	--	140	121	--	--	73	no
MAPLE GROVE	Hattie Shumake, Edgemont	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	27	yes
MILLER HILL	Clarence Prestwood, Overlook Dr., Lenoir	16	15	19	40	45	25	17	43	32	--	5	--	--	262	140	--	119	99	yes
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mr. Earnest Hayes, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	30	19	37	44	40	16	35	52	92	18	4	--	--	405	205	1	128	112	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mr. Junior Coffey, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	6	8	12	15	12	--	--	24	18	--	--	--	95	68	--	--	--	no
MT. ZION	Floyd Annas, P.O. box 154, Granite Falls	48	26	57	78	78	48	18	90	100	32	5	142	735	394	3	285	251	yes	
MULBERRY	Charlie Chandler, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	45	--	25	23	--
MULVALE	Jasper Moore, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	15	11	23	20	8	7	--	33	--	--	--	--	117	53	--	56	40	yes
NELSONS CHAPEL	Joe Dobbins, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	13	10	3	10	--	9	--	29	--	2	--	--	78	58	4	34	32	yes
NEW HOPE	Albert Icenhour, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	12	14	23	18	9	--	32	--	--	4	--	--	112	58	--	53	46	--
NORTH CATAMBA	William Beane, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	6	9	22	22	20	22	33	43	--	--	6	--	--	189	116	--	94	86	yes
OAK GROVE	Mr. Wayne Wicheem, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	8	11	17	32	23	15	18	10	34	12	6	--	--	190	125	2	181	151	yes
PINEY GROVE	Walter Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir	12	10	8	9	28	22	22	--	47	50	--	4	--	208	107	4	68	58	yes
PISGAH	Fred Crisp, N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir	--	15	13	19	--	34	19	19	31	--	--	--	--	150	125	--	--	--	no
PLEASANT HILL	Thad Parson, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	15	20	25	45	--	20	--	50	--	3	--	--	178	101	--	114	99	yes
POOVEY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Clyde Witherspoon, Rt. 1, Hudson	4	15	14	22	28	15	--	28	21	--	10	--	--	137	120	--	78	72	no
POOVEY'S GROVE	Donald Smith, Granite Falls	--	32	17	21	39	32	6	19	15	87	15	4	--	280	176	1	163	127	yes
RHODISS FIRST	Dwight Kirby, Rhodiss	--	15	11	32	60	40	25	24	30	113	--	5	--	342	180	2	146	116	yes
ROCKY SPRINGS	Mr. Coyce, Estes, Collettsville	--	20	13	15	15	22	--	24	24	--	1	--	--	134	72	1	37	36	yes
RUFUS	Bruce Coffey, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	7	--	12	10	10	--	38	--	--	--	--	77	40	--	33	30	no
SETZER CREEK	M. F. Faw, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	10	20	20	18	20	19	20	18	--	14	--	--	178	120	--	111	102	yes
TEMPLE HILL	John Austin, Granite Falls	--	--	25	17	28	24	11	27	--	39	--	--	--	171	92	1	117	102	no
UNION	Odell McRary, Rt. 2, Lenoir	10	27	21	21	41	31	30	15	25	75	25	3	--	354	154	3	142	130	yes
UNION GROVE	Mr. Ivey Hall, Rt. 3, Lenoir	12	6	29	30	48	44	25	28	47	87	8	6	--	370	200	2	114	111	yes
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Mr. Ronda Lambert, 515 1st Ave., Lenoir	--	24	69	48	87	57	60	72	55	51	--	10	--	533	320	2	250	252	yes
FIRST	B. F. Moody, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	14	12	27	24	31	18	20	32	35	13	5	--	231	129	1	103	94	no
WINKLER'S GROVE	Mr. Eugene Hildebrand, 37th St, Hickory	--	33	42	49	78	19	30	26	154	--	3	--	--	434	324	--	232	179	no
WORSHIP POINT	Mr. Earl Nelson, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	16	15	8	21	22	4	6	30	26	--	3	--	147	81	1	92	87	no
YADKIN	Joe Laws, Rt. 5, Lenoir	11	31	17	38	65	56	22	23	44	82	5	5	--	398	226	4	182	160	yes
YADKIN VALLEY	Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir	41	--	8	9	12	--	6	--	--	16	--	4	--	59	40	--	37	9	no

Table F TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES													
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools
BATON	3	4	10	15	10	4	--	10	13	2	--	71	42	1 NO
BETHANY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAJAHS MOUNTAIN	--	15	16	26	14	14	--	15	22	--	--	109	100	NO
CEDAR ROCK	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	NO
CENTER GROVE	--	14	15	24	27	14	--	14	23	3	--	134	92	1 YES
CLARKS CHAPEL	5	--	--	7	17	--	--	14	10	2	--	55	34	1 NO
CLEARVIEW	--	--	--	10	12	--	--	11	--	1	--	--	25	NO
CONWAYS CHAPEL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	10	29	--	28	37	29	--	--	25	1	--	159	93	1 YES
EAST FLAT	--	--	20	12	13	--	--	28	--	6	--	72	62	NO
EDGE MONT	7	8	10	25	23	11	17	18	24	2	--	146	95	1 YES
FLEMINGS CHAPEL	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GLOBE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	--	--	5	6	--	7	--	18	--	6	--	42	20	YES
GRANDVIEW PARK	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANITE FALLS:	12	12	13	28	35	14	8	19	20	3	--	164	80	1 NO
GLOVER	18	8	17	46	25	13	18	13	42	4	--	204	85	1 YES
CONCORD	3	4	10	30	33	20	--	22	18	3	--	143	75	1 YES
GRANITE FIRST	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	NO
GREEN ROCK	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS VALLEY	11	10	23	18	26	18	9	27	41	2	--	185	99	1 NO
HARTLAND	--	8	8	8	14	10	--	16	11	2	--	77	56	2 YES
HARTLAND	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HIBERTEN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUDSON EAST	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	NO
HUDSON FIRST	16	8	17	59	54	12	--	34	44	6	61	311	175	2 YES
JOHNS RIVER	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	NO
JOYCETON	--	--	3	13	9	3	5	--	12	1	--	46	23	NO
KINGS CREEK	5	5	7	15	20	10	8	--	18	1	--	89	63	1 NO
LENOIR:	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

[illegible]

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

[illegible]

LENOIR FIRST LIBERTY LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR	Miss Betty Miller, 601 Westside St., Lenoir Mr. Burman Cornette, Gen. Del., Lenoir Mr. Wilfred Roberts, Rt. 1, Lenoir Mr. Bruce Holman, Rt. 6, Box 32, Lenoir	-- -- -- --	38 -- -- --	41 -- -- --	31 -- -- --	-- -- -- --	24 -- -- --	3 -- -- --	-- -- -- --	149 -- -- --	100 -- -- --	1 -- -- --	yes -- yes --	42 -- -- --	Baptist Hymnal Favorite Songs & Hymns Broadman Broadman
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL LOVELADY MAPLE GROVE MILLER HILL MOUNTAIN GROVE MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mr. L. W. Auton, Rt. 1, Boomer Rev. Curtis Morris, Granite Falls -- Bill Triplett, 183 Overlook Dr., Lenoir Mr. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls Douglas Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir	-- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- 30 -- --	-- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- 25 --	-- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- 18 24 --	-- -- -- -- -- --	-- 25 -- 48 56	-- -- 35 40	-- -- -- no no 1	-- no -- no no --	-- -- -- -- -- --	Broadman Inspiring Hymnal -- Broadman Broadman --
MT. ZION MULBERRY MULVALE NELSON'S CHAPEL NEW HOPE NORTH CATAWBA OAK GROVE PINEY GROVE PISGAH	Mr. Frank Fox, Rt. 2, Granite Falls -- Mr. Huston Clarke, Rt. 7, Lenoir Miss Suma Hardin, Rt. 8, Lenoir Mr. Roy Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir Miss Audrey Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir Mr. James Mull, Rt. 1, Granite Falls Mrs. Arnold Christenbury, Rt. 5, Lenoir --	-- -- -- -- -- -- -- --	22 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	10 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	15 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- -- -- -- --	20 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	1 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- -- -- -- --	67 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	15 -- -- -- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- -- -- -- --	no -- -- -- no no -- no	-- -- -- -- -- -- -- --	Broadman -- -- Broadman Broadman Modern Hymnal Broadman --
PLEASANT HILL POOVEY'S CHAPEL POOVEY'S GROVE RHODHISS, FIRST ROCKY SPRINGS	Roy St. John, Rt. 3, Box 822, Lenoir Mr. Clatender, Rt. 3, Box 822, Lenoir M. I. Christopher, Rt. 2, Granite Falls Mrs. Nora Annas, Rhodhiss J. V. Beane, Rt. 7, Lenoir	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	6 -- -- -- --	20 -- -- -- --	7 -- -- -- --	12 -- -- -- 30	-- -- -- --	-- -- -- --	45 20 -- 30	-- -- -- --	-- no no no no --	no no 2 no --	-- -- -- -- --	Broadman American Hymnal Broadman Modern Hymnal --
RUFUS SETZER CREEK TEMPLE HILL UNION UNION GROVE	-- T. E. Allen, Rt. 8, Lenoir -- Mrs. Elmer P. Carter, Rt. 2, Lenoir Mr. C. V. Harmon, Rt. 3, Lenoir	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- 15 --	-- -- -- 25 --	-- -- -- 30 --	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- 25 --	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	-- -- -- -- --	no no no no no	-- -- -- -- --	Modern Hymnal Broadman -- Broadman Broadman
WHITNEL: CENTRAL FIRST WINKLE'S GROVE WOODSHED POINT	Mr. Carl Swanson, 511 First Ave., E., Lenoir Mr. Marshall Johnson, Whitnel A. J. Hilderbrand 309 37th St. S.W., Hickory Mr. Roy McCarter, 226 Piedmont Dr., Lenoir	-- -- -- --	-- -- -- --	1 -- -- --	-- -- -- --	-- 15 -- --	3 2 -- --	-- -- -- --	-- -- -- --	50 27 -- --	50 20 -- --	-- 1 -- --	no no no no no	-- -- -- -- --	Broadman Broadman Heavenly Highway --

Table G CHURCH MUSIC

CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES		Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	September—Church Music Month Observed	Number Training Schools	Average Attendance	Total Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	General Officers	Adult	Young People	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners
CHURCHES															
YADKIN	Isaac Miller, Rt. 5, Lenoir	Broadman	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
YEBBEN VALLEY	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ZACK'S FORK	Mrs. Clarence St. John, Rt. 1, Lenoir	Broadman	--	no	--	--	1023	--	--	351	102	206	252	127	12

Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES		Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES												
BATON	C.B.BOLLINGER, Rt. 2, GRANITE	7228	191	92	676	199	72	122	1890	203	3441	2638	6079
BETHANY	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	473	--	12	--	21	--	60	--	32	417	293	417
BUFFALO	Mrs. Fred Hawkins, Ferguson	40	--	208	--	80	70	37	--	--	395	449	844
CAJAH'S MT.	A.L.Herman, Rt. 1, Hudson	5944	--	--	2465	234	74	200	--	205	2773	4420	7193
CEDAR ROCK	Lemuel Coffey, Rt. 4, Lenoir	3313	120	75	--	85	290	75	306	162	1113	2145	3258
CENTER GROVE	Pearl Parsons, Rt. 1, Hudson	16824	360	636	159	720	125	414	2131	1566	8113	3550	11663
CLARKS CHAPEL	Mrs. George Craig, Lenoir	6730	211	195	406	282	115	184	1200	313	2905	2500	5405
CLEARVIEW	Minnie Duncan, Rt. 2, Lenoir	1466	--	13	439	120	--	--	360	211	1143	240	1383
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carl Piercy, Rt. 3, Morgantown	1285	--	70	--	34	63	99	217	117	594	663	1263
DUDLEY SHOALS	Clifton D. Sigmon, Rt. 1, Granite	12476	1515	244	111	790	347	100	1719	1370	6196	4372	10565
EAST FLAT	Raeford Byerly, Rt. 6, Lenoir	44754	200	170	--	391	197	169	198	433	1758	2000	3758
EDGE MONT	Archie R? Coffey, Edgemont	5655	--	--	--	25	10	--	--	23	--	206	459
FLEMING CHAPEL	Grady Pennell, Rt. 6, Lenoir	10470	330	626	204	495	--	200	3357	1472	6684	2550	9234
GLOBE	Mrs. J.D.Saunders, Rt. 8, Lenoir	552	--	--	--	36	--	82	--	237	355	194	549
GRANDIN	W.L.Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir	3611	63	332	--	168	106	100	523	17	1309	1500	2809
GRANDVIEW PARK	Mrs. Poovey Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	4010	260	150	--	88	36	150	1452	224	2360	1741	4101
GRANITE FALLS:													
CLOVER	Talmadge Williams, Rt. 1, Granite	16765	630	116	960	1189	588	466	5336	1841	11124	3920	15044
CONCORD	R.C.Icenhour, Granite Falls	25302	1800	3228	1052	1794	486	582	4041	1701	4682	4505	19187
FIRST	J.D. Milestead, Granite Falls	28216	2317	1226	451	1340	47	1375	10366	2813	20934	2500	23434
GREEN ROCK	Cinelle Conley, Rt. 1, Ferguson	139	--	15	--	16	20	65	--	3	119	81	200
GREEN VALLEY	Mattie Franklin, Collettsville	207	--	--	53	44	113	79	--	53	343	189	552
HARRIS CHAPEL	Ben Sullivan, Rt. 1, Hudson	24941	825	1944	11144	1625	542	220	--	1190	16445	4400	21887
HARTLAND	Mack Green, Rt. 6, Lenoir	10873	443	224	1061	646	264	204	1920	1484	5804	4420	10224
HIBRIEN	Boyd E.Main, Whitnel	1885	120	--	108	60	35	120	450	273	1166	720	1886
HUDSON:													
EAST HUDSON	Mrs. Fred Angley, Rt. 1, Hudson	2537	96	33	441	120	102	100	707	50	1650	700	2350
HUDSON FIRST	Cade Shaver, Hudson	48457	7320	2273	27256	2759	2554	615	7800	6896	57273	6000	63273
JOHNS RIVER	R.C.E steat, 8, Lenoir	412	--	56	--	37	--	25	--	34	150	235	387
JOYCETON	Billy Z.Walker, Rt. 4, Lenoir	4180	173	89	--	145	479	125	495	482	1990	2740	4730

**Table H and I TOTAL GIFTS
AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Grand Total Local Expense										
		Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expense (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)
BLAIRS FORK	Red L. Andrews, Lenoir	3721	240	87	103	437	18	65	--	241	1190	2475
CALVARY	Cecil Lindsay, Lenoir	12413	1110	2945	--	367	322	735	1475	668	7652	4240
COLLEGE AVENUE	Voughn Summerlin, Lenoir	61959	9793	5864	307	5111	--	242	9999	6261	37577	5137
CRESTVIEW	Jake C. Watson, Lenoir	10976	150	253	16744	357	96	85	3160	523	21233	3640
LENOIR FIRST	R.C. Powell, Lenoir	162966	17482	6014	216175	6999	6095	1231	34053	12610	300659	7300
LIBERTY	Rowland C. Haire, Lenoir	1141	48	91	78	127	56	70	--	25	495	620
LOWER CREEK	Carl Brandon, Rt. 1, Lenoir	39592	5677	1622	2735	1642	532	1560	--	4288	18056	1904
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	Charlie Wilcox Jr., Rt. 4, Lenoir	1371	72	40	--	84	300	85	--	--	581	720
WEST LENOIR	Earl Brookshire, Rt. 7, Lenoir	4930	180	--	--	281	36	39	840	243	1620	3120
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Mrs. Stella Jolly, Rt. 1, Boomer	1218	--	65	414	69	24	67	220	54	912	180
LOVELADY	Miss Gladys Starnes, Rt. 1, Granite	7875	801	94	--	462	1040	269	--	1391	4056	4180
MAPLE GROVE	Mrs. Lottie Beane, Edgemont	562	--	175	--	40	39	20	--	68	243	184
MILLER HILL	Mrs. Raylo Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir	11972	351	626	3254	431	44	126	1750	613	7195	3975
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Willard C. Hamlet, Rt. 2, Granite	15407	782	977	1468	574	801	428	3450	428	890	4565
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Douglas Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir	1465	98	162	--	61	--	32	--	171	600	717
MOUNT ZION	Lloyd K. Rector, Granite Falls	31909	4089	3752	1371	2454	22076	630	3010	1577	38958	5304
MULBERRY	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1378	--	--	--	58	--	--	--	--	1378	--
MULVALE	Charles Glass, Rt. 7, Lenoir	5012	270	438	--	139	--	37	600	333	1817	3312
NELSONS CHAPEL	Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir	4827	331	88	--	177	208	125	--	340	939	1560
NEW HOPE	Mrs. G. D. Greer, Rt. 1, Lenoir	1786	--	350	--	115	71	50	270	88	945	720
NORTH CATAWBA	W. R. Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir	6560	428	981	887	298	151	360	450	243	3799	2130
OAK GROVE	Charles R. Poovey, Rt. 1, Granite	10350	663	200	--	467	175	300	1662	1303	4770	3686
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Betty S. Barlow, Rt. 5, Lenoir	8254	352	520	--	441	--	240	3407	1200	6160	2860
PISGAH	John B. Pope, Rt. 6, Lenoir	6096	260	2500	--	100	250	273	480	--	3863	3640
PLEASANT HILL	Howard Hollar, Rt. 4, Lenoir	4448	120	21	162	110	128	66	820	85	1591	2860
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Robert Hartley, Rt. 1, Hudson	8370	300	270	--	203	55	102	5913	500	7344	1360
POOVEYS GROVE	Earl W. Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Granite	15737	1160	1797	--	1137	437	140	--	1210	7000	7000

SETZER CREEK	T.R.Gentry, Rt. 8, Lenoir	4678	240	184	813	439	429	477	1407	433	3473	3206	6473
TEMPLE HILL	James E. Sweet, Rt. 1, Granite	5241	120	221	--	284	--	263	2107	217	321	1630	4842
UNION	Bingham Kirby, Rt. 2, Lenoir	10852	600	289	50	894	--	200	1826	629	4488	4240	8228
UNION GROVE	J.B. Myers, Rt. 3, Lenoir	11842	780	1062	3717	445	961	380	1105	1141	9591	3240	12831
WHITNEL CENTRAL	Gleason E. McCall, Rt. 4, Lenoir	26309	884	864	776	1469	1409	423	--	1160	5826	5200	11026
WHITNEL FIRST	J. Howard Swanson, Rt. 4, Lenoir	14959	560	305	6408	634	160	335	--	739	9141	4160	13301
WINKLER GROVE	A.J. Hildebrand, 37ch st., Hickory	27115	1200	1700	1800	580	1300	600	--	7200	13780	5720	19500
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Kate Hatton, Rt. 8, Lenoir	2349	120	110	--	125	299	105	432	373	1564	720	2022
YADKIN	Charlie Suddreth, Rt. 5, Lenoir	17020	1248	1647	1380	1013	500	261	3600	756	10405	3900	14305
YADKIN VALLEY	Gary Chester, Rt. 5, Lenoir	1147	60	60	10	60	--	--	-	126	316	780	780
ZACKS FORK	J.V. Vannoy, Rt. 1, Lenoir	2074	180	--	251	106	150	53	--	127	866	1200	2066
	1,558, 808	69115	49977	343190	44137	44804	18408	13122	72573	764447	175589	947907	

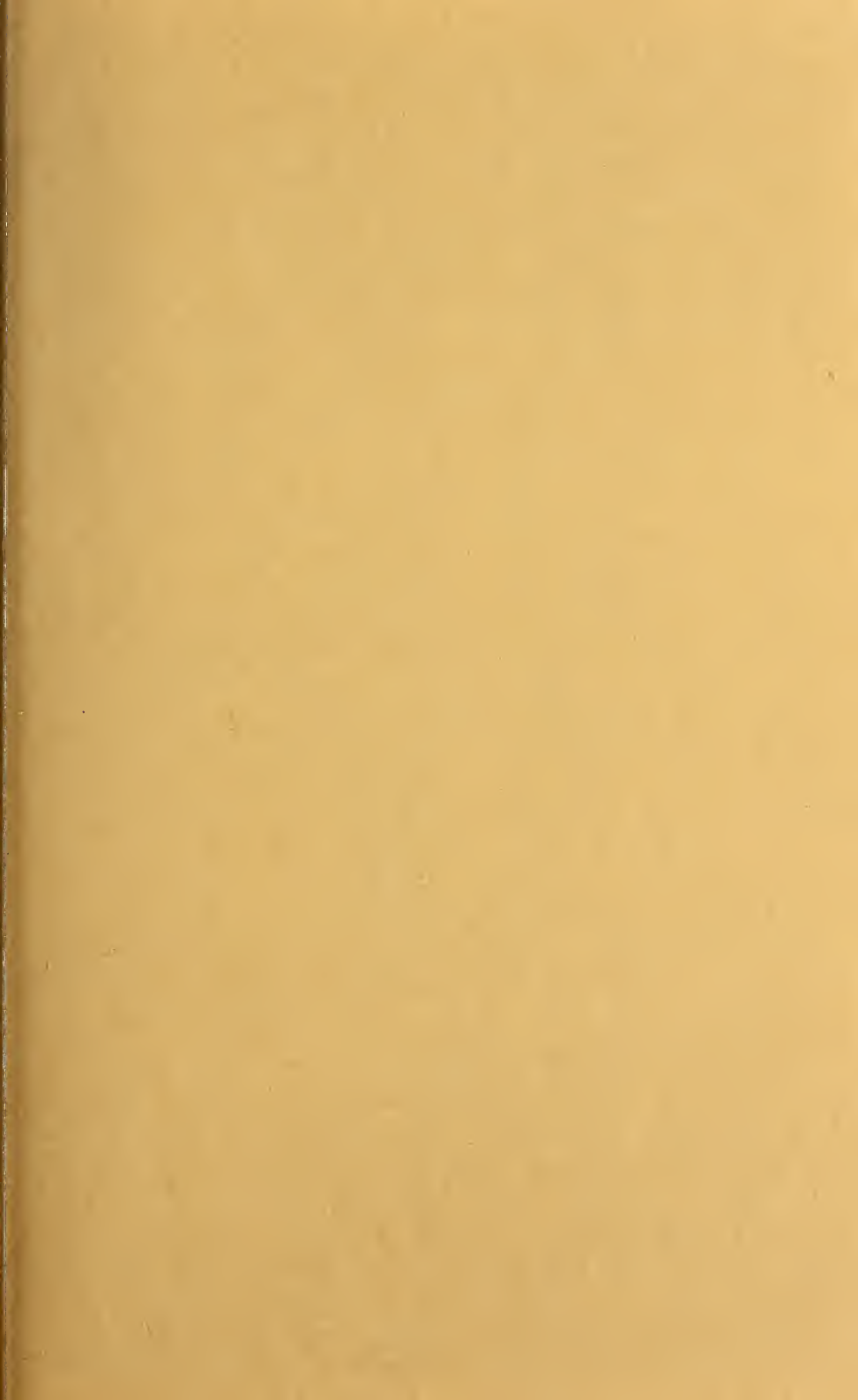
**Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES
AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES															City,	
BATON	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	603	92	27	44	231	25	89	50	44	1202	7280					
BETHANY	Junior Goins, Rt. 8, Lenoir	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	56	473					
BUFFALO COVE	LeRoy Robbins, Ferguson	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	14	--	26	870					
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Robert Craven, Hudson	9	9	8	8	19	--	--	16	--	69	7244					
CEDAR ROCK	Mrs. Dot Coffey, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	6	--	25	--	--	--	10	41	3300					
CENTER GROVE	P. J. Lail, Rt. L, Hudson	140	140	76	40	302	6	164	25	40	933	12596					
CLARK'S CHAPEL	Miss Faye Clark, Rt. 3, Lenoir	60	70	12	37	142	37	46	48	101	554	5910					
CLEARVIEW	Earl Duncan, Rt. 2, Lenoir	26	11	--	14	15	--	18	--	37	121	1466					
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carl Piercy, Rt. 3, Morganton	4	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	1283					
DUDLEY SHOALS	Talley S. Reed, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	1015	239	43	44	36	15	274	52	35	1752	12320					
EAST FLAT	Miss Zula Haney Rt. 6, Lenoir	34	--	--	--	--	--	25	25	25	109	3866					
EDGE MONT	Archie Coffey, Edgemont	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	11	21	565					
FLEMING CHAPEL	John E. Beane, Rt. 6, Lenoir	900	200	25	100	223	14	100	32	109	1703	10937					
GLOBE	Mrs. R. C. Cook, Rt. 8, Lenoir	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	522					
GRANDIN	Hill C. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir	100	76	50	34	144	25	59	50	129	667	3471					
GRANDVIEW PARK	Miss Marena Chester, Rt. 6, Lenoir	72	50	10	16	9	7	126	110	7	407	4508					
GRANITE FALLS:																	
CLOVER	Mrs. W. M. Benfield, Granite Falls	776	180	18	46	300	--	23	11	665	2019	17063					
CONCORD	Mrs. Bill Mackie, Granite Falls	3975	379	55	139	769	--	--	5	531	5853	5040					
GRANITE FALLS	Mrs. Bob Annas, Granite Falls	2400	300	32	227	1000	--	15	194	94	4263	27697					
GREEN ROCK	Miss Ginelle Conley, Rt. 1, Ferguson	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200					
GREEN VALLEY	Miss Ruby L. Coffey, Collettsville	6	14	--	--	--	--	54	20	--	94	645					
HARRIS CHAPEL	Lewis E. Annas, Hudson	1397	227	122	85	335	250	205	100	327	3052	24941					
HARTLAND	Tommy D. Saunders, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-	94	15	38	228	--	--	25	19	419	10646					
HIBBITEN	Mrs. Boyd Main, Whitnel	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	1886					
HUDSON EAST	Dudley Watson, 5th St. Lenoir	--	55	2	5	--	--	10	23	5	98	2448					
HUDSON FIRST	Frank Hollman, Rt. 1, Hudson	3663	480	287	149	2501	100	217	187	--	7584	70857					
JOHNS RIVER	C. E. Crump Rt. 8, Lenoir	5	10	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	25	412					
JOYCETON	Billey Z. Walker, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	6	15	--	25	--	10	10	30	36	4826					

[illegible]

**Table J and K MISSION EXPENDITURES
AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES**

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
UNION GROVE	Wayne Lackey, Rt. 3, Lenoir	520	112	20	15	160	--	156	104	119	1206	14037
WHITNEL CENTRAL	Earl Winebarger, Rt. 4, Lenoir	1335	225	172	221	391	104	200	104	52	2894	13920
WHITNEL FIRST	Sharon Watson, Rt. 4, Lenoir	467	99	90	117	359	--	123	105	13	1374	14674
WINKLERS GROVE	G. J. Hildebrand, 37th St., Hickory	120	419	38	175	35	50	62	50	1322	2270	21770
WORSHIP POINT	Betty Sue Watson, Rt. 5, Lenoir	14	--	--	--	6	--	50	--	--	64	2349
YADKIN	Mrs. Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir	800	211	152	129	841	--	114	106	291	2698	17003
YADKIN VALLEY	Annie R. Woods, Rt. 8, Lenoir	7	--	--	8	--	--	23	8	5	51	1147
ZACKS FORK	Mrs. Stewart Barlowe Rt. 1, Lenoir	20	64	11	7	21	6	19	9	3	160	2228
	GRAND TOTAL	7,2034	8543	2942	4460	16520	2907	6603	4000	8110	126165	1055646



MINUTES

Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

Seventy-Fifth Annual Session



Held With

RHODHISS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rhodhiss, N. C.

Thursday, September 24, 1959

KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 25, 1959



MINUTES

**Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association**

NORTH CAROLINA

(CALDWELL COUNTY)

1959

Seventy-Fifth Annual Session

First Day Held With

RHODHISS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rhodhiss, N. C.

Thursday, September 24, 1959

Second Day Held With

KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 25, 1959

ANNUAL SESSION FOR 1960

First Day: College Avenue, Thursday, September 22, 1960

Second Day: Flemings Chapel, Friday, September 23, 1960

Annual Sermon Rev. Murray Jackson

Alternate Rev. Ambrose Singley

INDEX

	Page
Associational Officers	9
Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches	12
Constitution and By-Laws	18-25
Committee on Committees	12
Committees to Make Reports	12
Code Numbers - Study Course	95
Deacons	63
Deceased Members	59
Directory: Brotherhood	13
Music	11
Sunday School	10
Training Union	10
Woman's Missionary Union	11
Life Service	11
Executive Committee	9
Finance Committee	9
Historical Table	66
History: Rhodhiss and Kings Creek churches	53-54
Licensed Ministers	16
Messengers	13
Missionary's Report to Association	28
Ministers (not pastors)	17
Minutes Dedicated	3
Map of Caldwell County	48
Nominating Committee	12
Order of Business	12
Organist or Pianist	61
Ordained Ministers	17
Petitionary Letters	12

Program	7
Music Directors	Table D
Place and Preacher	56
Proceedings	27
Reports:	
Associational Properties	52
American Bible Society	39
Biblical Recorder, Etc.	43
Budget	36
Brotherhood	52
Children's Homes	44
Christian Education	42
Evangelism	50
Foreign Missions	47
Home Missions	45
Home for Aging	38
Hospital	41
Ministers Relief and Annuity	40
Music Report	34
Life Service	33
Public Morals—Temperance	51
Resolutions	53-54
Ridgecrest	53
State Missions	46
Sunday School	30
Treasurers Report	35
Training Union	31
Woman's Missionary Work	31-57
Youth Work	31
Statistical Tables	68
Trustees	9

DEDICATION

The 1959 Minutes were dedicated to the parents of our Missionaries on Home and Foreign Fields and to three of our deceased ministers.



Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Austin



Reading left to right—Front row: Mrs. L. D. Keller, Mrs. J. L. Helton, Mrs. R. F. Campbell, Mrs. J. W. Tunmire. Back row: Mrs. J. F. McMillan, Mrs. J. C. Odem, Mr. J. W. Tunmire.

DECEASED MINISTERS OF CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Rev. H. S. Benfield, Rev. Dewey Sumpter and Rev. J. H. Nelson.



RHODHISS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rhodhiss, N. C.



KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.

Thursday, September 24, 1959

RHODHISS BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:15—Praise and Prayer Rev. Ben Lee Ray
- 9:25—Organization:
 Order of Business Mr. Frank Smith
 Recognition of New Pastors
 and Visitors Miss Elizabeth Campbell
 Naming of Committees
- 9:35—Report of Missionary Miss Elizabeth Campbell
- 10:05—Congregational Hymn
- 10:10—Reports from Associational Officers:
 Sunday School Mr. Floyd Annas
 Training Union Mr. Jack Clarke
 Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Raymond Reavis
 Brotherhood Rev. Homer Brady
 Music Department Mrs. Nora Annas
- 10:30—"A Music Program For a Baptist Church Mr. Jerry Stamps
- 10:50—Congregational Hymn
- 10:55—Treasurer's Report Mr. E. D. Beach
- 11:10—Statistician's Report Rev. James Shurling
- 11:15—Announcements
- 11:20—Special Music
- 11:25—Scripture and Prayer Rev. J. J. Buckner
- 11:30—Sermon Rev. Hal Hovis
- 12:00—Adjourn for Lunch
-
- 1:00—Praise and Prayer Rev. Perry Smith
- 1:10—Homes For the Aging Rev. Luther Snipes
- 1:25—American Bible Society Mr. George Hollar
- 1:30—Retirement Plans Rev. Ambrose Singley
- 1:40—N. C. Baptist Hospital Rev. Murray Jackson
- 1:55—Congregational Hymn
- 2:00—History of Rhodhiss Church Mr. A. G. Beach
- 2:05—Report of Committee on Resolutions
- 2:10—Christian Education Mr. C. M. Abernethy
- 2:15—Message Rev. M. H. Kendall
- 2:30—Religious Literature Rev. H. H. McManus
- 2:45—Seminary Extension Program Rev. Frank Koger
- 2:50—Special Music
- 2:55—Doctrinal Sermon Rev. John Wallace
- 3:30—Adjourn

Friday, September 25, 1959

KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:30—Praise and Prayer Rev. James R. Lail
9:40—Business and Announcements
9:55—N. C. Children's Homes Rev. John Wallace
10:15—Congregational Hymn
10:20—Report on Home Missions Rev. Billy Rivers
10:30—Report on State Missions Rev. W. R. Moss
10:40—Message from Our State
Convention Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch
11:05—Congregational Hymn
11:10—Report on Foreign Missions Dr. George Westmoreland
11:20—Special Music
11:25—Missionary Message Dr. D. F. Stamps
12:00—Adjourn for Lunch
- 1:00—Praise and Prayer Rev. Harvey Rumfelt
1:10—In Memoriam Rev. C. R. McFelia
1:20—Report on Evangelism Rev. J. J. Buckner
1:30—Report on Stewardship Rev. L. R. Davis
1:40—Report on Public Morals and
Temperance Rev. Claude Suddreth
1:50—Historian's Report on Kings Creek Church Mr. A. G. Beach
2:00—Congregational Hymn
2:05—Report of Committees:
Associational Property Mr. E. E. Stafford
Petitionary Letters Rev. Jyles Hall
Ministers and Churches
Enrollment
Resolutions Rev. J. J. Buckner
Place and Preacher
Committee on Committees Mr. Clarence Prestwood
Nominating Committee Rev. Buren Hastings
2:45—Election of Officers and Installation
2:50—Special Music
2:55—Missionary Message Miss Amelia Rappold
3:30—Adjournment

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

M. O. Owens, Jr., Moderator	219 Highland Ave., Lenoir
George Hollar, Vice Moderator	Box 182, Granite Falls
Frank Smith, Sr., Clerk	Box 618, Lenoir
E. D. Beach, Treasurer	Box 205, Lenoir
Floyd Annas, Sunday School Supt.	Box 154, Granite Falls
Adrian Littlejohn, Training Union Director	1200 E. Harper Ave.
Mrs. Raymond Reavis, WMU President	Route 1, Box 9, Lenoir
Claude Seila, Brotherhood Supt.	129 Circle Dr., Lenoir
Jerry Stamps, Director of Music	201 Maple Dr., Lenoir
Miss Constance Annas, Life Service Fellowship	

Counselor	Route 2, Granite Falls
J. J. Buckner, Supt. of Evangelism	Rt. 3, Morganton
W. D. Goble, Historian	Route 5, Lenoir
Mrs. Hillard Underdown, Statistician	First Baptist Church, Lenoir
Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Associational	
Missionary	428 S. Main. St., Lenoir

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

M. O. Owens, Jr.	219 Highland Ave., Lenoir
Frank L. Smith, Sr., Secretary	Box 618, Lenoir
E. D. Beach, Treasurer	Box 205, Lenoir
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	428 S. Main St., Lenoir

As provided in the constitution, each active pastor in the association and two lay-members from each church in addition to the above named officers comprise this committee.

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Mr. George Hollar, Box 182, Granite Falls	1960
Mr. Hill Lackey, Zacks Fork Road	1961
Mr. Ernest McRary, 104 Hillside Ave.	1962
Mr. Beecher Anderson, Morganton Rd.	1963
Mr. Warren Church, Lenoir	1964

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Ben Sullivan, Chairman	Rt. 1, Hudson
Mr. Frank L. Smith, Sr., Secretary	Lenoir
Mr. Ed. D. Beach, Treasurer	Lenoir
Mr. Bruce Kirby	Lenoir
Rev. John Wallace	Granite Falls
Mr. A. J. Parson	Route 4, Lenoir
Mr. Filmore Faw	Blowing Rock Rd., Lenoir
Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr.	Lenoir
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	Lenoir

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS 1959-1960

Director Mr. Adrian M. Littlejohn, 1200 E. Harper Ave., Lenoir
 Associate Director Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir
 Sec.-Treas. Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, Rt. 2, Lenoir
 Chorister Mr. Frank Fox, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Pianist Miss Sandra Whitener, 104 Westbrook, Lenoir
 Pastor Advisor Rev. Paul Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson

DEPARTMENT OFFICERS

Adult Rev. Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Box 238, Granite Falls
 Young People Mr. Charles Haas, Rt. 1, Lenoir
 Intermediate Leader's

Leader Mrs. Filmore Faw, Rt. 5, Box 684, Lenoir
 Junior Leaders' Leader Mrs. Carl Green, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Nursery Leader Mrs. Billy G. Rivers, 1200 E. Harper, Lenoir
 Beginner Leader Mary Eleanor Sharpe, Rt. 5, Lenoir
 Primary Leader—

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville Donald Franklin, Rt. 7, Lenoir
 Patterson Hugh McManus, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 North Lenoir Bob Thurkill, Rt. 8, Lenoir
 South Lenoir Clarence Prestwood, 231 Overlook Dr., Lenoir
 Hudson Donald Crump, Hudson
 Granite Falls Carrie Mae Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson

CALDWELL ASSOCIATIONAL S. S. OFFICERS

Superintendent Floyd Annas, Granite Falls
 Supt. of Training A. J. Parsons, Box 61, Lenoir
 Supt. of Enlargement George Hollar, Granite Falls
 Supt. of Evangelism J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Morganton
 Supt. of V. B. S. Paul Wilson, Rt. 3, Morganton
 Secretary J. C. Sullivan, Rt. 1, Hudson
 Pianist Mrs. Bob Conley, 319 Blowing Rock Rd.
 Chorister Jerry Stamps, 201 Maple St., Lenoir

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll Mrs. Marshall Barlowe, Eastover Dr., Lenoir
 Nursery Mrs. Oliver Grice, 100 Clark Dr., Lenoir
 Beginner Mrs. Jackie Norris (Geo. B.)
 Beginner Children Romona Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir
 Primary Children Miss Starr Keller, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Primary Teachers Mrs. Madge Dickson, 100 Powell Circle, Lenoir
 Junior Teachers Mrs. L. Deck Taylor, Hudson
 Junior Children Mrs. Homer Brady, Granite Falls
 Intermediate Teachers Miss Lucy Walters, Hudson
 Intermediate Young People Rev. John Wallace, Granite Falls
 Young People Mrs. Odell Setzer, 116 Realty St., Lenoir
 Adult Rev. Paul Lovingood, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Extension Mrs. Walter Wilson, Assoc. Mrs. C. L. Wilson

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Collettsville	Mr. Coit Estes, Mr. Don Franklin, Co-Chm., Rt. 7, Lenoir
Patterson	Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir
North Lenoir	Rev. James Shurling, First Baptist Church, Lenoir
South Lenoir	Rev. James Pharr, 106 Poplar St., Lenoir
Hudson	Mr. C. A. Keller, Hudson
Granite Falls	Rev. Ben Lee Ray, Granite Falls

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President Mr. Clyde Keller, Jr., Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Vice-President Bobby Bowman, Colonial Ave., Granite Falls
Secretary Starr Keller, Rt. 2 ,Granite Falls
Program Chairman Ramona Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir
Publicity Chairman Sandra Whitener, 104 Westbrook, Lenoir
Social Committee Carolyn Hart, Chairman, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Co-Chairman, Judy Barlow, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Pastor Advisor Rev. Paul Lovingood, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Counselor Miss Constance Annas, Rt. 2, Granite Falls

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE

Music Director	Mr. Jerry F. Stamps, 201 Maple Dr., Lenoir
	College Avenue
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Homer Brady, Granite Falls
	First Baptist, Granite Falls
Director of Instrumental	
Activities	Mrs. John Wallace, Granite Falls
	Concord Baptist
Director of Training	Miss Betty Miller, 341 S. Mulberry St., Lenoir
	First Baptist, Lenoir
Director of Congregational Activities	Mr. L. Deck Taylor, Hudson
	First Baptist, Hudson
Director Graded Choir Activities	Mrs. Dewey Annas, Rhodhiss
	First Baptist, Rhodhiss
Director of Publicity and	
Promotion	Mr. Louis Land, P. O. Box 86, Lenoir
	Lower Creek

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Raymond Reavis, President Wilkesboro Rd., Lenoir
Mrs. J. M. Laxton, Vice-President Wilkesboro Rd., Lenoir
Mrs. Paul Curtis, Sec. and Treas. 200 Woodsway Lane, Lenoir
Miss Constance Annas, Y. W. A. Director Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Mrs. Claude Seila, G. A. Director 129 Circle Dr., Lenoir
Mrs. Melvin Hines, Asst. G. A. Director Hickory Rd., Lenoir
Mrs. Douglas Winkler, Sunbeam Director Happy Valley, Lenoir
Mrs. Glenn Clay, Asst. Sunbeam Director—
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Mission Study
Chairman Beverly Circle, Lenoir

Mrs. Earl Cheek, Prayer Chairman New Blowing Rock Rd., Lenoir
 Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Community Missions Chairman
 Mrs. Claude McRary, Stewardship Chairman
 Mrs. Albert Holden, Publications Chairman Rt. 1, Hudson
 Mrs. J. B. Crouse, Sr., Margaret Fund Chairman
 Mrs. Malcolm Bently, Chorister Blowing Rock Rd., Lenoir

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. George Hollar, Chairman Granite Falls
 Rev. Lawrence Miller 1279 East Harper Ave., Lenoir
 Mr. B. B. Byers Lee Street, Lenoir
 Rev. C. Hugh Kincaid Whitnel
 Rev. H. H. McManus Granite Falls

ORDER OF BUSINESS

The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Chairman Rt. 5, Lenoir
 Malcolm Laxton Rt. 1, Lenoir
 Rev. James Lail Rt. 6, Lenoir
 R. F. Smith Rt. 3, Lenoir
 Miss Constance Annas Rt. 2, Granite Falls

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. (Lenoir) 1960
 Rev. Paul Lovingood (Granite Falls) 1961
 Rev. M. F. Jackson (Hudson) 1962

ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Rev. J. J. Buckner, Morganton, Rt. 3 1960
 Rev. Joe Whitworth, Lenoir 1960
 Rev. Homer Brady, Granite Falls 1961
 Rev. Billy Rivers, Lenoir 1961
 Rev. Paul Hopkins, Hudson, Rt. 1 1962
 Rev. Bob Thurkill, Lenoir 1962

COMMITTEE TO MAKE REPORTS 1960

Public Morals and Temperance Rev. Buren Hastings, Lenoir
 Christian Education Rev. Hugh McManus, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Foreign Missions Rev. M. F. Jackson, Hudson
 Home Missions Miss Lucy Walters, Hudson
 Home for the Aging Rev. Luther Snipes, Rt. 3, Lenoir
 Hospital Rev. James Lambert, Rt. 3, Lenoir
 Obituaries Rev. W. R. Moss, R.F.D., Lenoir
 Children's Homes Rev. Hal Hovis, Rt. 1, Granite Falls
 Relief and Annuity Rev. Billy Rivers, Lenoir
 State Missions Rev. Paul Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson
 Stewardship Rev. Paul Lovingood, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
 Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Mr. Claude Seila, President 129 Circle Drive, Lenoir
 Mr. Earl Woods, Vice-President Route 1, Hudson
 Mr. J. O. Bowman, Program Vice-Pres. Granite Falls
 Mr. Frank Feller, Attendance Vice-Pres. Granite Falls
 Mr. M. F. Faw, R. A. Leader Rt. 5, Box 684, Lenoir
 Mr. Bob Suddreth, Secretary Rt., Lenoir
 Mr. Adrian Littlejohn, Chorister 1200 E. Harper Ave., Lenoir

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BATON—Rev. Ambrose Singley, Mrs. Ambrose Singley, Mr. W. M. Bollinger, Mrs. C. B. Bollinger.
 BETHANY—E. A. Goins, Carl Hartley, Mrs. Lonnie Shore.
 BUFFALO COVE—Mrs. Edith Robbins, Mrs. Mavel Hawkins.
 CAJAH MOUNTAIN—Dap'le Austin, Minnie Vanay, Orlie Austin, W. W. Claw, Bonnie Austin, Mrs. Freen.
 CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. Dora Cantor, Mrs. Sarah Mecimore, Mr. George Correll.
 CENTER GROVE—Tula Bumgarner, Perry McRary, Vonnice Lee Bean, Connie McRary, Lissie Mitcham.
 CLARK'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ernest Craig, Mrs. Parks Underdown, Mrs. Clifford Setzer, Mrs. Walter Craig, Mrs. L. E. Snipes.
 CLEARVIEW—Rev. Hubert Pritchard. Mrs. Lois Quinn, Mrs. Josie Duncan.
 CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Perry Smith, Roy Branch, Lawrence Braswell.
 DUDLEY SHOALS—Keith Sims, O. L. Smith, David Taylor.
 EAST FLAT—Rev. Claude B. Suddreth, Joe Cardwell, Mrs. George Chester, Mrs. Sadie Chester.
 EDMONT—Mr. Archie R. Coffey, Mrs. Sherman Coffey, Mrs. W. P. Vines.
 FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. R. L. Amick, Mrs. D. S. Reichard, Mrs. Maude Ward, Rev. James Lail.
 GLOBE—Mrs. J. D. Saunders, Mrs. R. C. Cook, Mrs. C. L. Gragg.
 GRANDIN—Miss Ida Greer, Miss Cora Greer, Miss Clara Greer.
 GRANDVIEW PARK—Mr. D. L. Snyder, Mrs. Julia Watson, Mrs. H. C. Baker.
 CLOVER—Rev. Ben Lee Ray, Mrs. E. L. Warlick, Mrs. Opal Williams, Mrs. R. L. Warlick, Mrs. Antha Kirby.
 CONCORD—Mr. George Hollar, Mrs. George Hollar, Mrs. Larna Robbins, Mrs. Nellie Triplett.
 GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. L. W. Teague, Mrs. Homer Brady, Mrs. L. M. Abernathy, Mrs. Mary W. Whisnant, Mrs. Don Sullivan, Rev. Homer Brady, Mrs. Elizabeth Farmer, Mrs. Don Davis, Mr. Charlie Miller, Mr. Dewey Milstead.
 GREEN ROCK—James F. Coffey, Roy L. Woodring, Rev. J. T. Laws, Milray Conley.
 GREEN VALLEY—H. J. Ford, Jr., R. G. Chambers, Nina Ford.

- HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Murray F. Jackson, Lindsay Annas, Mrs. Lindsay Annas. Robert Farr, Mrs. Robert Farr.
- HARTLAND—Frank Poarch, Mrs. Belsie Cook, Mrs. Ronald Storie, Mrs. Cloyd Clontz, Mrs. Tom Puett.
- HIBRITEN—Mrs. Hazel Smith, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mrs. Colege Smith.
- EAST HUDSON—Mrs. Fred Angley, Mrs. W. R. Bumgarner, Mr. W. R. Bumgarner, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Mary Woodie.
- HUDSON FIRST—Mrs. Coy Smith, Mrs. R. C. Query, Jr., Mrs. E. M. Bean, Mrs. Guy Griffin, Mrs. M. Clyde Smith, Mr. M. Clyde Smith, Mr. L. Deck Taylor, Dr. George Westmoreland, Mrs. Roy Andrews, Mrs. Guy Griffen.
- JOHN'S RIVER—Gordan Estes, Homer McLean, Eddie McLean.
- JOYCETON—Mrs. Charlie Helton, Mrs. Harry Prestwood, Mrs. Grace Spears, Miss Jeanette Wakefield.
- KINGS CREEK—Mr. W. M. Ferguson, Mrs. W. M. Ferguson, Mr. Fred Price, Mrs. Fred Price, Mrs. J. T. Whitworth.
- BLAIR'S FORK—Mrs. Jennings Taylor, Mrs. Jim Taylor, Mrs. Tom Carver, Rev. Bob Thurkill.
- CALVARY—Mr. Ira Borders, Mrs. Ethel Sumpter, Mrs. Orben Sams, Mrs. Claude Severt, Mrs. Leonard Staten.
- COLLEGE AVENUE—Mrs. Charles Clark, Mrs. J. E. Driver, Mrs. Bill Teague, Jerry Stamps, Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt.
- CREST VIEW—Mrs. Oliver Nelson, Marie Pearson, Mrs. Hal Presnell, Mrs. Charles Andrews, Mr. Hort Andrews.
- LENOIR FIRST—C. M. Abernethy, Mrs. Hillard Underdown, Mrs. M. O. Owens, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. R. Lank Estes, Miss Betty Miller, W. R. Stone.
- LIBERTY—Rev. Ralen Day, Mrs. Ralen Day, Mr. Rowland C. Haire, Mr. Everette Johnston, Jr., Rev. E. M. Barnes.
- LOWER CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Adrian Littlejohn, Mrs. Bob Conley, Mrs. W. E. Oxford, Mrs. Sherrill.
- TEMPLE MISSIONARY—Robert L. Laws, Pansy Summerlin, Pearl Winebarger, Winnie Triplett, Mrs. Coy McCrary.
- WEST LENOIR—Mr. Russell Moore, Mrs. Russell Moore, Mrs. John Teague, Mrs. Russell Hollars.
- LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Clay Brookshire, Mr. George Auton, Mrs. George Auton.
- LOVELADY—Walter Turnmyre, Lester Yount, Dewey Causby, Stanley Townsend.
- MAPLE GROVE—Jeff Coffey, Rosa Lee Philyaw, Thelma Wright.
- MILLER HILL—Delos Lackey, Clarence Prestwood, Mrs. C. R. Leonard, Mrs. R. A. Greene, Mrs. Raylo Smith.
- MOUNTAIN GROVE—Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. J. L. Green, Mrs. R. F. Wallace, Mr. J. E. McCleod, Mrs. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. Frank Hood.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Kathryn Clark, Mrs. Roxie Wiggins, Mrs.

Stanley Britton, Rev. Stanley Britton.

MT. ZION—Mrs. Charlie Holman, Mr. Earl Woods, Mrs. W. C. Caldwell.

MULBERRY—Mrs. Virginia Coffey, Walter Vines, Onabell Bolick, Thelma Chandler.

MULVALE—Mrs. Fred Land, Mrs. Doshia Suddreth, Mrs. Ray Suddreth.

NELSON'S CHAPEL—J. H. Craig, Mrs. J. H. Craig, Mrs. R. E. Robins, Mrs. Carl Cook.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Marvin Andrews, Mrs. Paul Greene, Mrs. C. P. McGee.

NORTH CATAWBA—Roy Tramble, Mrs. Roy Tramble, J. E. Rhymer, Mrs. Wade Deal, R. H. Smith.

OAK GROVE—Wayne Mitcham, Blaine Myers, Mrs. Blaine Myers.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Carrol Winkler, Mrs. Mary Sullivan, Mrs. Ola Winkler, Mrs. Arnold Christenbury, Mr. Bill Dula.

PISGAH—Rev. Arson Dixon, Mrs. Kathleen Dixon, Mrs. John Bryant, Mr. Frank McLean.

PLEASANT HILL—Mr. Tom Land, Mr. Norman Atkins, Mrs. H. R. Harris, Mrs. Ruby Atkins, Mrs. Ruth Helton.

POOVEYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Cathern Holshouser, Mr. Olen Hartley, Mrs. Alice Hartley.

POOVEYS GROVE—Mrs. Garland Keller, Mrs. Paul Lovingood, Mrs. Carl Summerlin, Mrs. Robert Suddreth, A. W. Bumgarner.

RHODISS FIRST—Mrs. Earl Bumgarner, Mr. L. A. Elmore, Glenn Kirby, Mrs. Glenn Kirby, Vance Kirby.

ROCKY SPRINGS—Mr. Donald Franklin, Mrs. Emma Franklin, Mrs. Mozella Estes.

RUFUS—

SETZER CREEK—Mr. M. F. Faw, Mrs. M. F. Faw, Mrs. S. W. Andrews, Mrs. Stanfred Setzer.

TEMPLE HILL—Mrs. James Sweet, Mrs. Keener Keller.

UNION—C. A. Bolick, Ralph McRary, Mrs. Cap Benfield, Mrs. Odell McRary.

UNION GROVE—Ivey Hall, Mrs. Ivey Hall, Mrs. Brooks Smith, Mrs. Jim Smith, Mrs. Clarence Beane.

CENTRAL BAPTIST—Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. C. T. Tidder, Mr. Jack Parsons.

WHITNEL FIRST—Mrs. James Bolick, Mrs. Drew Atkins, Mrs. Dick Braswell, Mrs. B. H. Reary, Mrs. Claude Davis.

WINKLER'S GROVE—Mr. H. L. Winkler, Mr. Ray Yount, Mr. Claude Huffman, Mrs. H. L. Winkler, Mrs. J. R. Holland.

WORSHIP POINT—Rev. Wayne Blanton, Earl Nelson, Mrs. John Day, Mrs. Walter Day, Mrs. Kate Hatton.

YADKIN—Mrs. O. F. Pierce, Mrs. D. R. Collins, Mrs. Ronda Teague, Mrs. Amos Greene, Mr. Amos Greene.

YADKIN VALLEY—Arnie R. Woods, Mrs. Arnie R. Woods.

ZACKS FORK—Mrs. C. A. Stokes, Mrs. U. G. Sams, Mrs. Wake Holman.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CALVARY—Roscoe Morrow, 122 Blowing Rock Road, Lenoir

COLLEGE AVENUE—Mr. Joe Marler, 211 Vance St., Lenoir

WEST LENOIR—Mr. Ernest Wilcox, 131 Broadway Street, Lenoir

PISGAH—Rev. Mack Annas, Route 4, Lenoir

RHODHISS FIRST—Lanny Elmore, Rhodhiss

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CALVARY—Roscoe Morrow, 122 Blowing Rock Road, Lenoir

LOWER CREEK—Mr. Bill Pennell, Lenoir

NORTH CATAWBA—David May, Louisville, Kentucky

PINEY GROVE—Ira Norman Greene, Rt. 5, Lenoir

PISGAH—Mack Annas, Route 4, Lenoir

WHITNEL FIRST—Mr. Stuart Johnson, Shelby

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO
CALDWELL BAPTIST CHURCHES

Adams, Jesse, Lenoir	Knight, Frank, Rt. 1, Hudson
Austin, John, Granite Falls	Lanney, Elmore, Rhodhiss
Bigelow, John, Granite Falls	Land, Clifton E., R.F.D., Lenoir
Bristol, Ira, Collettsville	Mayberry, Jr., C. A., 3rd St. SE, Hickory
Byerly, W. H., Rt. 6, Lenoir	McDonald, Bennie, Lenoir
Bradshaw, E. Maston, Hudson	McFelea, C. R., Rt. 6, Lenoir
Brown, Robert, Lenoir	Morrow, Joe, Vance St., Lenoir
Bryant, Ambrose, Lenoir	Miller, Leonard, Hudson
Bumgarner, D. L., Lenoir	McCallister, Cecil, Rt. 6, Lenoir
Barnes, E. M., Lenoir	Moss, W. R., Rt. 4, Lenoir
Bumgarner, A. W., Lenoir, Rt. 6	Miller, Broadus, Rt. 1, Hudson
Black, Lloyd, Rt. 4, Lenoir	Miller, Ed O., Rt. 1, Boomer
Cannon, George, Rt. 5, Hickory	Nichols, L. L., Rt. 7, Lenoir
Coffey, Harley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Norris, C. H., Rt. 5, Lenoir
Church, Arthur, Lenoir	Pritchard, Hubert, Lenoir
Cline, E. C., Lenoir	Phillips, M. S., Rt. 1, Lenoir
Cook, R. C., Rt. 8, Lenoir	Parsons, Charlie, Rt. 7, Lenoir
Camp, Otis, Rt. 4, Lenoir	Philyaw, Ray, Globe
Curtis, Boyd, Rhodhiss	Pitts, Horace, Lenoir
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville	Patrick, Kenneth, Whitnel
Day, Roland, Rt. 8, Lenoir	Quinn, William, Rt. 2, Lenoir
Dula, Walter, Rt. 5, Lenoir	Rhodes, Joe, Rt. 5, Hickory
Eggers, Carter, Lenoir	Reece, W. N., Rt. 3, Morganton
Elmore, Lanny, Rhodhiss	Setzer, Romulus, Rt. 4, Lenoir
Erwin, Thomas, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Shore, W. H., Hudson
Fox, Lonnie, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Shumaker, T. P., S. Mulberry St., Lenoir
Green, Wilson, Hudson	Snyder, D. L., Rt. 6, Lenoir
Hick, Wade, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Townsend, Stanley, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Haas, Luther, Rt. 1, Hudson	Tuttle, Bernard, Lenoir
Holtzclaw, Roger, Granite Falls	Teague, L. W., Granite Falls
Harless, W. C., Rt. 7, Lenoir	Wilson, Clarence, Lenoir
Huffman, Vonley, Rt. 7, Lenoir	Wilcox, Ernest, Lenoir
Helton, James, Granite Falls	Wilson, Glen, Hudson
Hamby, Marshall, Rt. 1, Lenoir	Wilson, Paul N., Rt. 3, Lenoir

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missionary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified to in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten, in addition to the pastor.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III — Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee and for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Missionary is considered an officer of the Association, and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the Association, or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee. The services of the Associational Missionary shall continue until the relationship is terminated by mutual consent except at such time when the services and/or conduct of the Missionary causes him to be unfit for this position.

Article V — Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

He shall be elected annually for a one year term.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements on the morning of the first session of the annual meeting. In his absence a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Bulletin a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches, and to present such information which he may deem profitable in mimeographed form to each messenger when he brings his report to the Association. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interests which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the Association at large; to make a report of the organization's activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Place and Preacher, and Resolutions, and any other Committees he may deem advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all messengers and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches at which the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session.

Section 4. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and

expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 5. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five elected members, the Moderator, and the Associational Missionary. Other officers of the Association may act as ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the approval of the Association the names of the messengers to serve on the following committees: Committee on Committees, Order of Business (as provided for in ARTICLE VI, Section 6), Nominating, Finance, Petitionary Letters, Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches, and Trustees. It shall be further the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Obituaries, Orphanage, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, State Missions and Stewardship.

Section 6. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, their report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by note of the body.

Section 7. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the Association the names of individuals as nominations for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician. Nominations for the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President shall be made by their respective organizations to the Nominating Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association. Nominations by these groups or by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five elected members. The Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount allotted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Con-

stitution of Churches shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry, and to advise in the organization of new churches in the Association territory.

Section 10. The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the Association; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the fellowship of the Association if during the year it was under the watchcare of the Association it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 11. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of five members, each elected for a five-year term, but terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association, or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association, the active pastors of the Association, and two lay members from each of the churches in the Association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the annual Association, and twelve members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings have been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Missions Committee shall be a sub-committee of the Executive Committee of the Association. It will be organized by the Executive Committee, it will report to the Executive Committee, and the work of this committee will be ratified by the Executive

Committee. The Missions Committee shall be composed of one Executive Committee member from each district of the Association and the heads of the Associational organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, and Church Music. The Moderator and the elected officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program. This includes Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, Seminary Extension Center, Music Committee, other sub-committees of the Executive Committee, and/or any other organizations or committees to be found. It shall make use of all possible aid from local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, is not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new Missionary Baptist work, such as work among minority groups — the Blind, the Silent People, Migratory Workers, Language groups, or any other groups among whom this committee could help meet spiritual needs — and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions Program. It shall act as an advisory committee in matters related to the successful discharge of duties pertaining to the office of Associational Missionary. It shall provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc. This committee shall consult with and give guidance and aid to churches anticipating membership in the Association. The Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other times necessary to discharge its duties.

Article VII — Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a Missionary Baptist Church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, such a group must present such a request to the Moderator of the Association. The Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a Missionary Baptist Church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with this Association.

Section 2. If the Missions Committee approves such an organization, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches which will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee the group shall proceed to be constituted into a Missionary Baptist Church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least six months prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Committee on Petitionary Letters will be reported to the Association with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VI, Section 10.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Committee on Petitionary Letters will recommend at the end of that year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Association year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerefoot's parliamentary law.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee, shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expenses incurred by the Clerk in printing the Minutes, the Statistician in mimeographing his report, the Committee on Order of Business in printing their suggested program, and all promotional expenses as voted by the Association or approved by the Moderator, shall be paid by the Treasurer from the treasury of the Association.

6. At such times as this Association may be employing a Missionary, the Missionary shall be considered a member ex-officio of the Associational committees. The Executive Committee, or a committee designated by that group, shall have supervision over the work of the Missionary. In case of a vacancy the Executive Committee shall have authority to employ a new Missionary.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
Seventy-Fifth Annual Session
Thursday, September 24, 1959
Rhodhiss First Baptist Church

1. The Seventy-fifth Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association met with the Rhodhiss First Baptist Church, Rhodhiss, N. C., at 9:15 A.M., September 24, 1959.

2. The Caldwell Baptist Association has been in continuous operation and growth since it was organized in the year 1885. Only 15 churches of the 70 churches holding membership at this time are charter members: Namely, Bethany, Conway's Chapel, Fleming's Chapel, Globe, John's River, Lower Creek, Mulberry, Mountain Grove, Piney Grove, Pisgah, Rocky Springs, (Sardis) Hudson First, Union, Wilson's Creek and Yadkin.

3. The music for the Seventy-fifth Session was under the direction of Mr. L. Deck Taylor, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Hudson, N. C., with Miss Betty Miller, Minister of Music from the First Baptist Church, Lenoir at the piano.

4. Rev. Ben Lee Ray, Clover Baptist Church, conducted the praise and prayer period.

5. Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Lenoir called the session to order for the purpose of transacting business. Rev. Owens was elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Vernon Sparrow who had resigned to accept the position of Superintendent of the Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C.

6. Mr. Frank Smith, clerk presented and made motion that the program as printed and distributed become the order of business for the Association during the 75th Annual Session, subject to changes according to the wishes of the Association.

7. Murray F. Jackson, pastor of Harris Chapel made motion that the messengers present and those who would be in attendance, compose the Seventy-fifth Annual Association for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Resolutions: J. J. Buckner, Chmn., Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt and H. H. McManus.

Place and Preacher: George Westmoreland, Chmn., J. B. Myers and Ambrose Singley.

Enrollment: Frank Smith, Chairman, (Rhodhiss Church), Mrs. J. C. Munday, Mrs. Glen Kirby, Mrs. Dyke Annas, Mrs. G. M. Ledford, Mrs. Boyd Yount, Mrs. JoAnn Icenhour and Mrs. Ben Paterson. (Kings Creek) Mrs. G. M. Icenhour, Mrs. Edgar Howell, Mrs. Elaine Roberts and Mrs. J. M. Laxton.

9. Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Associational Missionary was recognized for purpose of presenting all new pastors and visitors present.

10. Associational Missionary, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, delivered her fifteenth annual report to the Association. On motion the oral and written report was adopted.

THE MISSIONARY REPORTS 1958-1959

"And the apostles gathered themselves together unto Jesus, and told him all things, both what they had done, and what they had taught." Mark 6:30

There are many things of which we can be proud during the past year. The largest Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, \$16,840.39; more churches participating in the January Bible Study, "Gospel of Mark;" a very successful Simultaneous Crusade; a good group attending the Seminary Extension Center; 69 Church Vacation Bible Schools and 5 Mission Schools; establishing of 3 new Missions by Center Grove, Concord and Lenoir First Churches; wonderful response by our Young People in the Associational Youth Led Revival; good responses in the Soul-Winning Studies in the churches; largest Youth Meetings ever held, Sunbeam Rally, 300; R. A. Conclave, 350; G. A. Rally, 474; Y. W. A. Banquet, 230; Y. W. A. Picnic, 140; Life Service Fellowship party and picnics and other meetings average 65; 784 attended Training Union "M" night.

The Associational Brotherhood was completely organized and has been holding successful meetings. The Music Ministry of our Association has presented good musical programs, the outstanding one when the choirs who were going to participate in the Regional festival gave their numbers. A number of our choirs participated in the Regional and State Festival and came out with top ratings. The Life Service Fellowship has increased in membership. More churches are active in the Total Denominational Program. Central, Whitnel, Center Grove, Cahaj's Mtn., Dudley Shoals, Grandin, Nelsons Chapel, North Catawba, Pooveys Chapel, Pooveys Grove, Rhodhiss, Temple Hill, Whitnel First, Winklers Grove, Yadkin Valley have promoted some sort of building project during the year. All have made definite improvements to their facilities.

The missionary has shared in many of these activities. She has

taught 68 Million Study Classes, 6 weeks of other Training Courses, shared in Coronation Services, 5; helped in 17 Vacation Bible Schools; spoke for 19 Worship Services; spoke for 3 banquets; shared in revivals, as well as all the organizations committees and planning meetings, prepared bulletins periodically, sent out mail for all events pertaining to Associational activities, attended Executive Committee meetings, and other associational meetings. Shared in some service, either directly or indirectly for every church in the association except one.

Outside the association have shared in the State WMU convention, State Convention and Special session, Southern WMU and SBC conventions, Associational Missionaries Conference, Home Mission Conference, State Sunday School Clinic, Regional G. A. Camp-doing Bible Study, 2 State VBS Clinics and 1 associational. Did intermediate conference for state clinic. Did stewardship conference for 2 associations and shared in Regional WMU stewardship conference; attended Baptist Hospital Meeting.

The highlight of the year personally was the wonderful surprise recognition service and reception given for me June 2, 1959 at the First Baptist Church, Lenoir. The meeting itself was very meaningful, and then when I heard you were going to send me to the Baptist World Alliance in South America, I was overwhelmed. I trust that I will have the opportunity of sharing these experiences with you, as I did my trip to the Holy Land in 1955, and that you will be praying for me as I make preparation for the trip.

I am most grateful for your prayers, your love and your expression of confidence in this matter, and assure you that God being my helper I will seek to be a good steward of all His blessings through you, as I continue to try to witness and to serve Him as I serve the churches. I earnestly seek your prayers for health and strength to carry on His service as He would have me do.

What must I do, dear Jesus
 To share your love so true
 My child tell others I love them
 Yes, tell them, I died for them, too.
 I died, my child, on the cross for you
 On the cross of Calvary
 I stand today at God's right hand
 For your sins to set you free.

Elizabeth Campbell, Missionary
 Caldwell Baptist Association

11. Reports from the Associational officers were made in the following order: Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Floyd Annas; Training Union, Mr. Jack Clarke; W. M. U. President, Mrs. Raymond Reavis; Brotherhood, Rev. Homer Bradey; Music Department read by Miss Betty Miller for Mrs. Nora Annas; Life Service Fellowship was read for Miss Constance Annas by Rev. Paul Lovingood.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of associational Sunday school officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting 70 churches, 6 missions, 70 Sunday schools, and 4 mission Sunday schools. Our Sunday school enrollment this year is 17031, an increase of 912 over last year.

Achievements this past year include:

63 Vacation Bible Schools, and 5 Mission Vacation Bible Schools with a total enrollment of 7090.

88 morning schools during the year.

32 churches reporting 2931 training awards.

5 standard Sunday schools: Center Grove, Concord, Dudley Shoals, Lenoir First and Mt. Zion.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the "Teaching them . . . all things."
2. That the Sunday school leadership in each church in our association be urged to:

1. Deepen preparation of all workers by maintaining a balanced and intensive training program.

2. Make preparation week an annual event in the church calendar.

3. Observe January Bible Study Week.

4. Attend the Associational Central Training School October 26-30 at the First Baptist Church, Lenoir.

5. Participate in the director lead Sunday School Enlargement Campaign March 13-19, 1960.

6. Improve the quality of Bible teaching by:

- A. Using the Standard of Excellence as a guide.

- B. Conducting a weekly officers and teachers meeting, and guide lesson planning.

7. Reinforce spiritual ties with home

- A. Win lost parents to Christ.

- B. Encourage daily family worship in home.

Respectfully submitted,

Floyd Annas,

Associational Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT 1958-1959

In behalf of the Training Union Department of the Caldwell Association I would like to express my thanks to the various churches for their fine spirit of cooperation through the past year of 1958-1959. It is possible only by each church with a complete, well rounded Training Union program taking an active part, that this report shows progress.

Realizing that all progress comes from work in the individual churches, we respectfully submit the following report of achievements:

1—70 churches with 4 missions in the Association.

2—46 active Training Unions with an enrollment of 5618, which is an increase of 42 in enrollment over last year.

3—30 churches requesting 1523 Training Union Awards.

4—784 in attendance at our "M" night.

The Training Union department submits the following resolutions for the coming year:

1—Endeavor to reach each church without a Training Union.

2—Endeavor to lead all Training Unions to work harder at the task of teaching and winning souls to Christ.

As we enter the year of 1959-1960, let us as members of Training Unions enter with renewed enthusiasm for the task at hand, remembering always to pray and to seek guidance from God.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Clark,

Associational T. U. Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Laborers together with God." I Cor. 3:9. Our Caldwell Woman's Missionary Union shows steady growth, and we are grateful for the ones who have been loyal and faithful through the years.

We have two new societies this year—Rocky Springs and Liberty, making a total of 51. 29 churches having a full-graded W. M. U. Our two mission study institutes were well attended. We had a total attendance of 224 at our annual W. M. U. meeting May 7, at Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

This year we have 211 organizations with an enrollment of 3,265. 271 enrolled in Mission Study, and our total mission gifts were \$20,752.68.

YOUTH WORK

Woman's Missionary Union has faith in childhood. Because of this faith, she is on the alert for the best way to teach boys and girls in their spiritual development.

We have 33 Sunbeam Bands. There were 300 present at the Sunbeam Rally in August at Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

The G. A. organization has had a good year. We have a total of 62 organizations. The present total membership is 615. There are about 190 girls working on their forward steps. We have 537 members giving through the cooperative program, and 231 tithers.

We have 18 ungraded YWA organizations, 11 high school YWA's, and 4 Business Girls YWA's in the Association with approximately 300 members in them. Our subscriptions to "The Window of YWA" total around 200. There have been 54 mission study books taught thus far this year, and 222 mission books read during the year.

We have around 40 YWA's who hold the YWA Citations. During this past year we have had an Associational YWA Banquet which 233 YWA's attended, and a YWA picnic which 144 YWA's attended. Two of our YWA's attended the YWA Conference at Glorietta, New Mexico. They are Miss Lucy Walters of Hudson, First Church, and Miss Vonnie Miller of Mt. Zion Baptist Church.

OUR 1959-1960 GOALS

1. New organizations, 2 of each.
2. 150 new members.
3. 12% increase in mission gifts.
4. 60% taking the magazines.
5. Increase of 2c on the dollar for the Cooperative Program.
6. Promote leadership training.

As we look toward the future and our Jubilee goals, may each of us be aware that the progress of the Kingdom waits for the interest and prayers of the local women.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Raymond Reavis,
Associational WMU President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have enjoyed a very fruitful year in Brotherhood work. The Associational program of Brotherhood activities has been thoroughly organized. The officers working along with your president have been dedicated men. Thanks to Mr. Earl Woods, activities vice president; Mr. J. O. Bowman, program vice president; Mr. Frank Keller, attendance vice president and Mr. M. F. Faw, R. A. Leader.

Three Associational Brotherhood meetings were held during the year. We held our first meeting with Central Baptist Church in Whitnel on February 10. The meeting was well attended and plans were projected for the future. The second meeting of the year was for the purpose of training Brotherhood leaders for the Association and the churches. A Brotherhood Clinic was held with College Avenue Baptist Church with Dr. E. L. Spivey bringing our closing message. On September 8 the men reached a high peak of inspiration when we were pleased to have such a fine number attending the service with emphasis on witnessing. Mr. Donald Adcox and Mr. Ken Hooker of Hendersonville led our thinking on "How Men May Witness." Mr. Horace Robinson of Gastonia was there to bring us special music.

Three men from the Caldwell Association attended the Brotherhood and R. A. Conferences at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly this summer. The activities vice president, the R. A. leader and your president were happy to attend Caswell July 6-10.

We are all pleased over securing the services of Rev. Clyde Davis as our new Brotherhood secretary in North Carolina. Our men look forward to having him in the Caldwell Association next week in the School of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer E. Bradey, President

THE LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

The Life Service Fellowship has grown both numerically and spiritually during the past year. The membership now numbers around 150 and it is still growing.

Our activities of the past year began with our meeting on "M" night, December 1st, when questions and problems confronting young people were discussed by a panel composed of young people. This activity was followed by a Holiday Party on December 29th at Mt. Zion Baptist Church. Sixty-five members enjoyed food, fun, fellowship and a film, "Recruits for Christ."

Two of the Life Service Fellowship members, Miss Ramona Craig and Miss Norma Lambert, worked during the summer months in Vacation Bible Schools throughout the association.

The climatic event of this year was the Associational Youth-led Revival sponsored by the Life Service Fellowship. This was held at College Avenue Baptist Church on August 24-29. Paul Gillespie, a student at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, did the preaching and Adrian Littlejohn, minister of music and education at Lower Creek Baptist Church, led the singing. Rev. Billy Rivers used "pack the pew" plan in filling the church each night. Many decisions and commitments were made during this week.

On Thursday, August 27th, after the revival service, at a meeting of the Life Service Fellowship, the following officers for the coming year were elected:

President, Clyde Keller, Jr., vice-president, Bobby Bowman; secretary, Starr Keller; program chairman, Ramona Craig; publicity chairman, Sandra Whitener; social committee, Carolyn Hart, chairman, Judy Barlow; pastor adviser, Rev. Paul Lovingood; counselor, Miss Constance Annas.

We covet your prayers as we seek to lead young people to full commitment of life to God's will and purpose for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Constance Annas,
Life Service Fellowship Counselor

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Today our people are better informed musically than ever before. Through the medium of radio, television, recorded music, concerts and many others, American people have developed an unparalleled interest in music.

Therefore, our churches must keep pace by adopting a program of church music education which will compare favorably with the better music outside the church. God deserves only the best in worship, music, praise and testimony.

Our ministry of church music was organized for the purpose of developing a fully graded church music program that will magnify worship, promote evangelism, and benefit all ages and organizations.

We will all have to agree that a good music program makes a musical church which is a singing, happy, prosperous church with increased attendance, interest and income. Good music will attract the outsider who loves music but does not know the Lord.

Good music does not just happen. It takes a lot of hard work and cooperation. Therefore we need to have a good training course taught at least once each year in our churches. Our other organizations have study courses, why not the music department? This year our associational training school will be held in November. We are looking forward to have a large attendance.

Mr. Jerry Stamps, our director of training has been making plans for this school. Let us work with him in every way possible to make this a good school.

Excellent materials have been provided for us by our Sunday School Board. I do not think that we could find better hymn books than those published by our Sunday School Board. We have an excellent magazine, "The Church Musician." Some of our churches are using the anthems published in this magazine. There are wonderful helps given for beginner, primary and junior activities which can be used in every organization of our church.

I am looking forward to a wonderful year in our music ministry. Let us all pray and work together that we might have the greatest year we have ever had in the work of Christ's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Nora Annas

Associational Music Director

These reports were all adopted and you may find them by referring to the index page.

12. Mr. Jerry Stamps presented a very valuable music program for a Baptist church. Mr. Stamps is Minister of Music at College Avenue Baptist Church. He will assist any church in its music problems.

13. The congregation was led in singing a hymn after which Mr. E. D. Beach, Associational Treasurer presented the Treasurer's Report and a proposed budget for the ensuing year. Both the Treasurer's Report and the proposed budget was on motion and duly seconded adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 22, 1958 to September 21, 1959

Cash in Bank September 22, 1958\$404.39

Receipts:

Pledges	\$8,051.91	
V. B. S. Workers	330.00	
V. B. S. Materials	1,130.77	
V. B. S. Offerings	499.92	
Minutes	466.50	
Youth Revival	56.22	
Seminary Extension	525.50	
Miscellaneous	72.43	
B. T. U. and Sunday School	102.32	
Evangelistic Crusade	295.34	
W. M. U.	32.20	11,563.11

Total\$11,967.50

Disbursements:

Associational Missionary:

Salary	\$3,300.00	
Travel	1,140.00	
Convention Travel	190.00	
Love Gift	50.00	
Retirement and Taxes	283.74	\$4,963.74

Missionary Home Repairs	139.57
Missionary Home Insurance	76.00
Missionary Home Fuel	144.09
Long Distance Telephone	32.81
Postage	166.89
V. B. S. Labor	705.00

V. B. S. Expenses	616.90	
Minutes	595.00	
Clerical Help	290.00	
Office Supplies	532.41	
Adding Machine	162.60	
Sunday School	47.69	
Printing	95.35	
Youth Revival	236.51	
Meetings and Speakers	84.02	
B. T. U.	19.50	
W. M. U. and Brotherhood	9.20	
Seminary Extension	513.50	
Debt Retirement and Interest	1,745.88	
Miscellaneous	40.55	
Baptist Book Store	234.07	
Clerk's Fee	75.00	11,525.79

Cash in Bank September 21, 1959\$441.72

Unpaid Accounts September 21, 1959:

First Union National Bank of N. C.	\$1,300.00
Mutual Building and Loan	4,144.22

Total\$5,444.22

Respectfully submitted,
E. D. Beach, Treasurer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1959-1960

Estimated Expenses:

Associational Missionary:

Salary	\$3,480.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Convention Travel	225.00	
Love Gift	50.00	
Retirement and Taxes	275.00	\$ 5,230.00

Missionary's Home:

Insurance	\$ 40.00	
Fuel	150.00	
Maintenance	200.00	390.00

Telephone - Long Distance Calls	35.00
Postage	200.00
V. B. S. Labor	725.00
V. B. S. Expenses	650.00
Minutes	700.00
Clerical Help	520.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Music School	125.00
Sunday School	150.00
Printing	200.00
Clerk Expenses	100.00
Youth Expenses	175.00
Meetings and Speakers	100.00
B. T. U.	100.00
W. M. U. and Brotherhood	100.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
Debt Retirement and Interest	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Books and Supplies	200.00

Total Estimated Expenses	\$12,000.00
Less Anticipated Receipts:	
V. B. S. Materials	\$1,100.00
V. B. S. Offerings	450.00
Minutes	600.00
	2,150.00
Balance Needed from Churches	\$9,850.00

We urgently request that each church contribute at least \$.95 per resident members. We also suggest that each church take full advantage of the excellent information contained in the associational minutes by purchasing as many copies as can be used at \$.50 per copy.

Respectfully submitted,
The Finance Committee

14. Rev. James Shurling presented the Statistician Report. Same was adopted. For detailed information see tables in back of these minutes.

15. Moderator Owens appointed a special committee whose duty would be to read all reports and reduce them to the 300 word limit as authorized by the constitution. He named Rev. M. F. Jackson, L. Deck Taylor and Homer Bradey as the committee.

16. Mr. Adrian Littlejohn, Minister of Music, Lower Creek Church rendered a special number entitled "The Love of God."

17. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Hal R. Hovis, pastor of Dudley Shoals Baptist Church. Rev. J. J. Buckner read scripture from Acts 4:5-20. Rev. Hovis used as his text: "Church Witness in the Midst of Persecution." Prayer by Rev. Hal R. Hovis.

Adjournment was at noon. A very sumptuous meal was served by the Rhodhiss First Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:00 P.M. Mr. L. Deck Taylor led in singing, "Glory to His Name." The worship period was in charge of Rev. Perry Smith, pastor of Conway's Chapel Baptist Church.

19. Reports scheduled to be read and discussed in the afternoon session were as follows: Home for the Aging, read by Rev. Luther Snipes, report on American Bible Society read by Mr. George Hollar; Rev. Ambrose Singley read the report on Retirement Plans, and Rev. Murray Jackson gave report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Speaking to the reports were Chas. B. Burchette, Jr., on Home for the Aging and Dr. W. K. McGee representing the Baptist Hospital. On motion these reports were adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40).

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the Infirmary at headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about \$75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of \$150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Luther Snipes

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society rejoices in Southern Baptist plans for the Baptist Jubilee Advance, 1959-1964, because Southern Baptists thoroughly recognize the following basic missionary principals:

1. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.
2. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.
3. In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist Mission work at home and abroad. The society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost, for worldwide work.

For the blind, it supplies scriptures at a small fraction of their cost, in braille and other raised-letter systems and on talking book records.

During 1958 the American Bible society distributed around the world a record total of over 16½ million volumes of scriptures.

Donated more than one million scripture volumes for distribution by the chaplains to our armed forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

Because the Bible society serves mission work, and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the society for scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist churches gave to the American Bible Society in 1958, \$162,199.

In 1959, the first year of the Baptist Jubilee Advance, people in mission lands and the missionaries serving them, look to Southern Baptist Churches to continue their increased support for providing the word of God for every man in his own language.

Gifts should be sent to our state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. W. Hollar

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The average salary of pastors in rural churches with less than 400 membership is \$2,480.00 a year.

Another group of figures compiled by the accounting department of the Relief and Annuity Board, reveals that few of these rural pastors are members of the protection plan.

Dedicated as he is to his work, the rural pastor still worries about his future welfare and his family's needs. He wants to know his family will be taken care of if something happens to him. He wants to know he has some income when he is too old to preach or if failing health should make him give up his church.

Since the maximum salary basis is \$4,000.00, no church would be paying more than \$400.00 a year. The pastor's tithe alone will cover the cost.

Here are ten good reasons why your church and pastor should be members of the protection plan.

1. You will be doing your part in bringing this disability, death and retirement protection to every Southern Baptist minister.

2. By participating in the plan now, your church will be protected against the heavy financial burden of supporting two families in the event of disability, death or retirement of your pastor.

3. It will relieve your pastor's anxieties and fears about the future welfare of his family, enabling him to devote all his energy to his church work.

4. Most employers in business and industry provide a similar program for their employees.

5. You will be helping Southern Baptists to do as much for their pastors as other evangelical denominations are doing.

6. If your church will provide this program for your pastor and assume the total cost, he will be in a better position to join Social Security.

7. The retired or disabled minister and the minister's widow who are financially secure can continue to give valuable service to the denomination.

8. You will be helping to reduce the denomination's relief load.

9. The retirement and protection program in your state will be strengthened.

10. You will be helping the Annuity Board reach its goal of 75% in the protection plan by 1960.

Respectfully submitted,
Ambrose J. Singley

REPORT ON THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center.

Last year service patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the out-patient department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. This amounted to 40% of the hospital service rendered. While the services of the physicians are free to all these patients, the hospital charges must be paid unless some other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these patients. The Mother's Day fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day fund alone has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

This year our Association has made some improvement in support of our hospital. In 1958 we gave a total of \$3,809.87. In 1959 we gave a total of \$4,252.00. In 1958 our average gift was \$54.44 and this year our average gift was \$64.57. In 1958 there were thirteen churches which did not contribute. This year there were only seven.

May the report of our Association in 1960 show that every church had a part in this great ministry to the sick and afflicted of our State. May it never be said that a needy person went to our hospital and was turned away because North Carolina Baptists did not care enough to provide for their need.

Respectfully submitted,
Murray F. Jackson

20. The congregation was led in singing, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

21. Historian report covering the Rhodhiss First Baptist Church was read by Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. Mr. A. G. Beach, historian, could not be present because of illness.

(SEE INDEX FOR PAGE NUMBER)

22. The report on Christian Education was presented by C. M. Abernethy. Mr. Abernethy presented the following who spoke to the report: M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill College; Lawson Allen, Gardner-Webb College, and Rex West for Fruitland Institute.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education is an essential part of the work of North Carolina Baptists. We operate two senior colleges, Wake Forest and Meredith; five junior colleges, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Mars Hill, Wingate, and Chowan College; and Fruitland Bible Institute. A School of Nursing of approximately two hundred students is part of the work at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

These schools are operated by Boards of Trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention. The Baptist State Convention delegates the authority to each Board of Trustees to operate the institutions, and it is up to each Board of Trustees to carry out the policies of the State Convention.

Last year we gave to our colleges \$1,100,000.00 of the \$5,000,000.00 it took to operate. We have approximately seven thousand students enrolled, and the cost per student ranges from \$700.00 to \$1,350.00. There are 585 faculty members teaching our boys and girls. Last year we had four hundred ministerial students enrolled and 152 volunteers for foreign mission field.

We can well take pride in our institutions that are training so well our citizens of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. Abernethy, Chairman

Christian Education Committee

23. Resolutions were presented by Rev. J. J. Buckner, chairman of the committee. (See index for proper page).

24. Rev. H.-H. McManus gave report on Religious Literature and the report was discussed by C. W. Basemore, representing the Biblical Recorder. The report was adopted.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

Many of us are familiar with the statement, "All I know is what I read in the newspapers," made by the well known humorist, Will Rogers. There may have been a large element of truth in that statement, however it did not contain the total truth for this man, neither does it contain the only source for man's information today. A well read man is a well informed man, and the emphasis should be placed on the "well-read," meaning by that, well chosen literature.

We Baptists are richly blessed with an abundance of good wholesome, informing, inspiring and doctrinal sound literature, available to our people through our churches and Baptist headquarters in Raleigh and Nashville. Do we know what Baptists believe? We we know what Baptists are doing and striving to do for God and His Kingdom on the local, state, national and world-wide level. The "Home Mission," and "The Commission" will help to inform our people in these areas.

We read in Romans 10:17, "So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God." Could this not be applied also to the reading of our Baptist literature.

There are varied plans for subscribing to the Biblical Recorder. Personally, I think the best plan is the "Every-Family" for \$1.50 per year. Your church secretary or treasurer should be able to furnish you with this information.

I believe the pastor is the key person in promoting this worthwhile phase of communication in our churches. Paul exhorted Timothy to "Study to shew thyself approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the worth of truth."

Respectfully submitted,

Hughey H. McManus

26. A special solo number entitled "How Great Thou Art" was sung by Mr. L. Deck Taylor.

27. Rev. John Wallace, pastor of Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, delivered a very impressive doctrinal sermon.

28. After some brief announcements the Association adjourned to meet at the Kings Creek Church on Friday, September 25th. Prayer was offered by Rev. John Wallace.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 2ND DAY KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

29. The Friday session met with the Kings Creek Baptist Church as host. The meeting was called to order at 9:30, by Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr. A hymn, "Come Thou Fount" was led by L. Deck Taylor with Miss Betty Miller at piano.

30. The Praise and Prayer period was led by Rev. James R. Lail, pastor of Flemings Chapel Baptist Church. He read from the 24th chapter of St. Luke.

31. The first order of business was report on North Carolina Children's Homes, read by Rev. John Wallace. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, superintendent of Mills Home, Thomasville and former assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lenoir, gave a very impressive and inspiring report. On motion the report was adopted and same follows.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your child care program has been evidenced in many respects.

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire child care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the mother's aid program 40 children were able to live with their mother. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 service agencies.

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as associate pastor and minister of education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

Your Children's Homes are being asked by the convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,

John Wallace

33. The following reports were read: Home Missions by Rev. Billy Rivers, State Missions by Rev. W. R. Moss, Foreign Missions by Dr. George Westmoreland. Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, secretary of the Church Development spoke on State Missions. All reports were adopted and made a part of the records.

HOME MISSION REPORT

The number of mission personnel reached the all-time high of 1,386. In addition, about 450 student summer missionaries worked for ten weeks under the direction of home missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958 your home missionaries saw 41,859 professions of faith and the chaplains reported 11,203 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in constituting 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year. Your home missionaries entered 30 new fields in language missions.

The need for mission work in the pioneer areas was recognized by the survey committee in its report to the convention this year. In Chicago, the mission strategy is to enclose the downtown area with a ring of Southern Baptist churches. This makes use of less expensive property and follows the pattern of the people themselves. Six units of this ring are now complete.

In New York, the Manhattan Baptist Church now has a new home and in just a little over a year has three missions. New Southern Baptist work has begun in metropolitan areas. There are now 68 city mission

programs throughout the convention and plans are to add five more during the next few months.

The church loan fund has been increased to push forward the home mission board's participation in the 30,000 movement. Pastoral aid, extended by the board, is a key factor in the establishment of new missions and churches.

The Home Mission Board has made unusual progress toward achieving its jubilee advance goals. In fact some of the goals are now being revised upward in order to present a greater challenge.

Evangelism—Personal Witnessing—was the theme of the 1959 Home Mission graded study series. The books had a circulation of over 335,000. The number of churches conducting schools of missions increased to 2,500.

Two how-to-do-it filmstrips were produced on evangelism; one on the 30,000 movement. Heavy emphasis was given to evangelism in Home Missions magazine. A filmstrip, Teamed For Missions, has been produced on associational missions. Four sermons in sound and the sign language were filmed for the deaf.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Rivers

STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists are moving forward in all phases of State Missions. For example, the Evangelism department reported a total of 34,833 baptisms in 1958. Since 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina are lost, the need to reach, teach, win, and train is apparent. A varied program of mission activity is maintained to meet the needs of our people to be taught and trained. Many of the mission activities are carried on through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development and Music departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools were held in 1959 with a total of \$50,000 given to World Missions.

Caswell and Fruitland Assemblies reported 8,000 people attending, which resulted in many decisions for Christ and full-time Christian vocations.

State Missions promotes a Baptist student program among 22,000 young people from Baptist homes who are attending institutions of higher learning. Two years ago the convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,900 Baptist students, and one this past year at Greensboro, near Woman's College. More are planned for in the future. The college students of today will be our denominational leaders of tomorrow.

The 20 ministries of State Missions can function only when we pray and give our financial support. The goal for State Missions Day on September 20 is \$186,000. This goal can be met if each individual Baptist feels the responsibility of reaching every unsaved person for

Christ, and training church members to give, live and serve Christ through the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. R. Moss

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention during the year of 1958 laid special emphasis on a united effort in prayer. The local churches are recognizing the great responsibility of sharing in world missions through intercessory prayer. By uniting in prayer, the churches can strengthen the hands of our missionaries in their task of reaching multitudes for Christ.

We now have more than 1,350 missionaries working on foreign soil, giving their lives in the work of Jesus Christ. They depend on the cooperative program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for their support. We urge the churches to face their responsibility in a growing population with the full support of our Baptist program.

Our Baptist work across the world will advance toward our objective steadily if each church will assume their responsibility in a financial way. With the population of the world constantly increasing, our responsibility increases at the same rate. These new opportunities must be accepted, new missionaries must be sent, new fields must be entered and all fields must be strengthened.

We hope by 1964 to have 2,000 missionaries on the foreign fields to meet the challenge of the increase in population, the opening of new areas, and the new opportunities of serving Christ. Much progress is being made in meeting this challenge, but a unified effort on the part of the churches in financial support, earnest prayer and christian living is greatly needed.

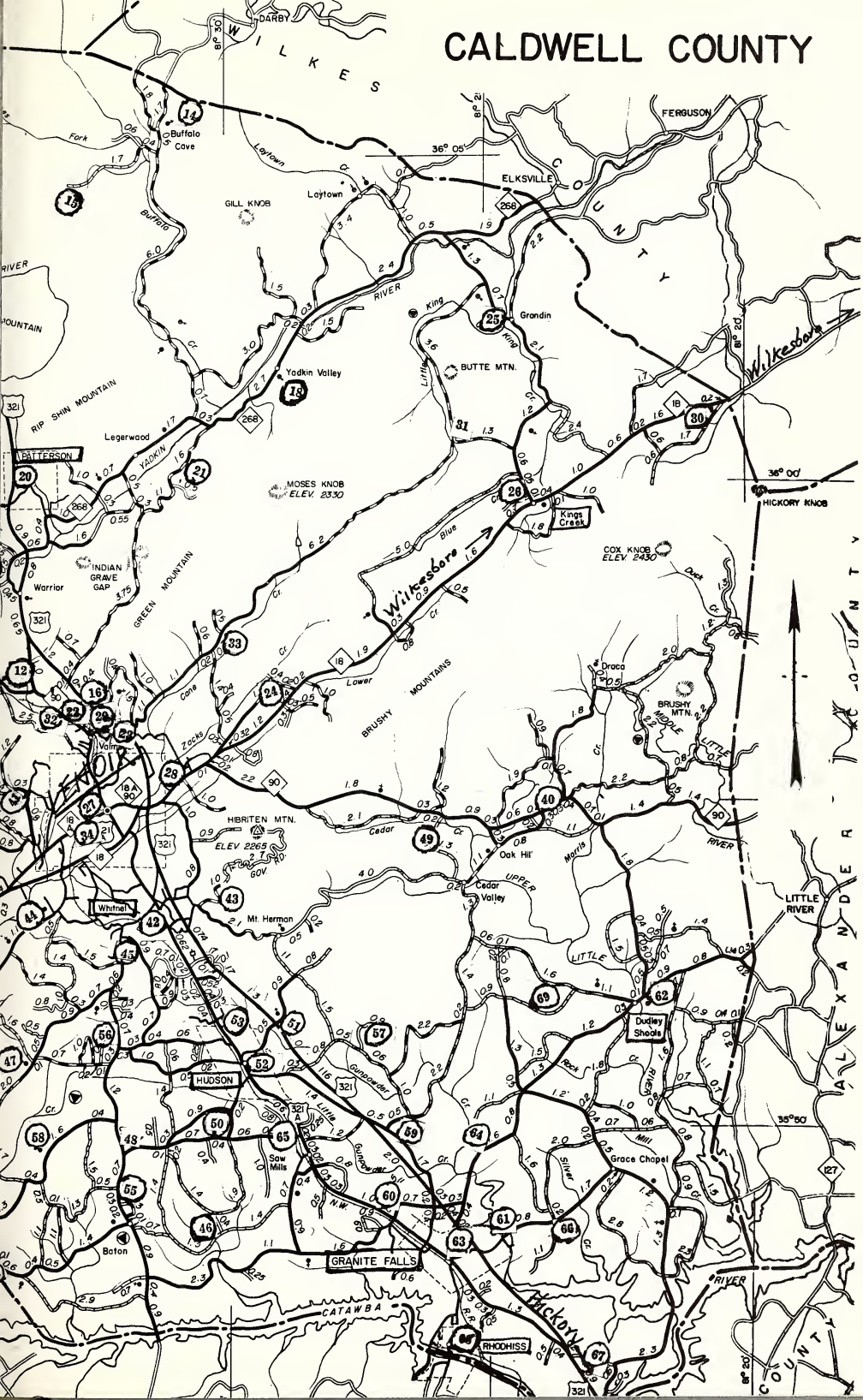
Major attention is being focused on evangelism and church development. These two things have richly blessed our work at home and is believed to be the answer to our world problem. Increasing worldwide responsibility has called for strengthening the Foreign Mission Board.

Within the past ten years we have doubled our missionary force in personnel, equipment and effort. I think we would all agree with the statement made by the American ambassador to the Philippines when he said, "From my observation, I would say that the christian missionary enterprise is the greatest single force working for world peace." It has been wisely said, "If we fail to christianize the world, the world will paganize us." World-wide missions should be the great endeavor of every Southern Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
George Westmoreland

34. A special music number entitled "Go Ye Into All the World" was rendered by Mr. Jerry Stamps, minister of music of College Avenue Baptist Church, with Miss Betty Miller at the piano.

CALDWELL COUNTY



35. Dr. D. F. Stamps, missionary and teacher delivered a very outstanding missionary sermon after which the meeting adjourned for lunch.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

36. The association was called to order at one P. M. by moderator, Rev. M. O. Owens. The congregation sang "Praise Him, Praise Him." Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, pastor of Mulvale church conducted the devotional, reading from Isaiah 6:1-8 and offering prayer.

37. The Memoriam report was read by Rev. C. R. McFelia.
(SEE INDEX FOR REPORT)

38. A report on Evangelism was read and discussed by Rev. J. J. Buckner on motion report was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The heart beat of the christian program is Evangelism. When Jesus gave the great commission "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matt. 28:19-20. He gave to the Church Evangelism.

This past year, 1959, we had a simultaneous evangelistic revival in our Association with 45 of our churches committed to participate. Only 22 of these churches sent in a report to the chairman of evangelism. The report from the 22 churches is as follows: Baptisms 236, transfers and other additions 65, rededications 1547, attendance 51,011.

Our 70 churches reports 117 revivals, baptisms 944, transfers 735. A gain in baptism over year of 1958 of 70, in transfers a gain of 64. Our hearts rejoice in this report, but our hearts are solemnized when we think of the some twenty-four thousands of persons in our association, and county who are unchurched. May God give us a greater evangelistic zeal, and compassion for lost souls, that we may do a greater work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. Buckner, Supt. of Evangelism

39. On motion of M. F. Jackson and seconded by L. Deck Taylor the 1959 minutes were dedicated to parents of our missionaries namely:

On the Foreign Mission Front: Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Austin, Kings Creek, parents of Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Oshogbo Girl School, Nigeria, West Africa; Mrs. J. L. Helton, Concord Baptist Church, mother of Mrs. Hilda Beane (George) Cowser Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Tunmire, Dry Ponds, parents of Miss Faye Tunmire, mis-

sionary to M'Lang Cotabato, Philippines; Mrs. F. C. Odom and Mrs. Frank McMillan, parents of Rev. and Mrs. Eugene McMillan, College Avenue, missionaries to Windward Islands, British West Indies.

On the Home Mission Front: Mrs. L. D. Keller, Poovey's Grove, mother of Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board Office, Atlanta, Georgia; and to the following deceased ministers of the Caldwell Association: Rev. H. S. Benfield, Rev. Dewey Sumpter and Rev. J. H. Nelson.

40. Report on Public Morals and Temperance was presented and discussed by Rev. Claude Suddreth. After some discussion and on motion a committee was named to investigate and protest some practices of gambling and some questionable shows permitted by the Caldwell County Agricultural Fair.

The committees named were Rev. Joe Whitworth, chairman; A. W. Bumgarner and Rev. Claude Suddreth.

Another committee was also named by motion that some protest be made to theatre authorities regarding indecent shows. The following were named: Rev. Paul Hopkins, chairman; Rev. James Pharr and Rev. Buren Hastings.

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

The people of the United States, according to the Survey of Current Business, spend an average of fifteen cents a day per person for alcoholic beverages, and nine cents a day per person for tobacco, as compared with an average of six cents for all religious and charitable activities.

The number of divorces granted during May 1959 in the United States reached a total of 14,800. This is seven-tenths percent increase. According to domestic court judges across the nation, the percentages of divorces due to involvement from alcohol ranged from 63% to 90%.

If our government purports to work for the public welfare, why then, does it tolerate an evil that is destroying and breaking up more homes than any other force? The United States is producing twelve hundred alcoholics a day; over fifty per hour according to a noted authority in an address in Washington recently. Following a trail of envying murder and sex crimes we are made to realize the horrors of this warfare as we take a look at today's conditions. We see more barmaids than coeds, more law-breakers than school teachers, more criminals than college students, a million and a half major crimes a year. A fifteen billion dollar annual crime bill; a murder every forty minutes, a robbery every ten minutes, a burglary every two minutes, ten thousand girls disappearing every year into white slavery.

Sex crimes have increased one hundred five percent. The liquor in-

dustry spends \$25,000,000 yearly to influence adults and youth.

Ten-thousand girls lost their lives at the hands of foul abortionist this year. America's liquor bill is eight times the amount of all church offerings combined.

Fifty two million Americans are without church affiliations. Seventeen million attend no Sunday School.

Our answer is a higher standard of morals and temperance before God and the world

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claude Suddreth

41. Rev. Joe Whitworth, chairman of the Resolutions committee read a brief history of Kings Creek Church. See "Resolutions" in the index.

(b) A report was given by Rev. Joe Whitworth regarding ministers examined for the ministry.

CHURCH COUNCIL AND ORDINATIONS COMMITTEES REPORT 1958-1959

We examined Brother Stuart Johnson. He was approved on December 20. We examined Rev. W. B. May. He was approved as pastor of Catawba Baptist Church. Rev. Jake Gurley, son-in-law of Rev. Crisp. He was approved and is pastor in Alabama. Dec. 24, Rev. Bill Pennell was approved. On December 28, Rev. Ira Greene was examined and approved. In July, Rev. Roscoe Morrow was examined and approved. Harry Prestwood was approved.

We, the committee want to express our appreciation to the churches for their wonderful cooperation.

Rev. Homer Bradey, Chairman
J. T. Whitworth, Clerk

42. The next order of business were the committee reports.

(a) Mr. E. E. Stafford, chairman of Associational Property read his eleventh annual report. After some discussion Mr. Stafford was extended a rising vote of thanks for the fine work accomplished by his committee.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES TRUSTEES

During the Associational year there were two regular meetings of the trustees and two call meetings.

We have done the following: New steps and hand rails for the outside steps, dining room walls finished, and floor covering for the kitchen. A used 12 ft. Westinghouse refrigerator was purchased for the amount of \$75.00.

All of our properties are in very good condition, and only minor repairs will be needed the new Associational year.

Though the attendance in our cottage was down from the previous year, we still had 200 persons registered as using the cottage and 94 persons as visitors.

We are very grateful to the W. M. U. for their bountiful supply of groceries donated, and to all others who have had a part in the great ministry of the Ridgecrest Cottage.

Respectfully submitted,
E. E. Stafford, Chairman

RIDGECREST CABIN FUND

(Caldwell Cottage)

CONDENSED COPY

Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1958	\$ 706.42
Deposits	936.37

\$1,642.79

DISBURSEMENTS

Closing and Cleaning Cottage	\$ 18.65
Coal	8.50
New Equipment	170.20
Freight	2.58
Groceries	81.94
Lights and Power	70.75
Matron Salaries	130.00
Repairs and Improvements	438.65
Safe Deposit Box Rent	3.30
Registration Fee	10.00
Water and Garbage	38.68
Travel Expense and Telephone Calls	31.95

\$1,005.20

Balance in Bank - August 31st, 1959	\$637.59
---	----------

Submitted by E. E. Stafford, Treasurer.

RESOLUTIONS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF RHODHISS

Be it resolved that the Caldwell Baptist Association and the Resolutions Committee wish to express to the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss, N. C. our sincere thanks for warm hospitality they have shown our people as host church, and our appreciation for the delicious meal and for the efficient way in which it was served. With our compliments on their beautiful new house of worship in which we have met this day. We would also like to express our gratitude to the program committee for an excellent program and to the speakers thus far and to Rev. Hal Hovis for his inspiring message.

1. Be it resolved that the members of the Caldwell Baptist Association be in sincere prayer for the Eisenhower-Khrushchev meetings.

KINGS CREEK

We express our humble gratitude to Rev. Joe Whitworth and the Kings Creek Baptist Church for the warm reception and good food provided, and the manner in which it was served.

We further express our appreciation to the people of the First Church, Rhodhiss, and Kings Creek Church for the hard work and excellent attention rendered in giving information, directions, registering, and in the seating of the messengers of our Association. Also, our many thanks to the ladies who kept the nurseries that some of the mothers of young children could attend these meetings.

Our gratitude is extended to the Moderator, the Clerk, the Missionary, and to the Program Committee for their hard work in making this 75th Annual Association of Caldwell Baptist the success it has proven to be.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. J. Buckner, Chairman
Rev. H. H. McManus
Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH Rhodhiss, N. C.

On February 16, 1906, twenty-nine Baptists met and organized a Baptist Church, which was named Rhodhiss Baptist Church. W. P. Southern, a member, was elected pastor. The Rhodhiss Baptist Church became a member of the Caldwell Baptist Association on September 16, 1906 and from that day until this, has constantly supported the program of the Association as well as the Southern Baptist Convention in all of its phases.

The church held its first services in the homes of the members and in what is now called the conference room in the Pacific Mills office. On July 11, 1911, the church voted to purchase the Lutheran Church building.

Down through the years the church has continually been engaged in a building program. In 1922, under the leadership of Rev. J. G. Benfield, additional Sunday School rooms and auditorium space were constructed. Other additions were made to the Sunday School department in 1928, Rev. H. B. Chronister, pastor, in 1931, Rev. W. D. Early, pastor and in 1936, Rev. Leroy Thomas, pastor. During the pastorate of Rev. C. B. Bobbitt, the need of a new building was realized and renewed emphasis were placed upon the building fund, and on January 8, 1956 a church planning committee was elected to secure plans for a new building to be located on land donated by Pacific Mills.

The building program was climaxed, when on Sunday morning, May 11, 1958, the church voted to build. Ground was broken that afternoon and construction began the next Tuesday morning. The first worship service was held in the new building on December 21, 1958. The message

was brought by the pastor, Rev. W. L. Pitts.

The church has been served by the following eighteen pastors, one of these, Rev. H. B. Chronister, was called to his reward while serving the church.

W. P. Southern, G. C. Ivery, C. M. Ervin, C. A. Rhyne, W. A. Stephenson, O. C. Abee, J. G. Benfield, T. A. Payne, H. B. Chronister, W. D. Early, Leroy Thomas, L. W. Teague, R. F. Mayberry, Jeta Baker, Frank Colburn, L. W. Connell, C. B. Bobbitt, W. L. Pitts.

Oldest in membership by letter and baptism, Mrs. Dovie Jones was accepted into the church by letter on November 26, 1914 and Mrs. Will Byars on September 10, 1911. Mrs. Byars moved her letter and then returned on April 24, 1915. Mr. J. S. Church and Mr. Boyd Hollar were baptized on April 27, 1919.

On January 12, 1958, the name of Rhodhiss Baptist Church was changed to The First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss.

HISTORY OF KINGS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Kings Creek Church with which the Caldwell Association is holding its 75th session, was organized in June, 1778, by Elders William Dotson, Moses Stanbury, (or Stansburg) and John Carlton.

The first records were destroyed by fire when the home of Thomas Isbell, clerk, was burned in 1860. Since then the following is a brief history of the second oldest church in the Caldwell Association, which has been served by the following pastors: Rev. Edmond Tilley, John B. Powell, Smith Ferguson, D. M. Knight, W. J. Bumgarner, H. D. Lequex, Isaac Smith, I. W. Thomas, J. J. Beach, J. G. Benfield, George Bumgarner, J. W. Watts, E. V. Bumgarner, Grant Miller, R. L. Wilson, J. E. Pearson, present pastor, J. T. Whitworth.

The first church house was of logs and was replaced by a frame structure about 1879 or 1880. This building was destroyed by fire in 1886. A new building was erected in a few months and was replaced in 1928 by the present brick structure. This structure was outgrown and in 1954 a new three story educational building was erected.

Union Church and Lower Creek Church were in part constituted by members coming from Kings Creek, who's membership is listed this year as being 510.

Only in the last 10 years has this church begun to fill its fullest place of service in God's program, by adopting a full time program of preaching, teaching, and training new christians.

W. R. Beach and J. J. Beach were ordained to the Gospel Ministry by this church. Miss Stella Austin went out from this church a missionary and is presently serving in Oshogbo, Nigeria, West Africa.

This year, the church had one of its greatest years of service with thirty four baptized and six additions by letter, with a gross income of \$19,981.55, with a gross expenditure for missions, \$1,881.71.

For this church I predict a glorious future of continued ministry

to her community in her Master's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Game Beach

(c) The report on enrollment was given by F. L. Smith.

There were in attendance on the first day of 465 delegates and visitors. 61 of the 70 churches were represented. There were 107 visitors attending the sessions at Rhodhiss. The attendance at Kings Creek was about 225. Over 200 of this number were delegates.

(d) Committee on Place and Preacher recommended that the next annual session be held on the first day, September 22, 1960 at College Avenue, and the second day at Flemings Chapel, Friday, September 23, 1960, and that Rev. Murray F. Jackson preach the annual sermon. Alternate preacher, Rev. Ambrose Singley. On motion the recommendations were adopted.

43. The Committee on Committees report was read by Rev. Hal Hovis, chairman. On motion and duly seconded the nominations for officers and committees were officially elected. (These may be found on the first pages of the minutes).

Nominations for officers of the Association were presented by Rev. Buren Hastings, Chairman. On motion and seconded the following were elected: Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., Moderator, Mr. George Hollar, vice-moderator, Mr. Frank L. Smith, clerk, Mr. E. D. Beach, treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Mr. Floyd Annas; Associational Training Union Director, Mr. Adrian Littlejohn; Associational W. M. U. president, Mrs. Raymond Reavis; Associational Brotherhood Superintendent, Mr. Claude Seila, Associational Director of Music, Mr. Jerry Stamps; Life Service Fellowship Counselor, Miss Constance Annas; Superintendent of Evangelism, Rev. J. J. Buckner; Historian, W. D. Goble, and Statistician, Mrs. Hillard Underdown.

43. A special quartet consisting of Mr. L. Deck Taylor, Mr. Adrian Littlejohn, Mr. Jerry Stamps and Rev. James Shurling sang "God of Grace and God of Glory."

44. Miss Elizabeth Campbell was recognized who presented Miss Amelia Rappold, missionary from New Orleans, La. Miss Rappold gave a very inspiring and touching missionary message.

45. After announcements and appreciation for cooperation on the part of Moderator Owens the seventy-fifth annual

session became history. It was one of the most outstanding sessions, well attended with inspiring messages.

M. O. Owens, Jr., Moderator
Frank L. Smith, Clerk

MINUTES OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Forty-sixth Annual Session of Caldwell Woman's Missionary Union was held in the Harris Chapel Baptist Church, Thursday, May 7, 1959, with Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, president, presiding.

The theme for the 1959 meeting was "You Witnessing Now." The hymn, "Jesus Saves," was sung by the congregation. followed by prayer led by the Rev. Murray Jackson, pastor of Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Paul Cloer of the host WMU extended a welcome to those present. Mrs. Raymond Reavis, of Lower Creek Baptist Church, responded. Mrs. Honeycutt recognized pastors and visitors present.

The devotional period was given by the following chairmen and co-chairmen, Mrs. Charles Clark, Mrs. W. L. Pitts, Mrs. Melvin Hines, Mrs. J. N. Moore of Lower Creek gave her personal testimony on "What My Saviour Means to Me" followed by prayer by Mrs. Deck Taylor.

Following congregational singing of "Tell Me the Old, Old Story," Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt gave a report of the past and future in the WMU work. In her report to the group the following figures were compared for the years 1954 and 1959 (year 1954 in parenthesis) number of WMU members (49) 51; number Y.W.A. members (23) 55; number of full graded W. M. U.'s (10) 28; Lottie Moon offering for foreign missions (\$8,246.76) \$17,243.41; Annie Armstrong offering for home missions (\$1,727.75) \$2,610.90.

Mrs. Honeycutt, retiring president, expressed deep appreciation for the loyalty and cooperation of the Women Missionary Unions of the Caldwell Association.

Recognition was made of Youth Directors and Chairmen, Miss Constance Annas, Mrs. Claude Seila, and Mrs. Douglas Winkler. Mrs. E. C. James, regional president, was introduced and presided over the election of officers.

The congregation was led in singing of "I Love to Tell the Story." Program guests at the meeting were Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. director of Raleigh, and the Rev. Vance Vernon, missionary to Brazil. Miss Hobbs, discussing the topic, "Ways of Witnessing," gave the group reasons to witness and why, beginning at home and broadening throughout the world. God has no other plan but for us to do it, she said. The Rev. Mr. Vance's message on "Shew Forth His Salvation" was inspiring, informative, and challenging, sparked with wit and humor.

The Time and Place Committee brought an invitation for the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss for the meeting of the association in 1960, which was very heartily approved by the women present.

Officers for the year 1959-1960 were elected and installed: Superintendent, Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Lower Creek; vice-president, Mrs. J. M. Laxton, Kings Creek; secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Paul Curtis, College Avenue; Y.W.A. director, Miss Constance Annas, Mt. Zion; G. A. director, Mrs. Melvin Hines, Central; Sunbeam director, Mrs. Douglas Winkler.

Report of the Resolution Committee:

We the Committee on Resolutions wish to recommend that the Caldwell Baptist Association Women's Missionary Union express its appreciation to the following:

To the Rev. Murray Jackson and the members of Harris Chapel Church for the hospitality and courteous attention shown us.

To our capable Association W. M. U. president for her efficient leadership during these years.

To all other officers and leaders who have been so faithful to their task of opening our hearts to the needs of home and world missions.

To our speakers who have inspired and enriched our lives with messages that will challenge our hearts for many days to come.

To all who have given of their time, talent, and prayers, we thank God and pray His blessings on all until we meet again.

With the assembly bowed in prayer Rev. Vernon Sparrow closed the Forty-sixth Annual Session with prayer.

Approximately 205 people were present from 33 churches in the association. There were three visitors who attended the session.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Raymond Reavis, President

Mrs. Paul Curtis, Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

BETHANY—Mrs. Lou Chandler.

BUFFALO—Mr. J. W. Cottrell, Mr. I. E. Pipes.

CEDAR ROCK—Mrs. Dora Cantor, Mrs. Sarah Mecimore, Mr. George Correll.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. J. M. Edwards.

CLARKS CHAPEL—Mrs. Mary Craig, Joe E. Clark, Edward Clark, L. L. Lowman.

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Jane Braswell.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Mr. Berry Holms, Mr. Ira Sigmon, Mrs. Ella Looper, Mrs. Eula Sims.

EAST FLAT—Mr. George Chester.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Miss Otha King, Mr. Joe Clay.

CLOVER—Mrs. Mary H. Campbell, Mrs. Luther Haas, Mr. Roy Weaver, Mr. Lawrence Stamey.

CONCORD—Mr. Willard Dula, Mrs. Harold Beane, Mr. James M. Tinsbloom, Mr. John Starnes.

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Mrs. O. S. Johnson, Mrs. Glen Church.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Bertha Farr, Mrs. Mattie King Hart. Mr. C. D. Carswell.

HIBRITEN—Mr. Bobby Hamby.

EAST HUDSON—Mrs. Floyd Henderson, Mr. John Bentley, Mr. C. B. Smith, Mrs. Ida Smith Hood.

HUDSON FIRST—Mrs. Robert A. Austin, Mr. Garry Benfield, Mrs. James A. Colvard, Mr. Dewey Thomas Gray, Mr. Rufus C. Hartley, Mr. Jerry McLean, Mrs. Emma Smith, Mrs. C. T. Smith, Mr. James Woods.

KINGS CREEK—Mrs. Panthy Cretts, Mrs. Nellie Walker, Mr. Luther Kirby.

BLAIRS FORK—Mrs. R. L. Morrow.

CALVARY—Rev. Dewey Sumpter, Miss Janice Walker, Mrs. Leo Brown.

COLLEGE AVENUE—A. B. Arney, Mrs. Emma McMillan, Miss Rose Roberts, Mrs. Robert Winkler, Mr. J. E. Driver, Buddy Pope, Mrs. J. S. Greene, Sr., Carl Honeycutt, Mr. Clarence Cox.

LENOIR FIRST—Mr. Henry O. Bumgarner, Mrs. Olive Powell Cole, Mrs. J. Lee Hayes, Mrs. Edward R. Lamkin, Mrs. Fred McRary, Mr. Joseph Warren, Mrs. J. D. Phillips.

LIBERTY—Mr. Belvin Baldwin, Sr.

LOWER CREEK—Mrs. J. M. Hart, Mrs. C. L. Bowman, Mrs. David Secreast, Mrs. Laura Price, Mr. Lindsay Melton, Mrs. C. O. Bowen.

TEMPLE MISSIONARY—Mr. Carl Summerlin, Mr. Frank Howell.

WEST LENOIR—Mr. Robey Gragg, Mr. Eugene Storey.

LOVELADY—Mr. Kern Davis.

MAPLE GROVE—Mr. O. J. Philyaw.

MILLER HILL—Mrs. Hattie Minton Hamby.

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mr. W. M. Cannon, Mr. W. G. Coffey.

MT. ZION—Mr. Claude Medford, Mr. O. C. Bowman, Mrs. B. U. Annas,
Mrs. O. C. Bowman, Mrs. Lula Miller, Mrs. Jerry Annas, Miss
Iantha Miller. Mr. Roby Fox, Mr. Charles Bolick.

MULVALE—Mr. Minard Chester.

NORTH CATAWBA—Rev. H. S. Benfield, Mrs. Kate Smith, David
Oscar Smith.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. Hill Barnett, Mrs. Julia Church, Mrs. Ruth
Holder, Mr. J. W. Sharpe, Mrs. Maggie Sullivan.

POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Dora Catherine Cannon.

POOVEYS GROVE—Mrs. Johnny Anderson, E. V. Starnes.

RHODHISS, FIRST—Mrs. M. H. Parham, Horace Cooper.

ROCKY SPRINGS—Mr. M. C. Estes.

SETZER CREEK—Mr. Paul Austin, Rev. J. H. Nelson.

UNION—Mr. Sidney Auton, Mrs. Nell Lackey.

UNION GROVE—Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Catherine Smith, Mr. J. N.
Gibson, 1958, Mr. Lawrence Shook, 1958.

CENTRAL—Mrs. D. W. Setzer, Mrs. D. G. Barber, Mr. Johnny Hines.

WHITNEL FIRST—Miss Debra Lynn Johnson.

WINKLERS GROVE—Mr. Thomas Jones, Mrs. G. T. Gurley.

YADKIN—Mrs. Roman Bentley, Mr. T. E. Moore.

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Church	Name	Address
Baton	Miss Margaret Hensley	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Bethany	Mrs. Harley Greene	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Buffalo Cove	Mr. Johnny Hawkins	Rt. 1, Ferguson
Cajah Mountain	Miss Jane Fox	Hickory
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Connie Bradshaw	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Center Grove	Mrs. Dexter Bolick	Hudson
Clarks Chapel	Mrs. Vivian Brown	Louise Avenue, Lenoir
Clearview	Mrs. Edith Haas	Rt. 1, Hudson
Conways Chapel	Miss Linda Branch	Rt. 3, Morganton
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Fred Bowman	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
East Flat	Miss Linda Byerly	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Edgemont	Mrs. Tatum Ford	Edgemont
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. Mavis Harris	East Harper Ave., Lenoir
Globe	Mrs. J. D. Saunders	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Grandin	Mrs. Alice Howell	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Grandview Park	Mrs. Patsy Thomas	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Clover	Mrs. W. M. Deal	Granite Falls
Concord	Mrs. John W. Wallace	Granite Falls
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Bobby Rogers	Granite Falls
Green Rock	Miss Judy Woodring	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Green Valley	Mrs. Coy Clarke	Collettsville
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Lewis Annas	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hartland	Carolyn Penley	Rt. 3, Morganton
Hibriten	Mrs. Joe Pearson	
East Hudson	Mrs. Fred Anglely	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hudson First	Mrs. Cade Shaver	Hudson
Johns River	Lavonda Andrews	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Joyceton	Mrs. Ruth Bumgarner	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Kings Creek	Miss Joyce Barlowe	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Blairs Fork	Mrs. Joe L. Pritchard	Lenoir
Calvary	Miss Christian Hastings	Lenoir
College Avenue	Miss Alice Womack	W. College Ave., Lenoir
Crest View	None	None
Lenoir First	Miss Betty Miller	Mulberry St., Lenoir
Liberty	Mrs. Mattie Hollar	Hudson
Lower Creek	Mrs. Edd Perdue	Tywood Pl., Lenoir
Temple Missionary	None	None
West Lenoir	Miss Hilda Cheek	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Livingston Mem.	Bettie Lou Auton	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Lovelady	Barbara Jane Yount	Granite Falls
Maple Grove	None	None

Miller Hill	Mrs. James Clark	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Margarette Scronce	Lenoir
Mountain View	Mrs. Bob Philyaw	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Roger Carter	Rt. 1, Hudson
Mulberry	None	None
Mulvale	Mrs. Jasper Moore	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Nelsons Chapel	Mrs. Boyd Miller	Rt. 8, Lenoir
New Hope	Mrs. Albert Icenhour	Rt. 1, Lenoir
North Catawba	Miss Sandra Smith	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Oak Grove	Mr. David Richards	Granite Falls
Piney Grove	Mrs. Betty Barlowe	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Pisgah	None	None
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Roy St. John	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Pooveys Chapel	Mrs. Clarence Arney	Gen. Del., Hudson
Pooveys Grove	Mrs. Sam Anderson	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Rhodhiss First	Mrs. Charles F. Kirby	Rhodhiss
Rocky Springs	Miss Betty Lou Boyette	Collettsville
Rufus	None	None
Setzer Creek	Mrs. Francis Crisp	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Temple Hill	Betty Kirby	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Union	Miss Brenda Triplett	Rt. 2, Lenoir
Union Grove	Kay Bolick	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Central	Mr. Melvin Hines	Lenoir
Whitnel First	Mrs. Nancy Coffey	Rt. 2, Lenoir
Winklers Grove	Miss Sue Holland	Rt. 5, Hickory
Worship Point	Jean Church	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Yadkin	Mrs. Joe Laws	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Zack Clark	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Zacks Fork	Mrs. J. V. Vannoy	Rt. 1, Lenoir

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Baton	Mr. C. B. Bollinger	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Bethany		
Buffalo Cove		
Cajah Mountain	Mr. A. L. Herman	Rt. 1, Hudson
Cedar Rock		
Center Grove	Mr. Fred Mitchum	Rt. 1, Hudson
Clarks Chapel	Mr. George Craig	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Clearview	Mr. Earl Duncan	Rt. 2, Lenoir
Conways Chapel	Mr. R. A. Annas	Rt. 3, Morganton
Dudley Shoals	Mr. David Taylor	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
East Flat	Mr. Joe Cardwell	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Edgemont		
Flemings Chapel	Mr. Toy Green	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Globe		
Grandin	Mr. Hill Lackey	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Grandview Park		
Clover	Mr. H. Sam Kirby	Granite Falls
Concord	Mr. R. C. Icenhour	Granite Falls
Granite Falls 1st	Mr. Dwight Russell	Granite Falls
Green Rock	Mr. James F. Coffey	Ferguson
Green Valley	Rev. O. C. Dellinger	Collettsville
Harris Chapel	Mr. Ben Sullivan	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hartland		
Hibriten		
Hudson, East	Mr. W. R. Bumgarner	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hudson First	Mr. Fred Mathis	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Johns River	Mr. Jordan Estes	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Joyceton	Mr. R. L. Coffey	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Kings Creek	Mr. J. M. Laxton	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Blairs Fork	Mr. R. B. Holsclaw, Sr.	Lenoir
Calvary	Mr. Cecil Lindsay	Lenoir
College Avenue	Mr. B. B. Byers	Lenoir
Crest View	Mr. Bruce Clark	Walker Dr., Lenoir
Lenoir First	Mr. Clarence Beach	Pennton Ave., Lenoir
Liberty	Mr. Floyd Hendren	Lenoir
Lower Creek	Mr. C. C. Huskins	Lenoir
Temple Miss.	Mr. A. M. Winebarger	Rt. 3, Lenoir
West Lenoir	Mr. Russell Morrow	Moore Dr., Lenoir
Livingston Mem.	Mr. Clay Brookshire	Rt. 1, Boomer
Lovelady	Mr. Guy Reid	Granite Falls
Maple Grove		
Miller Hill	Mr. Clarence Prestwood	Lenoir
Mountain Grove	Mr. Lee Bolick	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Mountain View	Mr. Elmer Philyaw	Rt. 4, Lenoir

Mt. Zion	Mr. G. F. Woods	R.F.D., Hudson
Mulberry		
Mulvale	Mr. Jasper Moore	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Nelsons Chapel	Mr. J. H. Craig	Rt. 8, Lenoir
New Hope	Mr. Albert Icenhour	Rt. 1, Lenoir
North Catawba	Mr. J. E. Rhymer	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Oak Grove	Mr. Lewis Hollar Jr.	Granite Falls
Piney Grove	Mr. W. D. Goble	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Pisgah	Mr. Fred V. Crisp	Fairview Dr., Lenoir
Pleasant Hill	Mr. R. O. Campbell	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Pooveys Chapel	Mr. Floyd Edard	Rt. 1, Hudson
Pooveys Grove	Mr. Donald Smith	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Rhodhiss First	Mr. Vance Kirby	Rhodhiss
Rocky Springs	Mr. Coyte Estes	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Rufus	Mr. W. B. Greene	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Setzer Creek	Mr. T. R. Gentry	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Temple Hill	Mr. Avery Bumgarner	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Union	Mr. Glenn Wilkie	Rt. 2, Lenoir
Union Grove	Mr. Lee Sullivan	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Whitnel, Central	Mr. Glenn E. McCall	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Whitnel First	Mr. B. F. Moody	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Winklers Grove	Mr. A. F. Hildebrand	Hickory
Worship Point	Mr. J. R. Hatton	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Yadkin	Mr. D. R. Collins	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Yadkin Valley		
Zacks Fork	Mr. J. R. Whisnant	Rt. 1, Lenoir



HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1959

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. S. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	S. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mtn. Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivery
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	C. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947 Lenoir First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948 Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948 Hartland	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1949 Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949 Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950 Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1959

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950 Longford	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1951 Calvary	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hester
1951 Winklers Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1952 Union	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952 Union Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Knolan Benfield
1953 Sardis	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	C. R. Hinton
1953 Mt. Grove	W. W. Jones	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1954 College Avenue	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	K. E. Seepe
1954 Granite Falls 1st	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1955 Lenoir First	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	T. L. Cashwell
1955 Mt. Zion	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1956 Lower Creek	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Hopkins
1956 Central	J. M. Laxton	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1957 Yadkin	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Paul Bruce
1957 Harris Chapel	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1958 Hudson First	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	George Westmoreland
1958 Crestview	V. S. Sparrow	F. L. Smith, Sr.	
1959 Rhodhiss First	M. O. Owens, Jr.	F. L. Smith, Sr.	Hal R. Hovis
1959 Kings Creek	M. O. Owens, Jr.	F. L. Smith, Sr.	

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES		Location, Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES														
BATON	R	1950	All	Ambrose Singley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	15	17	11	127	15	142	2	40	yes	no	no	--	--	3284	
BETHANY	R	1902	1	Howard Shores, Hudson	2	1	1	33	60	93	--	--	no	no	no	--	--	356	
BUFFALO COVE	R	1895	1	Paul Braswell, Rt. 7, Lenoir	8	4	5	64	46	115	1	--	no	no	no	--	--	439	
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	R	1956	All	W. W. Cloer, Hudson	6	5	10	--	--	113	2	17	no	yes	no	--	--	3120	
CEDAR ROCK	R	1942	All	Mack F. Annas, Rt. 4, Lenoir	5	10	11	114	--	114	2	--	no	no	no	--	--	2175	
CENTER GROVE	R	1912	All	Riley N. Huckaby, Rt. 1, Hudson	53	17	4	296	40	300	3	129	yes	yes	no	1	1	4210	
CLARKS CHAPEL	R	1900	All	Luther E. Snipes, Rt. 3, Lenoir	24	25	6	260	93	353	2	40	yes	no	no	--	--	4673	
CLEARVIEW	R	1955	4	Hubert Pritchard, Rt. 8, Lenoir	8	3	3	25	34	59	1	5	no	no	no	--	--	630	
CONWAYS CHAPEL	R	--	All	Perry Smith, Main Ave. Dr., Hickory	6	7	3	65	34	99	2	--	no	no	no	--	--	825	
DUDLEY SHOALS	R	1861	All	Hal R. Hovis, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	21	8	12	285	70	355	2	48	yes	no	no	--	--	4210	
EAST FLAT	R	1944	All	Claude B. Suddreth, Rt. 7, Lenoir	18	14	6	200	35	235	2	15	no	no	no	--	--	2400	
EDGEMONT	R	1915	2	-----	2	--	--	22	19	41	1	--	no	no	no	--	--	254	
FLEMING CHAPEL	R	1867	All	James R. Lail, Rt. 6, Lenoir	14	4	18	287	72	359	2	--	no	no	no	--	--	4420	
GLOBE	R	1832	2	L. B. Beane, Edgemont	--	--	5	40	45	85	--	--	no	no	no	--	--	233	
GRANDIN	R	1914	1	H. H. McManus, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	5	7	6	70	35	105	1	15	yes	yes	no	--	--	1500	
GRANDVIEW PARK	R	1930	All	H. Dean Harrold, Rt. 6, Lenoir	5	6	8	95	37	132	1	15	no	yes	no	--	--	2240	
GRANITE FALLS:	T	1942	All	Ben Lee Ray, Granite Falls	3	10	10	272	37	309	2	57	yes	no	yes	--	--	5200	
CONCORD	T	1908	All	John W. Wallace, Granite Falls	24	10	15	463	96	559	2	125	yes	no	no	1	1	5200	
FIRST	T	1890	All	Homer Bradey, Granite Falls	25	13	19	426	143	569	2	65	yes	no	yes	--	--	5200	
GREEN ROCK	R	1889	2	J. T. Laws, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1	--	4	12	14	26	1	--	no	no	no	--	--	89	
GREEN VALLEY	R	1888	2	Bynum Trivette, Deep Gap	--	1	2	50	18	68	2	--	no	no	yes	--	--	300	
HARRIS CHAPEL	R	1912	All	Murray F. Jackson, Rt. 1, Hudson	20	15	17	327	85	418	2	--	yes	no	yes	--	--	4420	
HARTLAND	R	1938	All	J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Morganton	7	14	3	233	17	250	2	32	yes	yes	no	--	--	4680	
HIBBITEN	R	1950	All	Calvin Helton, Rt. 1, Hudson	34	17	5	248	--	248	2	--	no	no	no	--	--	898	
HUDSON, EAST	R	1950	All	Will Bolick, Rt. 3, Lenoir	1	4	11	63	1	64	2	--	no	no	no	--	--	780	
FIRST	T	1831	All	George Westmoreland, Hudson	63	41	53	765	118	883	3	--	yes	no	no	1	--	6600	
JOHN'S RIVER	R	1884	1	Clyde Cornett, Reece	--	--	--	39	69	108	1	--	no	no	no	--	--	255	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses																Preparation Week																																				
CHURCHES																		January Bible Study	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Number Training Schools	Average Attendance	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	General Officers	Extension Department	Adults (35 and up)	Adults (25-34)	Young People, Away	Young People, Married	Young People, Single	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners	Nursery	Cradle Roll																
BATON		Melvin J. Gray, Rt. 2, Granite Falls																yes	91	--	91	--	94	195	--	4	--	34	34	--	--	9	--	17	11	24	38	24	--	17	--	17	11	24	38	24								
BETHANY		Carl Hartley, Rt. 8, Lenoir																no	--	--	31	--	35	45	--	--	--	--	14	--	--	13	--	--	--	10	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--							
BUFFALO COVE		Granville Robbins, Ferguson																no	--	--	76	--	85	--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	20	15	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--							
CAJAH MOUNTAIN		John W. Austin, Rt. 1, Hudson																yes	--	--	90	--	107	107	--	--	--	--	13	27	--	--	13	--	5	--	--	6	11	32	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
CEDAR ROCK		Robert Walsh, Rt. 1, Lenoir																no	67	--	67	--	72	124	--	3	--	21	24	--	--	2	--	13	--	10	4	14	10	17	--	6	10	4	14	10	17							
CENTER GROVE		Raymond Edwards, Rt. 1, Hudson																yes	253	67	186	16	240	420	70	3	70	28	70	7	--	17	17	41	54	39	17	17	41	54	39	17	17	41	54	39								
CLARKS CHAPEL		Shea Puett, Rt. 3, Lenoir																no	116	--	116	1	147	230	147	2	--	50	47	9	--	5	--	22	15	27	14	22	15	27	14	22	15	27	14	22								
CLEARVIEW		Lennie Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir																yes	72	--	72	--	62	100	62	2	--	--	38	--	--	--	--	--	--	19	8	16	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--						
CONWAYS CHAPEL		R. A. Annas, Rt. 3, Morganton																no	56	--	50	--	56	59	--	--	--	--	26	--	--	6	--	--	10	8	--	10	8	--	10	8	--	10	8	--	10	8	--					
DUDLEY SHOALS		R. E. Sears, Jr., Rt. 1, Granite Falls																yes	156	--	156	6	156	377	225	4	--	68	53	9	--	12	14	48	30	32	36	39	48	30	32	36	39	48	30	32	36	39						
EAST FLAT		Paul Gentry, Rt. 6, Lenoir																no	97	--	97	--	137	185	137	4	--	28	33	--	--	21	--	37	20	26	--	20	26	--	20	26	--	20	26	--	20	26	--					
EDGEMONT		William P. Vines, Edgemont																no	19	--	19	--	30	45	30	4	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	19	--	10	--	10	--	10	--	10	--	10	--	10	--				
FLEMING CHAPEL		Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Lenoir																yes	76	--	76	2	148	276	148	4	--	43	49	--	--	48	--	25	48	39	28	25	48	39	28	25	48	39	28	25	48	39	28					
GLOBE		Bobby Cook, Rt. 8, Lenoir																no	21	--	21	--	25	52	25	2	--	15	10	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	8	6	6	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--				
GRANDIN		Hill C. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir																no	32	--	32	1	40	68	40	2	--	20	5	--	--	14	--	14	--	6	5	9	7	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--				
GRANDVIEW PARK		Roger Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir																yes	111	--	111	--	97	135	97	4	--	22	24	--	--	17	1	16	17	14	5	9	16	17	14	5	9	16	17	14	5	9	16					
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER		Fred Estes, Granite Falls																no	104	yes	no	2	104	349	144	4	--	39	68	--	--	26	30	37	26	30	37	26	30	37	26	30	37	26	30	37	26	30						
CONCORD		Geo W. Hollar, Granite Falls																yes	273	yes	yes	4	233	40	273	266	6	20	96	68	14	--	38	10	47	38	10	47	38	10	47	38	10	47	38	10	47	38						
FIRST		Charlie Miller, Granite Falls																yes	140	yes	yes	3	140	--	140	yes	yes	6	--	39	106	14	--	22	17	37	22	17	37	22	17	37	22	17	37	22	17	37						
GREEN ROCK		Roy L. Woodruff, Rt. 1, Ferguson																no	--	--	--	--	17	23	17	1	--	--	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	5	--	2	3	1	5	--	2	3	1	5	--					
GREEN VALLEY		John R. Woodruff, Lenoir																no	--	--	27	--	65	93	65	2	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	30	--	10	30	--	10	30	--	10	30	--	10	30					
HARRIS CHAPEL		J. C. Sullivan, Hudson																yes	180	yes	yes	--	180	--	279	--	180	--	132	--	8	--	61	--	--	--	42	40	62	43	--	42	40	62	43	--	42	40	62					
HARTLAND		Roy Setzer, Rt. 3, Morganton																yes	91	yes	yes	4	91	--	266	142	5	--	29	40	--	--	47	--	29	47	41	17	29	47	41	17	29	47	41	17	29	47						
HIBRITEN		Earl Seagle, Rt. 1, Hudson																no	98	yes	no	--	98	--	109	74	--	98	--	--	25	--	--	--	--	--	21	25	18	20	--	21	25	18	20	--	21	25	18	20				
HUDSON, EAST		Troy Moore, Rt. 1, Hudson																yes	58	--	58	--	70	81	70	1	--	--	33	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	11	13	--	11	11	13	--	11	11	13	--	11	11	13				
FIRST		C. A. Keller, Rt. 1, Hudson																yes	307	yes	yes	5	307	--	485	863	485	6	113	94	170	30	--	23	--	61	23	--	45	66	99	85	61	23	--	45	66	99	85	61	23	--	45	66
JOHN'S RIVER		Gorden Ester, Rt. 8, Lenoir																no	18	yes	no	--	18	--	39	17	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	6	5	3	4	--	3	6	5	3	4	--	3	6	5				
JOYCETON		Billy L. Walker, Rt. 4, Lenoir																no	72	yes	no	3	72	--	105	61	3	--	10	22	--	--	11	--	11	--	9	3	6	11	19	11	--	9	3	6	11	19	11	--	9	3		
KINGS CREEK		V. W. Roberts, Rt. 1, Lenoir																no	183	yes	no	4	183	--	454	--	3	--	--	135	25	--	--	45	--	35	42	71	37	42	71	37	42	71	37	42	71	37	42	71	37			

ROCKY SPRINGS	Coyte Estes, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	20	13	12	14	22	--	43	--	--	--	--	--	174	77	40	--	85	--	--	--	no	no
RUFUS	Bruce Coffey, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	9	--	10	10	12	--	--	35	--	--	--	174	110	4	125	--	--	125	--	no	no
SETZER CREEK	M. F. Faw, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	15	18	36	15	17	30	35	--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
TEMPLE HILL	J. E. Fowler, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	--	30	17	35	17	16	30	--	39	--	3	--	187	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	yes	no
UNION	Lee Roy Coffey, Rt. 2, Lenoir	10	11	27	20	35	25	27	11	--	36	76	22	3	--	303	149	2	130	--	--	130	yes	yes
UNION GROVE	Ivey Hall, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	10	20	25	57	60	23	42	--	63	94	9	5	--	402	213	1	128	--	--	128	yes	yes
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Ronda Lambert, 1st Ave., Lenoir	--	53	31	60	97	52	24	9	--	48	94	12	13	--	493	343	2	232	--	--	232	yes	no
WHITNEL FIRST	B. F. Moody, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	13	26	25	46	29	26	28	--	33	45	10	5	--	286	169	1	114	--	--	--	no	no
WINKLERS GROVE	Eugene Hilderbrand, Hickory	--	--	25	32	41	53	34	50	10	36	144	--	3	--	428	315	1	158	--	--	158	no	no
WORSHIP POINT	Earl Nelson, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	12	12	15	20	15	10	12	--	--	20	--	11	--	167	90	--	85	--	--	85	no	no
YADKIN	Joe Laws, Rt. 5, Lenoir	11	40	13	37	65	59	31	10	3	35	144	5	4	--	422	249	2	171	--	--	171	yes	yes
YADKIN VALLEY	Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	5	5	6	4	5	--	--	--	15	--	15	--	49	32	--	32	--	--	32	yes	no
ZACK'S FORK	Wade Holman, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	10	11	13	18	--	10	--	--	20	--	--	--	82	52	--	92	--	--	92	yes	no
MISSION POINTS:	(Lenoir First)	205	104	125	158	2306	1859	1069	1064	165	1866	3637	341	1853	956	17,031	8715	88	7238	327	7090			
	(Hudson First)																							
	(Lenoir First)																							
	(Wt. Zion)																							
	(Center Grove)																							
	(Concord)																							

Mission Point Records are included in Parent Churches.

JOYCETON	Mrs. Charley Helton, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	3	2	11	--	--	14	1	--	45	77	2	no
KINGS CREEK	Charles H. Land, Rt. 1, Boomer	8	5	14	24	16	15	27	1	--	135	77	2	no
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	James Roberts, Lenoir	--	7	--	9	4	--	10	6	--	45	25	1	no
CAIVARY	Kenneth Watson, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	5	8	30	18	--	--	14	4	97	65	--	no
COLLEGE AVENUE	Mrs. Paul Curtis, Lenoir	27	26	40	88	66	49	38	6	--	421	174	1	yes
CREST VIEW	John Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir	7	8	9	15	8	13	--	15	12	91	53	1	no
LENOIR FIRST	J. G. Hagaman, Lenoir	14	15	59	73	82	24	38	5	117	456	206	2	yes
LIBERTY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
LOWER CREEK	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Rt. 1, Lenoir	13	15	14	43	41	15	54	6	--	213	126	--	yes
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
WEST LENOIR	Bruce Holman, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	78	41	--	no
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
LOVELADY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
MAPLE GROVE	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
MILLER HILL	Miss Barbara Nelson, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	4	16	9	8	--	16	8	9	81	52	1	--
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Guy Bean, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	--	15	16	29	--	15	20	10	--	107	59	--
MOUNTAIN VIEW	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
MT. ZION	Carrie Mae Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson	15	10	21	44	42	23	26	32	46	69	332	174	2
MULBERRY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
MULVALE	Ranger Wittington, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	--	--	14	10	--	--	--	15	--	39	19	--
NELSONS CHAPEL	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
NEW HOPE	Marjorie Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	17	13	16	--	11	--	22	--	--	--	yes
NORTH CATAWBA	Mrs. T. F. Barnwell, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	4	10	20	18	8	--	10	13	--	88	47	1
OAK GROVE	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Hickory	--	--	12	13	20	--	21	6	--	--	64	46	1
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Carrol Winkler, Rt. 5, Lenoir	1	3	5	9	8	8	--	12	14	--	63	37	2
PISGAH	Zolly Nichols	--	--	--	10	14	--	11	16	--	--	51	--	no
PLEASANT HILL	Walter Chester, Lenoir	--	7	6	17	26	--	--	--	19	--	78	42	1
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Olen Hartley, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	10	--	9	8	--	10	9	--	--	48	45	1
POOVEYS GROVE	James Summerlin, Granite Falls	3	--	5	20	18	6	--	20	16	4	88	50	1
RHODHISS, FIRST	Ben Pearson, Rhodhiss	6	16	13	24	23	10	19	24	13	--	149	98	2
ROCKY SPRINGS	Mrs. Glenn Penley	--	--	--	18	--	20	--	--	16	--	54	30	--
RUFUS	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	no
SETZER CREEK	Horace Moretz, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	9	12	12	16	11	--	10	16	--	89	48	--

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium									
		10. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	September—Church Music Month Observed	Number Training Schools	Average Attendance	Total Enrollment	Visitors Enrollment	General Officers	Adult	Young People	Intermediates
BATON	C. B. Bollinger, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	no	--	10	10	--	--	10	--	--
BETHANY	Chester Shore, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE	Granville Robbins, Ferguson	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	Floyd Fox, Hickory	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CEDAR ROCK	Charles Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTER GROVE	Dexter Solick, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	yes	--	40	64	--	4	30	--	--
CLARKS CHAPEL	Parks Underdown, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CLEARVIEW	Bill Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Richard Deal, Morganton	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	-----	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EAST FLAT	Mrs. Joe Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	no	--	35	45	--	4	12	20	--
EDGEWONT	-----	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLEMING CHAPEL	Charles Staten, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GLOBE	Mrs. J. D. Saunders, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	-----	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDVIEW PARK	Jack Swanson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	no	1	--	--	--	--	24	--	--
GRANITE FALLS:	Mrs. W. M. Deal, Granite Falls	6	no	1	17	37	--	1	15	7	10
CONCORD	W. P. Richards, Granite Falls	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FIRST	A. L. Marley, Granite Falls	12	no	--	25	--	--	--	25	--	--
GREEN ROCK	Roy L. Woodring, Rt. 1, Ferguson	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY	-----	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	Ted Tounsand, Rt. 1, Hudson	2	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARTLAND	James T. Sanders, Rt. 3, Morganton	--	no	1	30	33	--	--	17	7	3
HIBRITEN	Mack Winebarger, Whitnel	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUDSON, EAST	Glen Taylor, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FIRST	L. Deck Taylor, Hudson	--	yes	--	100	138	--	3	24	19	26
JOHN'S RIVER	Charles Thompson, Collettsville	18	yes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
JOYCETON	Paul Hodges, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

[illegible]

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK											
CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
BATON	Eugene Anderson, Rt. 2, Granite	Claude Parsons, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	1	26	--	--	--	--	15	15	41
BETHANY	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	Millard Greene, Lenoir	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	8	--
CEDAR ROCK	Charles, Bradshaw, Granite Falls	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	14
CENTER GROVE	Lloyd Holman, Rt. 1, Hudson	Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson	1	19	1	14	33	--	30	30	63
CLARKS CHAPEL	Herman G. Smith, Lenoir	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	23	23
CLEARVIEW	Danial Brown, Rt. 2, Conley Springs	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	Conley Starns, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	Bill White, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	10	--	16	26	--	21	--	47
EAST FLAT	Joe Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	--	18
EDGEMONT	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLEMING CHAPEL	R. L. Armick, Rt. 6, Lenoir	Olen McCall, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	--	1	10	10	--	20	20	30
GLOBE	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDVIEW PARK	-----	Earl Helton, Rt. 6, Lenoir	1	6	1	7	13	--	--	--	13
GRANITE FALLS:											
CLOVER	Parks Moore, Granite Falls	Parks Moore, Granite Falls	1	10	1	15	25	--	49	49	74
CONCORD	John Bigelow, Granite Falls	Troy Yount, Granite Falls	1	30	1	10	40	--	43	43	83
FIRST	Howard Starnes, Granite Falls	-----	1	15	--	--	15	--	40	40	55
GREEN ROCK	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY	-----	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	Hope Clarke, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Dennis Setzer, Hudson	1	20	1	5	25	--	41	41	66
HARTLAND	James T. Sanders, Morganton	H. S. Cline, Rt. 6, Lenoir	1	8	1	9	17	5	18	23	40
HIBRITEN	Phillip Martin, Lenoir	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUDSON, EAST	Fred Angley, Rt. 1, Lenoir	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	12

[illegible]

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES										G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK CALVARY COLLEGE AVENUE CREST VIEW LENOIR FIRST	LIBERTY LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Mrs. Roy Drum, Lenoir										--	--	1	1	--	--	--	10	10	6
		Mrs. Lillian Turnmaire, Lenoir										--	--	1	--	--	--	--	21	21	12
		Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Lenoir										2	1	8	13	24	23	12	104	163	87
		Mrs. Roy Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir										--	1	1	3	--	8	8	31	4	22
		Mrs. Howard Miller, Lenoir										2	2	1	14	28	46	15	215	304	93
LIBERTY LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	LIBERTY LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ralen Day, Rt. 8, Lenoir										--	--	1	1	--	--	--	14	14	--
		Mrs. C. E. Viverette, Lenoir										3	2	9	17	50	49	24	101	224	83
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Mrs. Fred Gragg, Lenoir										--	--	12	12	--	--	--	--	--	5
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LOVELADY MAPLE GROVE MILLER HILL MOUNTAIN GROVE MOUNTAIN VIEW	LOVELADY MAPLE GROVE MILLER HILL MOUNTAIN GROVE MOUNTAIN VIEW	-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Mrs. R. A. Greene, Rt. 3, Lenoir										--	1	1	2	--	--	9	25	34	8
		Mrs. A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls										1	3	3	8	11	42	12	45	110	32
		Mrs. Doug Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir										--	--	1	1	--	--	--	15	15	--
MT. ZION MULBERRY MULVALE NELSONS CHAPEL NEW HOPE	MT. ZION MULBERRY MULVALE NELSONS CHAPEL NEW HOPE	Mrs. Howard Bowman, Granite Falls										2	2	1	4	30	32	11	48	121	80
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Mrs. Ray Suddreth, Rt. 7, Lenoir										--	--	2	2	--	--	--	12	12	8
		Mrs. L. H. Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir										--	--	--	--	--	4	--	13	17	--
		Mrs. G. D. Greer, Rt. 1, Lenoir										--	1	1	3	--	--	7	12	19	--
NORTH CATAWBA OAK GROVE PINEY GROVE PIGSAH PLEASANT HILL	NORTH CATAWBA OAK GROVE PINEY GROVE PIGSAH PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Fred Moore, Rt. 2, Granite Falls										1	1	2	5	27	22	8	35	92	19
		Mrs. Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Hickory										--	1	2	4	--	10	--	21	31	21
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		-----										--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Ruby Atkins, Rt. 2, Granite Falls										--	--	1	1	--	--	--	12	12	6
POOVEYS CHAPEL POOVEYS GROVE RHODISS, FIRST	POOVEYS CHAPEL POOVEYS GROVE RHODISS, FIRST	Mrs. Donald Hatley, Rt. 1, Hudson										--	1	--	--	--	9	--	14	23	14
		Mrs. Robert Suddreth, Rt. 5, Hickory										2	2	2	6	20	20	--	36	76	40
		Mrs. Ervin Harmon, Rhodhiss										2	1	2	7	33	38	9	26	106	46

[illegible]

Table G BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES												
		ing	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated	ol, ated
BATON		6000	26600	--	--	1853	10%	108	no	yes	no	no	no	no
BETHANY		--	11000	205	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
BUFFALO COVE		--	14000	--	--	2009	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
CAJAH MOUNTAIN		15000	35000	54000	159	28288	10%	170	yes	no	no	no	no	no
CEDAR ROCK		--	35000	18188	--	21000	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
CENTER GROVE		15000	98000	54000	160	28288	10%	170	yes	no	no	no	no	no
CLARKS CHAPEL		--	50000	344	--	3899	5%	100	yes	no	no	no	no	no
CLEARVIEW		--	5100	740	--	902	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
CONWAYS CHAPEL		--	5000	158	--	627	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
DUDLEY SHOALS		11000	139000	14158	--	35000	10%	277	yes	yes	no	no	no	no
EAST FLAT		--	9500	--	--	771	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
EDGEMONT		--	2500	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
FLEMING CHAPEL		20000	70000	--	--	3516	900	200	no	yes	no	no	no	no
GLOBE		--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
GRANDIN		--	10000	--	--	1166	100	50	yes	yes	no	no	no	no
GRANDVIEW PARK		4000	15000	1450	--	--	72	50	no	no	no	no	no	no
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER		20000	75000	19025	--	25679	10%	275	yes	no	no	no	no	no
CONCORD		20000	30000	--	--	12255	75%	364	no	no	no	no	no	no
FIRST		8000	200000	1851	--	2495	13	300	yes	no	no	no	no	no
GREEN ROCK		--	5000	215	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
GREEN VALLEY		--	2750	255	--	78	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
HARRIS CHAPEL		20000	75000	--	--	32746	10%	238	no	no	no	no	no	no
HARTLAND		10000	50000	3876	--	10707	10%	150	no	no	no	no	no	no
HIBRITEN		--	8500	--	--	1721	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
HUDSON, EAST		--	20000	200	--	3887	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
FIRST		30000	238000	3901	2990	16500	10%	480	no	no	no	no	no	no
JOHN'S RIVER		--	3500	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no

LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK		8000	38000	980	--	6823	10%	75	no	no	no	no	no	no
CALVARY		--	55000	--	--	--	700	75	no	no	no	no	no	no
COLLEGE AVENUE		37500	848000	--	--	10000	--	--	yes	yes	no	no	no	no
CREST VIEW		7500	73000	--	--	33000	--	75	no	no	no	no	no	no
LENOIR FIRST		50000	215000	--	4800	219000	20%	1000	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no
LIBERTY		--	9000	3581	--	2693	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
LOWER CREEK		--	150000	--	--	--	45%	--	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no
TEMPLE MISSIONARY		--	6000	350	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
WEST LENOIR		--	21000	--	--	1822	--	120	no	no	no	no	no	no
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		--	5000	--	--	801	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
LOVELADY		12000	34000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
MAPLE GROVE		--	1800	33	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
MILLER HILL		--	36600	1324	--	7689	10%	100	no	no	no	no	no	no
MOUNTAIN GROVE		8000	83000	--	--	2300	--	60	no	no	no	no	no	no
MOUNTAIN VIEW		--	5500	--	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no
MT. ZION		20000	80000	--	455	--	18%	20	yes	yes	no	no	no	no
MULBERRY		--	3000	--	--	--	7200	2400	no	no	no	no	no	no
MULVALE		5000	16500	300	--	3600	5%	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
NELSONS CHAPEL		--	27500	22596	--	12500	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
NEW HOPE		--	7000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
NORTH CATAWBA		6000	32500	2390	--	5790	8%	100	no	no	no	no	no	no
OAK GROVE		--	75000	--	--	106000	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
PINEY GROVE		20000	50000	--	--	--	--	--	yes	no	no	no	no	no
PISGAH		6000	17500	--	260	1792	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
PLEASANT HILL		10000	15000	10	--	--	--	50	no	no	no	no	no	no
POOVEYS CHAPEL		--	63000	3500	--	25223	--	--	no	yes	no	no	no	no
POOVEYS GROVE		--	75000	3500	--	25223	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
RHODISS, FIRST		6000	206000	66398	--	50033	4%	132	yes	no	no	no	no	no
ROCKY SPRINGS		--	31000	--	--	--	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
RUFUS		--	8000	55	--	2614	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no
SETZER CREEK		--	18000	--	154	7840	10%	85	no	no	no	no	no	no
TEMPLE HILL		15000	42000	8000	--	10671	--	--	no	no	no	no	no	no

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Salaries	Total Missions Reported by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
BATON BETHANY	C. B. Bollinger, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	7929	3284	448	175	693	4600
BUFFALO COVE	Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	517	356	--	--	599	955
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Violet Hawkins, Ferguson	1042	439	48	141	342	970
CEDAR ROCK	A. L. Herman, Hudson	5162	3120	--	115	3708	6943
	Lemuel H. Coffey, Rt. 4, Lenoir	3665	3244	120	--	789	3084
CENTER GROVE	Mrs. Pearl Parsons, Rt. 1, Hudson	19235	4210	915	159	12429	17713
CLARKS CHAPEL	Mrs. George R. Graig, Rt. 3, Lenoir	10381	4673	427	--	2434	7534
CLEARVIEW	Mrs. Minnie Duncan, Rt. 2, Lenoir	2631	630	168	--	1300	2098
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carl Piercy, Rt. 3, Morganton	1634	825	--	130	491	1446
DUDLEY SHOALS	Clifton Segmon, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	28460	1360	--	3636	--	9206
EAST FLAT	RaeFord Byerly, Rt. 6, Lenoir	6471	2400	240	305	2167	5112
EDGE MONT	Archie R. Coffey, Edgemont	607	254	151	--	64	469
FLEMING CHAPEL	Mrs. Hilda Houck, Rt. 6, Lenoir	11558	4420	240	--	3561	8221
GLOBE	Mrs. J. D. Saunders, Rt. 8, Lenoir	410	--	--	150	--	383
GRANDIN	W. L. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir	3437	1500	235	64	1374	3173
GRANDVIEW PARK	Mrs. Poovey Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	4303	2240	326	--	1473	4039
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER CONCORD FIRST	Talmadge W. Williams, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	15427	4900	1669	--	25573	32142
	R. C. Icenhour, Granite Falls	26583	5200	2015	--	14045	21260
	J. D. Milstead, Granite Falls	33523	5200	4337	125	18979	28641
GREEN ROCK	Ginelle Conley, Rt. 1, Ferguson	63	89	--	--	51	146
GREEN VALLEY	Mrs. Mattie Franklin, Colletsville	303	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	Ben Sullivan, Hudson	24149	4420	1079	1406	2127	9032
HARTLAND	Mrs. Henry Turumire, Lenoir	12322	4595	484	--	8067	13146
HIBRITEN	Boyd Main, Whitnel	2771	898	--	--	1490	2388
HUDSON, EAST	Mrs. Fred Angley, Rt. 1, Hudson	2351	780	196	--	1270	2246
FIRST	Cade Shaver, Hudson	51354	6200	8990	5197	23751	44138

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
JOHN'S RIVER JOYCETON		Gorden Estes, Rt. 8, Lenoir		466	466	255	61	10	118	444
KINGS CREEK		Miss Jeanett Wakefield, Rt. 4, Lenoir		3780	3998	2255	89	195	1334	3873
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK		Mrs. Roby B. Carlton, Rt. 1, Lenoir		18236	19082	3640	1971	--	11589	17200
CALVARY		Ned L. Andrews, Lenoir		5723	5599	2040	260	--	3020	5320
COLLEGE AVENUE		Cecil Lindsay, Lenoir		15619	11564	4225	--	--	5868	10093
CREST VIEW		Vaughan Summerlin, Lenoir		66522	65214	7188	10472	55	32374	50089
LENOIR FIRST		Jake Watson, Lenoir		8330	14748	1375	--	--	3194	4569
LIBERTY		R. Carter Powell		125516	119143	73331	17317	6534	61435	92619
LOWER CREEK		Rowland C. Haire, 305 Beach St., Lenoir		1737	1416	480	48	--	856	1384
TEMPLE MISSIONARY		Carl Brandon, Wilksboro Rd., Lenoir		50663	49097	6236	5901	743	15817	28697
WEST LENOIR		James, E. Summerlin, Lenoir		1846	1846	720	528	--	--	1248
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		Earl Brookshire, Rt. 7, Lenoir		5466	5471	3120	180	18	380	3698
LOVELADY		Stella Jolley, Rt. 1, Boomer		1800	1525	603	7	--	121	731
MAPLE GROVE		Barbara Jane Yount, Rt. 1, Granite Falls		7484	7166	4140	430	594	1937	7101
MILLER HILL		Mrs. Lattie Beane, Edgemont		448	--	235	109	--	64	408
MOUNTAIN GROVE		Mrs. Raylo Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir		10272	10311	3975	364	--	5181	9520
MOUNTAIN VIEW		Willard C. Hamlet, Rt. 2, Granite Falls		77312	17586	4595	787	--	5044	10426
Mt. Zion		Douglas Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir		1437	2541	490	104	--	205	699
MULBERRY		Lloyd K. Rector, Granite Falls		34799	33868	4590	4254	1898	15791	26533
MULVALE		H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir		954	9391	600	7860	--	4860	28096
NELSONS CHAPEL		Charles Glass, Rt. 7, Lenoir		5102	4983	3388	75	43	1373	4879
NEW HOPE		Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir		6329	25419	1500	328	--	23264	25092
NORTH CATAWBA		Mrs. G. D. Greer, Rt. 1, Lenoir		1311	1512	720	120	21	594	1455
OAK GROVE		W. R. Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir		9972	9703	3220	456	--	5247	8923
PINEY GROVE		Charles Poovey, Rt. 1, Granite Falls		12681	12265	4028	680	--	6498	11206
		Mrs. Albert Swift, Rt. 5, Lenoir		7331	7421	2860	290	--	4086	7236

POOVEYS CHAPEL	Robert Hartley, Rt. 1, Hudson	4073	5965	260	2625	4073
POOVEYS GROVE	Earl W. Bumgarner, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	16640	10965	4160	1175	3470
RHODISS, FIRST	M. C. Smith, Rhodiss	21263	20446	5380	950	12121
ROCKY SPRINGS	Miss Lois Tolbert, Collettsville	3739	3739	780	240	2403
RUFUS	Mrs. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1219	1223	480	72	173
SETZER CREEK	T. R. Gentry, Rt. 8, Lenoir	7057	7025	3120	621	2801
TEMPLE HILL	James F. Sweet, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	5736	11797	1780	190	10875
UNION	Bingham Kirby, Rt. 2, Lenoir	11050	11297	4080	880	5039
UNION GROVE	J. B. Myers, Rt. 3, Lenoir	13493	13561	3960	900	10658
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Glenn E. McCall, Rt. 4, Lenoir	32192	122114	5200	1624	110616
WHITNEL FIRST	Howard Swanson, Rt. 4, Lenoir	17272	16938	4160	730	10563
WINKLERS GROVE	A. F. Hildebrand, Hickory	30466	21361	5720	--	13505
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Kate Hatton, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1995	2037	720	130	927
YADKIN	Charles A. Suddreth, Rt. 5, Lenoir	19334	18382	3900	1248	10648
YADKIN VALLEY	Gary Chester, Rt. 5, Lenoir	2334	3051	1000	110	1909
ZACK'S FORK	J. V. Vannoy, Rt. 1, Lenoir	2605	2535	1300	240	605
MISSION POINTS:	TOTALS:	899, 833	1,076, 692	189, 289	84, 569	534, 612
Harrisburg (Lenoir First)						852, 232
Lake Side (Hudson First)						
Stonewall (Lenoir First)						
Mt. Zion (Mt. Zion)						
Center (Center Grove)						
Concord (Concord)						

		Jennings Taylor, Lenoir	690	55	--	21	10	15	30	179	43	147	89	--	1856
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	CALVARY	Mack Carlton, Rt. 4, Lenoir	690	55	--	21	10	15	30	179	43	147	89	--	1856
	COLLEGE AVENUE	Miss Alice Womack, Lenoir	8300	825	1103	75	2717	932	--	100	100	337	1470		
	CREST VIEW	John Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	82	19	18	64	8	14	19	10	234			
	LENOIR FIRST	Jack Spainhour, Lenoir	19469	1170	372	468	2596	820	793	300	535	26523			
	LIBERTY	Jeanette Haire, Beach St., Lenoir	3	16	--	2	--	--	--	8	--	31.			
	LOWER CREEK	Ralph B. Laney, Rt. 1, Lenoir	14855	575	171	313	1743	214	1326	497	706	20400			
	TEMPLE MISSIONARY	Pearl Winebarger, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	21	36			
	WEST LENOIR	Helen Hamby, Bradford Ave., Lenoir	26	120	5	5	50	--	64	20	--	290			
	LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Clay Brookshire, Rt. 1, Boomer	60	6	3	--	13	10	11	10	4	117			
	LOVELADY	Hilda Coffey, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	--	--	--	--	--	26	22	17	65			
	MAPLE GROVE	Betty Kaye Wright, Edgemont	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	10	40			
	MILLER HILL	Delos Lackey, Rt. 3, Lenoir	503	100	25	31	123	--	25	40	22	869			
	MOUNTAIN GROVE	A. Lee Pearson, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	150	60	50	50	566	--	287	50	15	1228			
	MOUNTAIN VIEW	Elmer Philyaw, Rt. 4, Lenoir	4	5	--	--	25	--	--	--	371	405			
	MT. ZION	Vonnie Miller, Rt. 1, Hudson	4962	229	184	251	1132	--	150	150	275	7334			
	MULBERRY	H. F. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	36	--	--	--	17	--	53	11	110	227			
	MULVALE	Burma C. Estes, Rt. 7, Lenoir	51	--	--	--	29	--	10	10	5	105			
	NELSONS CHAPEL	R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir	12	88	10	29	105	--	40	40	3	327			
	NEW HOPE	Marjorie Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir	6	--	--	--	11	--	--	--	5	22			
	NORTH CATAWBA	R. F. Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir	338	100	14	44	130	16	83	20	30	780			
	OAK GROVE	Kay Reed, Granite Falls	504	134	--	321	100	--	--	--	--	1059			
	PINEY GROVE	C. A. Christenburg, Rt. 5, Lenoir	6	--	--	--	75	--	45	34	25	185			
	PISGAH	Mavis Watson, N. Fairview, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	--	25	50			
	PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Roy St. John, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	50	--	318	58	--	17	14	8	465			
	POOVEYS CHAPEL	Eugene Coffey, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	--	--	76	15	--	12	--	--	103			
	POOVEYS GROVE	Mrs. Carl H. Bolick, Rt. 5, Hickory	1490	180	58	90	249	5	40	23	25	2160			
	RHODISS, FIRST	Mrs. John E. Bolan, Rhodiss	828	159	142	376	113	8	197	157	16	1996			
	ROCKY SPRINGS	Clayton Clarke, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	14	8	23	11	6	66	18	30	176			
	RUTVIS	W. R. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	9	11	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	27			

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES		Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
SETZER CREEK		Mrs. T. R. Gentry, Rt. 8, Lenoir		158	85	15	8	78	15	70	50	4	483
TEMPLE HILL		James E. Sweet, Rt. 1, Lenoir		15	10	--	15	25	--	19	23	15	122
UNION		Jake C. White, Rt. 2, Lenoir		290	43	45	--	285	8	557	58	12	1298
UNION GROVE		Stacy R. Davis, Rt. 3, Lenoir		581	83	--	28	178	--	154	104	20	1148
WHITNEL: CENTRAL		Earl Winebarger, Rt. 4, Lenoir		1327	255	208	295	367	7	260	104	156	2979
WHITNEL FIRST		Mrs. Russ Watson, Rt. 4, Lenoir		477	122	87	85	404	--	86	123	10	1394
WINKLERS GROVE		A. J. Hilderbrand, 37th St., Hickory		130	404	50	80	50	75	50	75	1223	2137
WORSHIP POINT		Harvey Watson, Rt. 5, Lenoir		11	--	--	--	10	--	20	--	15	45
YADKIN		Herbert Miller		714	349	121	63	848	52	215	173	52	2587
YADKIN VALLEY		Arney R. Woods, Rt. 8, Lenoir		8	25	--	4	34	12	30	18	7	138
ZACK'S FORK		Mrs. Stewart Barlowe, Rt. 1, Lenoir		74	55	16	13	23	9	25	14	174	403
MISSION CHURCHES:		TOTALS:		75,419	8,794	3,559	4,405	19,098	2,561	7,143	4,133	5,158	130,258
Harrisburg	(Lenoir First)												
Lake Side	(Hudson First)												
Stonewall	(Lenoir First)												
Mt. Zion	(Mt. Zion)												
Center	(Center Grove)												
Concord	(Concord)												

Records are included in parent churches

NOTES

CODE NUMBERS TO BE USED WHEN MAKING ANY REQUEST FOR AWARDS UNDER THE NEW CHURCH STUDY
COURSE FOR TEACHING AND TRAINING-TO BE USED ON FORMS 150, 151, 152, 153, 154

CHURCH	COURSE	STATE	ASSOC.	CHURCH	CHURCH	STATE	ASSOC.	CHURCH
1. BATON.....	36	135	014	37. LIBERTY.....	36	135	518	
2. BETHANY.....	36	135	028	38. LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL..	36	135	532	
3. BLAIRS FOK.....	36	135	042	39. LOVELADY.....	36	135	546	
4. BUFFALO COVE.....	36	135	056	40. LOWER CREEK.....	36	135	560	
5. CALAH'S MTN.....	36	135	070	41. MAPLE GROVE.....	36	135	574	
6. CALVARY.....	36	135	084	42. MILLER HILL.....	36	135	588	
7. CEDAR ROCK.....	36	135	098	43. MT. ZION.....	36	135	630	
8. CENTER GROVE.....	36	135	112	44. MT. ZION MISSION.....	36	135		
9. CENTRAL.....	36	135	126	44. MTN. GROVE.....	36	135	602	
10. CLARKS CHAPEL.....	36	135	140	45. MTN. VIEW.....	36	135	616	
11. CLEAR VIEW.....	36	135	154	46. MULBERRY.....	36	135	644	
12. CLOVER.....	36	135	168	47. MUIVALE.....	36	135	658	
13. COLLEGE AVE.....	36	135	182	48. NELSONS CHAPEL.....	36	135	672	
14. CONCORD.....	36	135	196	49. NEW HOPE.....	36	135	686	
15. CONWAYS CHAPEL.....	36	135	210	50. NORTH CATAMBA.....	36	135	700	
16. CREST VIEW.....	36	135	224	51. OAK GROVE.....	36	135	714	
17. DUDLEY SHOALS.....	36	135	238	52. PINEY GROVE.....	36	135	728	
18. EAST FLAT.....	36	135	252	53. PISGAH.....	36	135	742	
19. EAST HUDSON.....	36	135	266	54. PLEASANT HILL.....	36	135	756	
20. EDMONT.....	36	135	280	55. POOVEYS CHAPEL.....	36	135	770	
21. FLEMINGS CHAPEL.....	36	135	336	56. POOVEYS GROVE.....	36	135	784	
22. GLOBE.....	36	135	350	57. RHODISS.....	36	135	322	
23. GRANDIN.....	36	135	364	58. ROCKY SPRINGS.....	36	135	798	
24. GRANDVIEW PARK.....	36	135	378	59. RUFUS.....	36	135	812	
25. GRANITE FALLS FIRST.....	36	135	294	60. SETZERS CREEK.....	36	135	826	
26. GREEN ROCK.....	36	135	392	61. TEMPLE HILL.....	36	135	854	
27. GREEN VALLEY.....	36	135	406	62. TEMPLE MISSIONARY.....	36	135	868	
28. HARRIS CHAPEL.....	36	135	420	63. UNION.....	36	135	882	
29. HARTLAND.....	36	135	434	64. UNION GROVE.....	36	135	896	
30. HIRBITTEN.....	36	135	448	65. WEST LENOIR.....	36	135	910	
31. HUDSON FIRST.....	36	135	462	66. WHITNEL FIRST.....	36	135	924	
32. JOYCETON.....	36	135	490	67. WINKLEERS GROVE.....	36	135	938	
33. JOHNS RIVER.....	36	135	476	68. WORSHP POINT.....	36	135	952	
34. KINGS CREEK.....	36	135	504	69. YADKIN.....	36	135	966	
35. LAKEVIEW MISSION CHURCH..	36	135	504	70. YADKIN VALLEY.....	36	135	980	
36. LENOIR FIRST.....	36	135	308	71. YACKS FORK.....	36	135		
HARRISBURG MISSION.....	36	135						
STONEWALL MISSION.....	36	135						



~~206~~ 206.9756
~~18442~~ M66cal

MINUTES

CALDWELL

Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session



Held With

COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Lenoir, N. C.

Thursday, September 22, 1960

FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.

Friday, September 23, 1960

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FEB 3 1961

MINUTES

**Caldwell Missionary
Baptist Association**

NORTH CAROLINA

(CALDWELL COUNTY)

1960

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

First Day Held With
COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Lenoir, N. C.
Thursday, September 22, 1960

Second Day Held With
FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 7, Lenoir, N. C.
Friday, September 23, 1960

ANNUAL SESSION FOR 1961

First Day: Concord Baptist, Thursday, September 21, 1961
Second Day: Pooveys Grove, Friday, September 22, 1961

Annual Sermon Rev. Paul Lovingood
Alternate Rev. John Wallace

INDEX

	Page
Associational Officers	9
Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches	59
Constitution and By-Laws	18-25
Committee on Committees	12
Committees to Make Reports	12
Deacons	69
Deceased Members	63
Directory: Brotherhood	13
Music	11
Sunday School	10
Training Union	10
Woman's Missionary Union	11
Life Service	11
Executive Committee	9
Finance Committee	9
Historical Table	72
History: College Ave. and Flemings Chapel	44-61
Licensed Ministers	16
Messengers	13
Missionary's Report to Association	28
Ministers (not pastors)	17
Minutes Dedicated	63
Map of Caldwell County	52
Nominating Committee	12
Order of Business	7
Organist or Pianist	67
Ordained Ministers	16
Petitionary Letters	56
Place and Preacher	16
Proceedings	27
Reports:	
Associational Properties	58
American Bible Society	47
Budget	36
Brotherhood	31
Children's Homes	40
Christian Education	41
Evangelism	37
Foreign Missions	54
Home Missions	51
Home for Aging	38
Hospital	39
Ministers Relief and Annuity	49
Music Report	35
Life Service	33
Public Morals—Temperance	55
Resolutions	60-61-70

Religious Literature	48
Ridgecrest	59
State Missions	57
Seminary Extension	42
Sunday School	30
Stewardship	50
Treasurer's Report	35
Training Union	30
Woman's Missionary Work	31-64
Youth Work	65
Statistical Tables	74
Trustees	9

Dedicated To

Miss Stella A. Austin, Baptist Girls' High School, Oshogbo, Nigera, West Africa; Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caixa Postal 528, Rio Grande, Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil; Miss Faye Tunmire, M'Lang, Cotabato, Philippines; Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board, 161 Spring St., N.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.

CALDWELL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1960

PROGRAM

COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:15—Praise and Prayer Rev. Sam Stevenson
- 9:25—Organization:
 Order of Business
 Recognition
 Naming of Committees, Etc.
- 9:35—Report of Associational Missionary - Miss Elizabeth Campbell
- 10:00—Congregational Hymn
- 10:05—Reports from Organizations:
 Sunday School Mr. Floyd Annas
 Training Union
 Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Raymond Reavis
 Brotherhood Mr. Claude Seila
 Life Service Fellowship Miss Constance Annas
 Music Department Mr. Jerry Stamps
- 10:30—Message from State Convention Dr. E. L. Spivey
- 10:50—Congregational Hymn
- 10:55—Treasurer's Report Mr. E. D. Beach
- 11:05—Statistician's Report
- 11:15—Announcements
- 11:20—Special Music
- 11:25—Scripture and Prayer Rev. Ambrose Singley
- 11:30—Annual Sermon Rev. Murray Jackson
- 12:00—Adjourn for Lunch
- 1:00—Praise and Prayer Rev. Stanley Townsend
- 1:10—Homes for Aged Rev. Luther Snipes
- 1:25—Baptist Hospital Rev. James Lambert
- 1:40—N. C. Children's Homes Rev. Harold Brown
- 2:00—Christian Education Rev. Hugh McManus
- 2:05—Message on Christian Education by Representative of
 Special State Convention Committee
- 2:20—Congregational Hymn
- 2:25—Fruitland Institute Rev. Fritz Hemphill
- 2:35—Seminary Extension Report Rev. Gwyn Sullivan
- 2:40—Historian's Report
- 2:50—Report of Resolutions
- 2:55—Special Music
- 3:00—Missionary Message Miss Faye Tunmire
- 3:30—Adjourn

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1960

PROGRAM

FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

- 9:30—Praise and Prayer Rev. H. I. Johnson
- 9:40—Business and Announcements
- 9:50—American Bible Society Rev. G. E. Scruggs
- 9:55—Religious Literature Rev. W. R. Kimberlin
- 10:10—Annuity Board Rev. Billy Rivers
- 10:35—Stewardship Rev. Paul Lovingood
- 10:45—Home Missions Report Miss Lucy Walters
- 10:55—Foreign Missions Report Rev. Murray Jackson
Message Rev. Murray Jackson
- 11:25—Congregational Hymn
- 11:30—Baptist World Alliance Miss Elizabeth Campbell
- 12:00—Lunch
- 1:00—Praise and Prayer Rev. Dean Harrold
- 1:10—Public Morals and Temperance Rev. Buren Hastings
- 1:20—State Missions Rev. Paul Hopkins
- 1:30—"Brotherhood Undergirding the Church" Rev. Clyde Davis
- 1:55—Report of Committees:
Associational Property Mr. Ernest McCrary
Petitionary Letters
Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of the
Church Rev. Joe Whitworth
Enrollment
Resolutions
Place and Preacher
Committee on Committees Mr. George Hollar
Nominating Committee Rev. Gwyn Sullivan
- 2:35—In Memoriam Service Rev. C. H. Kincaid
- 2:40—Election of Officers
- 2:50—Special Music
- 2:55—The Christian in the Holy Land Rev. H. M. McGinnis
- 3:30—Adjourn

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Associational Moderator	Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson
Vice Moderator	Rev. Ambrose Singley, Granite Falls
Clerk	Mr. J. G. Hagaman, Lenoir
Treasurer	Mr. Ed Beach, Lenoir
Assoc. S. S. Supt.	Mr. Floyd Annas, Granite Falls
Assoc. T. U. Director	Mr. Lindsay Annas, Hudson
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Rt. 2, Lenoir
Assoc. Brotherhood Supt.	Mr. Claude Seila, Lenoir
Assoc. Director of Music	Mr. Jerry Stamps, Lenoir
Life Service Fellowship:	
Counselor	Mrs. Janet Reavis
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Paul Lovingood, Granite Falls
Assoc. Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Morganton
Historian	Mr. Malcolm Laxton, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Statistician	Mr. Perry (Pete) Lail, Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Assoc. Missionary	Miss Elizabeth Campbell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Paul J. Hopkins	Rt. 1, Hudson
J. G. Hagaman	Lenoir
E. D. Beach	Box 205, Lenoir
Miss Elizabeth Campbell	428 S. Main St., Lenoir

As provided in the constitution, each active pastor in the association and two lay-members from each church in addition to the above named officers comprise this committee.

SEMINARY EXTENTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Buren Hastings, Chairman and Director—	
	220 Second Ave., N.E., Lenoir
Ray Walker	Rt. 5, Hickory
Filmore Faw	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Herb Keller	Secretary, Rt. 1, Lenoir
F. E. Edens	Publicity, Route 1, Box 340, Granite Falls

TRUSTEES OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTY

Mr. Hill Lackey	1961
Mr. Ernest McRary	1962
Mr. Beecher Anderson	1963
Mr. Warren Church	1964
Mr. D. R. Collins	1965

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Bruce Kirby, Chairman	Lenoir, N. C.
Mr. J. G. Hagaman, Secretary	Lenoir
Mr. Ed D. Beach, Treasurer	Lenoir
Rev. Stanley Townsend	Granite Falls

Rev. Paul Hopkins	Rt. 1, Hudson
Rev. W. R. Kimberlin	Lenoir
Mr. J. C. Sullivan	Hudson
Rev. G. E. Scruggs	Lenoir

TRAINING UNION ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director	Mr. Lindsay Annas, Rt. 1, Hudson
Associate Director	Mr. Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir
Secretary	Mrs. J. C. Pilkenton, Rt. 2, Box 43, Lenoir
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Harold Brown, Rhodhiss
Chorister	Mr. Joe Pritchard, 121 Wayside Circle, Lenoir
Pianist	Mrs. Bill Holsclaw, Rt. 8, Lenoir
Adult Leader	Mr. Carl Summerlin, Box 211, Granite Falls
Young People's Leader	Mr. Leland Green, Rt. 4, Lenoir
Intermediate Leader's Leader	Mrs. Filmore Faw, Rt. 5, Lenoir
Intermediate's Leader	Mrs. Pearl Maggi, 113 Norwood St., Lenoir
Junior Leader's Leader	Mrs. Carl Green, Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Junior's Leader	Mr. Woodrow Wilson, Granite Falls
Primary Leader	Mrs. Winifred Moore, Rt. 3, Lenoir
Beginner Leader	Mrs. Irene Bentley, Rt. 1, Lenoir
Nursery Leader	Mrs. Billy G. Rivers, 1200 E. Harper Ave., Lenoir

GROUP DIRECTORS

Collettsville	Rev. Stanley Townsend, Rt. 1, Granite Falls
North Lenoir	Rev. Bob Thurkill, Rt. 8, Box 19, Lenoir
South Lenoir	Mr. Clarence Prestwood, 231 Overlook Dr., Lenoir
Hudson	Mr. Ray Curtis, Rt. 4, Box 345, Lenoir
Granite Falls	Miss Carrie Mae Smith, Rt. 1, Box 345, Hudson
Patterson	Mr. Johnny Hawkins, Ferguson

CALDWELL ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

FOR 1960-1961

Superintendent	Floyd Annas, Box 154, Granite Falls
Supt. of Training	Rev. John Wallace, Granite Falls
Supt. of Enlargement	Rev. Billy Rivers, 1200 E. Harper, Lenoir
Supt. of Evangelism	Rev. J. J. Buckner, Rt. 3, Box 165, Morganton
Supt. of V. B. S.	George Hollar, Box 182, Granite Falls
Secretary	Perry J. (Pete) Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson
Pianist	Miss Caryl Blair, Granite Falls
Chorister	James O. Mull, Rt. 2, Granite Falls

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll	Mrs. L. G. Tomlinson, 501 Tremont Park, Lenoir
Nursery	Mrs. Oliver Grice, 100 Clark Dr., Lenoir
Beginner	
Primary Co-Worker	Mrs. Madge T. Dickson, 100 Powell Circle, Lenoir
	Miss Clyde Smith, Rt. 2, Granite Falls

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS FOR 1960-1961

President: Mrs. Raymond Reavis..... Rt. 1, Box 9, Lenoir, N. C.
Telephone PLaza 4-3037

Vice-President: Mrs. Howard Miller - 104 Robinwood Court, Lenoir, N. C.
 Telephone PLaza 4-7495

Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. Paul Curtis - P. O. Box 70, Lenoir, N. C.
 Telephone PLaza 4-9483

YWA Director: Miss Constance Annas Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C.

G.A. Director: Mrs. Melvin Hines Rt. 4, Box 674, Lenoir, N. C.

Assistant Director: Mrs. Deck Taylor Box 365, Hudson, N. C.

Sunbeam Band Director: Mrs. Douglas Winkler Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Assistant Director: Mrs. Robert L. Walker Hudson, N. C.

Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Earl Cheek Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. F. E. Edens Rt. 1, Box 340-A,
 Granite Falls, N. C.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. Claude McRary Rt. 1, Hudson, N. C.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. Conley Bumgarner - Rt. 1, Hudson

Publications Chairman: Mrs. Victor Roberts Rt. 1, Lenoir, N. C.

Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. Odell McRary Rt. 2, Lenoir, N. C.

Pianist: Mrs. Ted Isaac Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.

Choirister: Mrs. Malcolm Bentley Rt. 5, Lenoir, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Ambrose Singley, Chairman Granite Falls, Rt. 2

Mrs. Levi Fox Hudson

Rev. Dean Harrold Hudson

Mr. M. F. Faw Rt. 5, Lenoir

Miss Constance Annas Rt. 2, Granite Falls

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATION

Mr. Clarence Prestwood, Chairman Lenoir

Rev. Jack Buckner Rt. 3, Morganton

Mr. Wayne Mitcham Granite Falls

Rev. M. F. Jackson Hudson

Mrs. Raymond Revis Lenoir

PETITIONARY LETTERS

Rev. Paul Lovingood, Chairman 1961

Rev. Murray Jackson 1962

Rev. James Lail 1963

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION OF MINISTERS AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

Rev. Billy Rivers, Chairman, Lenoir 1961

Rev. Homer Brady, Granite Falls 1961

Rev. Paul Hopkins, Hudson 1962

Rev. Bob Thurkill, Lenoir 1962

Rev. James Pharr, Lenoir 1963

Rev. Hugh Kincaid, Whitnel 1963

COMMITTEE TO MAKE REPORTS 1961

Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder -	Rev. Charles W. Johnson
State Mission	Rev. G. E. Scruggs
Stewardship	Mr. B. B. Byers
Public Morals and Temperance	Rev. Sam O. Stephenson
Christian Education	Mr. J. M. Laxton
Foreign Missions	Mrs. A. Y. Cottrell
Home Missions	Mrs. Dewey Annas
Homes for the Aging	Rev. Harrold Brown
Hospital	Rev. Herman Johnson
Obituaries	Rev. Luther Snipes
Children's Homes	Mr. Carl Green

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Claude F. Seila, 129 Circle Drive, Lenoir
Vice-President	Earl Woods, Route 1, Hudson
Secretary	Robert Suddreth, 117 Wright Avenue, Lenoir
R. A. Leader	M. F. Faw, Route 5, Box 684, Lenoir
Christian Witness Leader	Lyn Pollard, 209 Norwood St., Lenoir
Stewardship Leader	J. O. Bowman, Granite Falls
World Missions Leader	Ned Leftwich, Route 1, Lenoir
Song Leader	L. Deck Taylor, Hudson
Advisory Council:	
Rev. Murray Jackson	Route 1, Hudson
Rev. George Westmoreland	Box 156, Hudson
Rev. Paul Hopkins	Route 1, Hudson
R. A. Committee:	
Secretary	Paul Cloer, Route 1, Hudson
Promotion	Robert Conley, 319 Blowing Rock Road, Lenoir
Activities	Ralph Miller, Route 1, Hudson
Boys Leader	Joe Hoyle, 120 North Sharon Road, Lenoir

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BATON—	Mr. A. J. Singley, Mrs. A. J. Singley, Mrs. L. E. Howell, Mr. W. M. Bollinger.
BETHANY—	Mr. Anderson Goins, Jake Cooke, Ira Goins, Jr.
BUFFALO COVE—	Mr. and Mrs. Granville Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. Adair Hawkins, Mrs. J. C. Todd.
CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—	Rev. Jacob Fox, Mrs. Dople Austin, Miss Loraine Austin, Mrs. Sue Freeman, Mrs. Ellis Austin.
CEDAR ROCK—	Mr. Robert Walsh, Mr. Lemuel Coffey, Mr. Wade Harrold.
CENTER GROVE—	Mrs. Lissie Mitcham, Mr. P. L. McRary, Mrs. Vonnie Lee Bean, Mrs. J. R. Kirby, Mrs. Rosalie Edwards.
CLARK'S CHAPEL—	Mrs. L. E. Snipes, Mrs. George Craig, Mrs. Parks Underdown, Mrs. A. A. Cooke, Mrs. Vance Craig.

CLEARVIEW—Rev. Hubert Pritchard, Junior Maness, Bill Coffey, Pansy Pritchard, Joan Coffey.

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Rev. Perry Smith, Mrs. Perry Smith, Roy Branch, Mrs. John Branch.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Mr. O. L. Smith, Mr. Tom Hester, Mrs. Conley Starnes, Sr.

EAST FLAT—Rev. Claude B. Suddreth, Mrs. Peggy Chester, Mrs. Ola Carlton, Mrs. Frances Chester, Mrs. Susie Gentry.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Shermon Coffey, Mrs. Archie R. Coffey, Mr. Otis Vines.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. L. A. Hoffman, Mrs. D. S. Reichard.

GLOBE—Rev. R. C. Cook, Mrs. R. C. Cook, Mr. Joe Curtis, Mrs. Joe Curtis.

GRANDIN—Miss Ida Greer, Miss Cora Greer, Miss Clara Greer.

GRANDVIEW PARK—Mrs. Dillard Watson, Mrs. Earl Nichols, Mr. D. L. Snyder.

CLOVER—Mrs. Talmadge W. Williams, Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, Mrs. W. L. Clontz.

CONCORD—Rev. John Wallace, Mrs. John Wallace, Mr. George W. Hollar, Mrs. Larna Robbins.

GRANITE FALLS FIRST—Rev. L. W. Teague, Mrs. Homer Bradey, Mrs. Mary W. Whisnant, Mrs. Don Sullivan, Rev. Homer Brady.

GREEN ROCK—Roy L. Woodring, Jim Coffey, Tom Price.

GREEN VALLEY—Mrs. Virginia Tolbert, Rev. O. C. Dellinger, Mrs. Ruby L. Coffey.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Murray F. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Annas, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Crouch, Mr. Robert Farr.

HARTLAND—Frank Poarch, Mrs. Ronald Storie, Mrs. Crawford Morris, Mrs. Mae Turnmire, Mrs. Dorothy Cline.

HIBRITEN—Mrs. Billy Joe Penny, Mrs. Joe Pearsons, Mrs. Lorance Seagle, Mr. Dona Moore.

EAST HUDSON—Mrs. Fred Anglely, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Henderson, Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Violet Cannon, Rev. and Mrs. Will Bolick.

HUDSON FIRST—Dr. George Westmoreland, Mrs. Coy Smith, Mrs. L. Deck Taylor, Miss Lucy Walters, Mrs. Sanford Laws, Mrs. Guy Griffin, Mrs. M. Clyde Smith, Mrs. Walter Crump, Mrs. W. S. Colvard, L. Deck Taylor.

JOHN'S RIVER—Gorden Estes, C. Everett Crump, Charles Thompson.

JOYCETON—Mr. R. L. Coffey, Mrs. Charlie Holshouser, Mrs. Charlie Helton, Mrs. Henry Butler.

KINGS CREEK—Mrs. Joe Whitworth, Mr. W. M. Ferguson, Mrs. W. M. Ferguson, Mr. A. G. Beach, Mrs. A. G. Beach.

BLAIR'S FORK—Mrs. Doris Andrews, Mrs. Ray Folsclaw, Rev. Bob Thurkill.

CALVARY—Mrs. Dewey Sumpter, Miss Helen Borders, Mr. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Gladys McLean.

- CREST VIEW—Rev. Bernard Tuttle, Miss Linda Presnell, Mrs. Peggy Spears, Mrs. Helen Presnell, Mrs. Carl Borders.
- COLLEGE AVENUE—Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Mrs. L. G. Tomlinson, Mr. B. B. Byers, Mrs. Ernest McCrary, Mrs. R. J. Smith.
- LENOIR FIRST—Mrs. R. M. Hardin, Miss Betty Miller, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, J. G. Hagaman, Frank L. Smith, Mrs. Walter Bean, Mrs. J. J. Nelson.
- LIBERTY—Mr. Henry Hollar, Rev. Ralen Day, Rowland C. Haire, Mrs. Margaret Day, Mr. Pete Johnston.
- LOWER CREEK—Mr. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Mrs. J. N. Moore, Mr. Claude Seila, Mr. Bob Conley, Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Mr. Ed Beach.
- TEMPLE—Pansy Summerlin, Winnie Triplette, Pearl Winebarger, Mildred Summerlin, Shelby Jean Rich.
- WEST LENOIR—Rev. Jason Stilwell, Mrs. Jason Stilwell, Mr. Russell Moore, Mrs. Russell Moore.
- LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL—Mr. Will McGuire, Mrs. Will McGuire.
- LOVELADY—Rev. F. E. Edens, Mrs. F. E. Edens, Lester Yount, Mrs. Lester Yount.
- MAPLE GROVE—Rev. L. B. Beane, Miss Agnes Coffey, Mr. W. Jeff Coffey, Mrs. Hattie Shoemaker.
- MILLER HILL—Delos Lackey, Kenneth Barlow, Mrs. R. A. Greene, Mrs. Raylo Smith, Mrs. Conard Greene.
- MOUNTAIN GROVE—J. E. McCleod, Mrs. J. L. Green, Rev. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. H. M. McGinnis, Mrs. Frank Hood.
- MOUNTAIN VIEW—Mrs. Douglas Clark, Mrs. Walter Wiggins, Mrs. Alice Crisp.
- MT. ZION—Mr. and Mrs. Hebrew Barker, Mr. Earl Woods, Mr. Gideon Miller, Mrs. Ray Woods, Mr. Floyd Annas.
- MULBERRY—Mrs. Frank Coffey, Mrs. Jack Chandler, Mrs. Grant Moore.
- MULVALE—Mrs. Margaret Dalrymple, Mrs. Tom Moore, Mrs. R. B. Glass.
- NELSON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. R. E. Robbins, Mrs. Luther Sudderth, Mrs. Carl Cook, Mrs. Alvin Carlton.
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. Albert Icenhour, Mrs. G. D. Greer, Mrs. Roy Barlowe.
- NORTH CATAWBA—Mrs. W. O. Johnson, Mrs. T. F. Barnwell, Mrs. R. F. Smith, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Rhymes.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Thomas B. Flowe, Mrs. Ruby Poovey, Mrs. Nadine Richards.
- PINEY GROVE—Mattie Christenbury, Mr. Charlie Winkler, Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Mrs. Walter Sullivan.
- PISGAH—Rev. and Mrs. Arson Dixon, Mrs. John Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. Benny McDonald, Mr. John B. Pope.
- POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Cicaro Benfield, Mrs. Ruby Hart.
- POOVEY'S GROVE—Mrs. Paul Lovingood, Mr. Garland Keller, Mr.

Harvey Sherrill, Rev. A. W. Bumgarner.

RHODISS FIRST—Mrs. Charles Kirby, Charles F. Kirby, Mrs. M. C. Smith, Mrs. Nora Annas, Mrs. Harold L. Brown.

ROCKY SPRINGS—Mr. J. V. Beane, Mr. Donald Franklin, Mrs. Emma Franklin.

RUFUS—Mr. P. H. Moore, W. B. Greene, Mr. Dan Philyaw.

SETZER CREEK—Mrs. Earl Cheek, Mrs. Ralph Jones, Mrs. Ted Gentry, Mrs. Mary Story.

TEMPLE HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Keener Keller.

UNION—C. A. Bolick, Ralph McRary, Mrs. R. M. Teague, Mrs. Glenn Wilkie.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Ivey Hall, Mrs. Ivey Hall, Mrs. Lee Sullivan, Rev. James Lambert, Mrs. James Lambert.

CENTRAL—Rev. C. H. Kincaid, Mrs. C. H. Kincaid, Mr. Jack Parsons, Mr. W. C. Lutz, Mrs. W. C. Lutz.

WHITNEL FIRST—Mrs. Ila Bolick, Mrs. Lillie Adkins, Mrs. Davis Phillips.

WINKLER'S GROVE—Mr. Floyd Moore, Mr. Oscar Walker, Mr. Willard Campbell.

WORSHIP POINT—Rev. L. L. Nichols, Mrs. Kate Hatton, Mrs. Elizah Bentley, Mrs. Rufus Church.

YADKIN—Mr. Amos Greene, Mrs. Amos Greene, M. A. Bolick, Mrs. W. A. Suddreth, Mrs. A. E. Pierce.

YADKIN VALLEY—Mrs. Gary Chester, Mrs. Arnie Woods, Mr. Ford Baker.

ZACKS FORK—Mrs. J. E. Whisnant, Mrs. C. A. Stokes, Mrs. Wade Holman.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

LOVELADY—Arney, George H., Granite Falls.

CONWAY CHAPEL—Branch, Chelsey L., Rt. 3, Morganton.

OAK GROVE—Clark, Dale, Granite Falls.

CALVARY—Crump, James, Lenoir.

CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Fox, Jacob, Hudson.

JOYCETON—Helton, Charlie, Rt. 4, Lenoir.

HIBRITEN—Martin, Phillip, Lenoir.

HIBRITEN—Matherson, Grady, Hudson.

HIBRITEN—Parsons, Austin, Lenoir.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

HIBRITEN—Cline, E. G., Lenoir.

TEMPLE—Laws, George, Lenoir.

JOYCETON—Prestwood, Harry E., Hudson.

MT. ZION—Townsend, Stanley, Rt. 1, Granite Falls.

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

- Adams, Jesse, LM, Beach St., Lenoir
Austin, John, OM, Granite Falls.
Branch, Chelsey Leroy, LM, Rt. 3, Lenoir.
Bryant, Ambrose, LM, Pisgah Rd., Lenoir.
Byerly, W. H., OM, Rt. 6, Box 129, Lenoir.
Bristol, Ira, IO, Collettsville.
Bigelow, John, IM, 93 Archer St., Granite Falls.
Bradshaw, E. Masten, ROM, Hudson.
Barnes, Ezekiel, M, Rt. 2, Box 260, Lenoir.
Bumgarner, Richard, OM, Lenoir.
Bumgarner, A. W., Granite Falls.
Bolick, Will, OP, Rt. 3, Lenoir.
Black, Lloyd, O, Rt. 4, Lenoir
Braswell, Paul, Rt. 7, Box 558, Lenoir.
Cannon, George, OM, Hickory.
Camp, Otis, Rt. 4, Lenoir.
Curtis, Boyd, LM, Rhodhiss, N. C.
Cook, R. C., P, Rt. 8, Lenoir.
Cline, E. G., OM, Lenoir.
Coffey, Harley, OM, Rt. 2, Granite Falls.
Church, Arthur, OM, Wayside Circle, Lenoir.
Crump, James, LM, Lenoir.
Dellinger, O. C., P, Collettsville.
Dula, Walter, OM, Rt. 5, Lenoir.
Davis, L. R., OM, 106 Piedmont Rd., Lenoir.
Eggers, Cartie P., Hickory.
Elmore, Lanny S., Granite Falls.
Erwin, Thomas, LM, Rt. 2, Granite Falls.
Elmore, Lanny, LM, Rhodhiss.
Fox, Finley, OM, Lenoir.
Fox, Lonnie, OM, Granite Falls.
Fox, Grady, OM, Granite Falls.
Greer, Joe, Granite Falls.
Greene, Paul, OM, Lenoir.
Haas, Luther, O, Rt. 1, Hudson.
Holtzclaw, Roger, LM, Granite Falls.
Helton, Charlie, LM, Rt. 4, Lenoir.
Harless, W. C., RO, Rt. 7, Lenoir.
Howell, James, Rt. 6, Box A64, Lenoir.
Huffman, Vonley, LM, Rt. 7, Lenoir.
Hardin, R. N., CH, Omaha, Nebraska.
Helton, James, Rt. 4, Lenoir.
Helton, Paul, Rt. 4, Lenoir.
Hice, Wade R., Rt. 3, Lenoir.
Hawkins, Howard S., 520 1st Ave., S.E., Lenoir.
Huffman, Claude, OM, Hickory.
Hendren, Floyd, Rt. 5, Lenoir.
Knight, Frank, Hudson, N. C.
Mayberry, C. A., LM, 406 3rd St., S.E., Lenoir.
Matherson, Grady, LM, Hudson.
Martin, Phillip, LM, Lenoir.
Marler, Joe, LM, 211 Vance St., Lenoir.
Morrow, Rosco, OM, 1221 Blowing Rock Rd.
McCallister, Cecil, LM, Lenoir.
McCurry, Finley, LM, Rt. 6, Box 44, Lenoir.
McFelea, C. R., OM, Rt. 6, Lenoir.
Miller, Ed. O, O, Rt. 1, Boomer.
Miller, Broadus, OM, Hudson.
McDonald, Benny, OM, Lenoir.
Miller, Leonard P., Rt. 1, Hudson.
Norris, C. H., Newport News, Va.
Nichols, L. L., OR, Rt. 7, Lenoir.
Parson, Charlie, OM, Rt. 7, Lenoir.
Patrick, Kenneth, LM, Rt. 6, Lenoir.
Parsons, Austin, LM, Lenoir.
Prestwood, Harry, OM, General Del., Hudson.
Phillips, M. S., OM, Lenoir.
Pritchard, Claude, Jr., OP, Rt. 8, Lenoir.
Quinn, William, Rt. 2, Lenoir.
Reece, W. M., OLM, Rt. 3, Morganton.
Rhodes, Joe, OM, Hickory.
Shumaker, T. P., RO, 384 S. Mulberry St., Lenoir.
Snyder, D. L., LM, Rt. 6, Lenoir.
Suddreth, Claude, Jr., OP, Rt. 8, Lenoir.
Taylor, L. Deck, MM and ME, Box 365, Hudson.
Teague, L. W., Ch. R, Granite Falls.
Townsend, Stanley, OM, Rt. 1, Granite Falls.
Walker, Oscar, LM, Hickory.
Wilson, Paul, Rt. 3, Box 162, Morganton.
Wilcox, Ernest, LM, Broadway St., Lenoir.
Wilson, Glenn, LM, Hudson.

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Section 2. The Association shall be composed of Missionary Baptist Churches of Caldwell County and adjacent territory which are now members and any other Missionary Baptist Church which may hereafter be admitted as herein provided.

Section 3. Each church shall elect its messengers to the annual appointed meeting of the Association. Each messenger must be certified to in the annual church letter to the Association and must be appointed on the following ratio: five messengers, in addition to the pastor, for each church having a membership not exceeding fifty, and one additional messenger for each increase of fifty or major fraction thereof. In no case shall the total number of messengers from any given church exceed ten, in addition to the pastor.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1. The prime purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and to promote unity and growth among the churches composing it.

Section 2. It shall be the purpose of this Association to enlist all of the churches into full cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian education, and social service.

Article III — Powers and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as an advisory council and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the member churches. It may advise, however, with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption or rejection.

Section 2. When grievances occur between any member or minority group of any church which is a member of the Association, the Association, the Executive Committee thereof, or the committee designated by and acting for either of these bodies, may advise or give aid in manners which do not infringe on the rights of the local church, and this only on the invitation of the individual or group involved.

Section 3. Any church found to be unfaithful to the faith and practices common to the Association shall be encouraged to correct such errors. If the conduct of said church is not corrected and is of such a nature as to alienate said church from the orderly and faithful churches of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association can recommend that fellowship be withdrawn from said church, and upon a majority vote of the messengers in an annual session, fellowship with such church can be withdrawn.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this body shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at each regular annual meeting of the Association. Vacancies which occur during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee and for that unexpired term of office remaining until the next regular annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. By virtue of the office, the Associational Missionary is considered an officer of the Association, and shall be considered an ex-officio member of all Associational Committees unless stipulated to the contrary. Election to this office shall be completed by two-thirds majority of the messengers voting at an annual meeting of the Association, or by two-thirds majority of the Executive Committee.

Article V — Duties of Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association to preside over the annual sessions, special sessions, and at the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees described in ARTICLE VI, Section 1, at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence or at his request. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the third consecutive term.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association in regular and special sessions; to keep accurate records of the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee; to keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association; to furnish the churches with the blank letter forms on which to make the annual reports to the Association; to superintend the printing of the minutes and to distribute them to the churches as soon after adjournment as possible. For this service he shall be paid annually an amount recommended by the Finance Committee and approved by the Association.

He shall be elected annually for a one year term.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all of the funds of the Association and to disburse the same in accordance with the budget of the Association or for the purposes for which the funds were contributed. He shall render to the Association an itemized report of his receipts and disbursements on the morning of the first session of the annual meeting. In his absence a member of the Finance Committee shall give this report. The Treasurer shall make available through the Associational Bulletin a monthly financial report including the contributions of each church in the Association. A quarterly report shall be made available at the quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of interest about each of the churches which serve as host to the Association and shall report same to the Association in annual session. It shall be his duty to report facts of interest about any of the churches of the Association when such a report is requested. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Statistician to prepare from the church letters a digest of the records of the churches, and to present such information which he may deem profitable in mimeographed form to each messenger when he brings his report to the Association. He shall be elected annually and for a one year term.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the other officers of the Association as named in ARTICLE IV, Section 1, to direct the work of the organizations or special interests which they represent; to arrange for and execute meetings of such groups when prescribed by and for the advancement of the Association at large; to make a report of the organization's activities for the year to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article VI — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint in advance of the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Enrollment, Place and Preacher, and Resolutions, and any other Committees he may deem advisable or necessary. Each of these committees shall report at the annual meeting for which they were appointed.

Section 2. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of members of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to arrange for the registration of all messengers and visitors.

Section 3. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend to the Association the churches at which the next session shall meet and the preacher for the annual sermon at the next session.

Section 4. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and

expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or directed by the messengers of the session.

Section 5. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of five elected members, the Moderator, and the Associational Missionary. Other officers of the Association may act as ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for the approval of the Association the names of the messengers to serve on the following committees: Committee on Committees, Order of Business (as provided for in ARTICLE VI, Section 6), Nominating, Finance, Petitionary Letters, Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches, and Trustees. It shall be further the duty of this committee to name for the approval of the Association individuals who shall bring to the next annual session brief written reports on Public Morals and Temperance, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Home for the Aging, Hospital, Obituaries, Orphanage, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and the Biblical Recorder, State Missions and Stewardship.

Section 6. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the general officers of the Association and the pastors of the host churches. It shall be the duty of this committee to report a suggested order of business as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, their report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by vote of the body.

Section 7. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare for presentation to the Association the names of individuals as nominations for the following offices: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Superintendent of Church Music, Historian, and Statistician. Nominations for the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President shall be made by their respective organizations to the Nominating Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association. Nominations by these groups or by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 8. The Finance Committee shall be composed of five elected members. The Moderator, Treasurer, Clerk and Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and recommend the budget for the Association and to suggest ways and means whereby the budget can be raised by the local churches and to secure the cooperation of the churches in raising the budget. In case one item presented in the budget should not necessitate the use of the full amount allotted, the Finance Committee shall have the authority to use the surplus funds where they may be needed. The Finance Committee shall meet prior to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting, and a report shall be prepared for presentation to the quarterly Executive Committee meeting.

Section 9. The Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Con-

stitution of Churches shall be composed of six active members, each elected for a three-year term, but the terms rotating so that only two members are elected each year. It shall be the duty of this committee to serve in an advisory capacity when called upon to assist in the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry, and to advise in the organization of new churches in the Association territory.

Section 10. The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all requests made to the Association by groups seeking admission into the Association. This committee shall make its study in accordance with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII, and in light of its findings, make one of the following decisions as a recommendation to the Association at the proper time: (a) that the church requesting admission be accepted under the watchcare for one year; (b) that action on the request be delayed until the next annual meeting of the Association; (c) that the church requesting admission be accepted into the fellowship of the Association if during the year it was under the watchcare of the Association it has complied with the principles set forth in ARTICLE VII; or (d) that the request for membership be rejected.

Section 11. The Committee of Trustees shall be composed of five members, each elected for a five-year term, but terms rotating so that only one member is elected each year. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law; to sign all legal documents as directed by the Association, or by the Executive Committee between sessions of the Association; to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association; and to exercise the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Committee, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal, and to sign all papers necessary for the purchase or conveyance.

Section 12. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers of the Association, the active pastors of the Association, and two lay members from each of the churches in the Association. This committee shall act as the Association ad interim. It shall exercise the functions and discharge the duties usually committed to an executive board or committee. At no time shall any action taken by the Executive Committee be in conflict with or contrary to any action of a previous regular session of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Executive Committee. It shall hold regular quarterly meetings during the year between the sessions of the annual Association, and twelve members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings have been given to all members of the committee.

Section 13. The Missions Committee shall be a sub-committee of the Executive Committee of the Association. It will be organized by the Executive Committee, it will report to the Executive Committee, and the work of this committee will be ratified by the Executive

Committee. The Missions Committee shall be composed of one Executive Committee member from each district of the Association and the heads of the Associational organizations—Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, and Church Music. The Moderator and the elected officers of the Association and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to coordinate and help promote through the organizations and committees all phases and activities of the Associational program. This includes Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Pastor's Conference, Seminary Extension Center, Music Committee, other sub-committees of the Executive Committee, and/or any other organizations or committees to be found. It shall make use of all possible aid from local churches in making surveys of areas which, in the opinion of the Missions Committee, is not being adequately served by local Missionary Baptist churches; to determine the need for, and to promote and develop new Missionary Baptist work, such as work among minority groups — the Blind, the Silent People, Migratory Workers, Language groups, or any other groups among whom this committee could help meet spiritual needs — and to promote and develop those new phases of the Missions Program. It shall act as an advisory committee in matters related to the successful discharge of duties pertaining to the office of Associational Missionary. It shall provide information and assistance to the Department of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in meeting local missionary needs, such as missionary pastor's assistance, promotion of mission causes, etc. This committee shall consult with and give guidance and aid to churches anticipating membership in the Association. The Missions Committee shall meet prior to the meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association or at any other times necessary to discharge its duties.

Article VII — Petitionary Letters

Any group of baptized believers in Christ desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association shall be requested to fulfill the following requirements:

Section 1. If said group of baptized believers desires to organize a Missionary Baptist Church and wishes the assistance and advice of the Association, such a group must present such a request to the Moderator of the Association. The Moderator will instruct the Missions Committee to visit and counsel with the group desiring to become a Missionary Baptist Church. This committee shall study and pass upon the need and practicability of such an organization and will determine whether the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with this Association.

Section 2. If the Missions Committee approves such an organization, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches which will examine the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith of the proposed church. Upon the recommendation of this committee the group shall proceed to be constituted into a Missionary Baptist Church of the same faith and order of those holding membership in the Association.

Section 3. When seeking admission into the Association, a church must present a request for admission to the Committee on Petitionary Letters at least six months prior to the next annual meeting of the Association. Included with this request there must be copies of the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith adopted by the body, as well as a detailed report of the work of the church since the time of organization as it regards all phases of our Baptist program. The church shall be expected to have had a part in the support of the causes fostered by the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 4. Any church seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association must be under the watchcare of the Association for at least one full year before it can be admitted.

Section 5. The findings of the Committee on Petitionary Letters will be reported to the Association with a recommendation in accordance with ARTICLE VI, Section 10.

Section 6. If the church is accepted under the watchcare of the Association, the Committee on Petitionary Letters will recommend at the end of that year that the church be accepted into full fellowship provided that an examination of that year's work done and a study of the cooperative spirit of the church proves to be in accordance with the principles of the churches of the Association. A two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present shall be needed for such action to be completed.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting on the second day, provided the amendment is presented in writing on the first day and voted on and passed favorably on the second day, or that notice be given during the meeting in one year and presented in writing and voted on favorably the following year.

By-Laws

1. The Association shall convene on Thursday and Friday morning following the third Sunday in September.

2. The Association year shall begin September 1 of each year and close August 31 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerefoot's parliamentary law.

4. The written reports to this body, with the exception of that of the Executive Committee, shall be limited to 300 words.

5. The expenses incurred by the Clerk in printing the Minutes, the Statistician in mimeographing his report, the Committee on Order of Business in printing their suggested program, and all promotional expenses as voted by the Association or approved by the Moderator, shall be paid by the Treasurer from the treasury of the Association.

6. At such times as this Association may be employing a Missionary, the Missionary shall be considered a member ex-officio of the Associational committees. The Executive Committee, or a committee designated by that group, shall have supervision over the work of the Missionary. In case of a vacancy the Executive Committee shall have authority to employ a new Missionary.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of the majority of the members present.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

First Day, Thursday, September 22, 1960

College Avenue Baptist Church

1. The Seventy-sixth Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association was held with College Avenue Baptist Church, Lenoir, N. C., beginning at 9:15 A.M., September 22, 1960. The second day with Flemings Chapel.

2. Mr. Jerry Stamps, Minister of Music at the College Avenue Baptist Church, had direction of all music for all sessions of the Association held at College Avenue Baptist Church and Flemings Chapel Baptist Church. The following named pianist accompanied during the sessions: Mrs. John Wallace of Concord Baptist Church, Miss Betty Miller of Lenoir First, and Mrs. Fritz Annas of Rhodhiss First, and Mr. Deck Taylor of Hudson First.

3. Mr. Stamps led in singing, "Blessed Assurance" after which the praise and prayer period was conducted by Rev. Sam Stevenson, pastor of Union Church. Scripture from John 15-7.

4. Rev. Paul Hopkins, pastor of Mt. Zion Church, acted as moderator for the two days session. He was elected to fill the unexpired term of moderator, Rev. M. O. Owens, Jr., who had previously resigned as pastor of First Baptist of Lenoir and accepted a call tendered him by the East Gastonia Baptist Church.

5. On motion of Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, pastor Piney Grove Baptist Church, it was voted that all messengers present and those who would attend other sessions, would compose the seventy-sixth annual session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting its business.

6. Mr. Frank Smith presented a proposed program and on motion, it became the order of business for the two days session, subject to the necessary changes to meet existing conditions.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees:
Resolutions: Harold Brown, chmn., James Lambert, and Riley Huckaby.

Place and Preacher: James Lail, chmn., Buren Hastings and Billy Rivers.

Registration Committees: F. L. Smith, Chmn., (College Avenue Church), Mrs. Johnnell Wise, Mrs. Richard Issac, Mrs. Andrew Triplett, Mrs. Bob Bumgarner, Mrs. Jim Pharr, Mrs. Jerry Stamps, Mrs. Maynard McNeely, Mrs. Ernest McCrary, Mrs. R. J. Smith. (Flemings Chapel) Mrs. Gwyn Reichard, Mrs. Bernice Bean and Miss Linda Lail.

8. New pastors and visitors were recognized. New pastors and churches will be found in statistical records.

9. The first order of business was the report of Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Associational Missionary, on motion and duly seconded the mimeographed copy, which had been passed out to the delegates, was adopted as her report without reading. Motion carried.

THE MISSIONARY REPORTS 1959-1960

For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek. Romans 1:15.

For we are laborers together with God. I Corinthians 3:9.

There are many things of which one can be proud during the past year. The largest Lottie Moon Christmas offering \$20,991.61. More churches participating in the January Bible Study "Timothy;" a successful simultaneous crusade; a good group attending the Seminary Extension Center; 68 church Vacation Bible Schools and 4 mission schools; College Avenue getting ready for a new mission beginning October 2, 1960; wonderful response by our young people in all of their activities—over 20 members of the Life Service Fellowship attending Foreign Mission Conference at Ridgecrest; the Life Service group, along with the Training Union sponsored one of our most successful Evangelistic Rallies, with Rev. Nane Starnes as speaker. From this group we are going to see some missionaries, and Christian leaders of tomorrow. The snow kept many of our activities limited, but in spite of same we had wonderful response to our meetings. Sunbeam Mtg. 240; R.A. Conclave 355; G.A. Rally 545; Y.W.A. Banquet 219, during the snow season. Life Service fellowship averaged 55. The Associational Brotherhood has become very active, and the W.M.S. has increased in attendance at its meetings. The Music Ministry has presented a helpful program of hymn sings during the year. A number of our choirs participated in Regional and State festivals, and came out with top ratings. More churches are interested in the Associational Sunday School and Training

Union Program, because they are getting something from the well planned programs.

The Missionary has shared in many activities—58 Mission Study Classes; 6 weeks of other Training Courses, incl. Sunday School, Training Union, "Studies in Timothy;" 5 Coronation Services—speaking for 2 of them; helped in 11 Vacation Bible Schools and provided workers for many others; spoke for 11 Worship services; spoke for 2 banquets; taught many Sunday School lessons; gave a number of Circle Programs; met in 160 Committee Meetings; sent out 4 Bulletins, along with correspondence for all organizations; attended Executive Committee meetings; Pastors' Conferences; Associational Organizational meetings. Shared in some service in every church in the Association except one. Prepared 6,114 VBS Workbooks, and 4,250 Nursery, Beginner and Primary hand-work material for VBS, which was used by every church having a school except 1. Spoke for a Methodist Guild.

Outside of the Association, I attended the Baptist State Convention, Greensboro; Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte; State VBS Clinic, Fruitland, and conducted the Intermediate Conference for the second State Clinic at Gardner-Webb College; took 3 girls to the Y.W.A. Houseparty at Campbell College; conducted Stewardship Conference for the Regional W.M.U. Meeting in North Wilkesboro, and was gone 5 weeks to the Baptist World Alliance in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

I am most grateful for the wonderful experience I had in seeing our Baptist Mission work around South America. I want to take this opportunity to thank you again for every expression of love, every prayer and every gift, and I trust that as I share with you these experiences you may feel much closer to our World Mission Program, and to the need of sharing the GOSPEL OF GOOD NEWS CONCERNING JESUS CHRIST, OUR LIVING CHRIST. It was a thrill to see Hilda and George Cowser from our own Association, and to know that we were having a part in the work they were doing for Christ in Brazil.

LIFE IS SO SHORT
YET SO MUCH TO DO
LET US PUT MORE EFFORT
TO GET HIS MESSAGE THROUGH.
I WILL, WILL YOU?

Elizabeth Campbell, Missionary
Caldwell Baptist Association

10. Mr. Stamps led in singing, "Whosoever Will May Come." He was accompanied at piano by Mrs. John Wallace.

11. The following associational reports were read in the following order: Sunday School by Floyd Annas, Baptist Training Union by F. L. Smith, WMU by Mrs. Raymond Reavis, Brotherhood read by Deck Taylor, Life Service Fellow-

ship by Miss Constance Annas, Director of Music by Jerry Stamps. These reports were adopted and recorded as a record.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

Your entire staff of associational Sunday School officers wants you to know that we are at your service. We are an organization of service. Our only purpose is to help every church accomplish its worthy objectives, which are—reaching the people, teaching them the Bible, winning them to Christ, and developing them in Christian life.

1959-1960 has been a great year of teaching and training. This year our association is reporting 71 churches, 4 missions, 71 Sunday schools, and 4 mission Sunday schools. Our Sunday school enrollment this year is 16,896, a decrease of 134 under last year.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Outreach for the Unreached."

2. That we lead our people to realize that evangelism is central in the purpose of the Sunday School, and the Sunday School is central in the program of evangelism.

3. That our churches use their Sunday schools as the basic foundation on which to build greater churches.

"Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." (John 4:35)

Respectfully submitted,

Floyd Annas,

Associational Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT 1959-1960

As Training Union Director for 1960-1961 I would like to invite every Baptist in our Association to have a part in our Training Union for next year. The past year was a great one for our Training Union. We can make it even greater in the coming year with the help of each individual.

Realizing that great progress can come through the work of the individual churches, we respectfully submit these achievements.

1. Seventy-one Churches and Four Missions.

2. "M" Night attendance 550, number of Churches represented 47.

3. Baptist Youth Rally.

The Training Union submits the following resolutions for next year.

1. Strive to reach each Church without Training Union.

2. Urge all Training Unions to work toward a greater Soul Winning year.

3. Urge our Training Unions to take advantage of the Tournaments for the different age groups.

Respectfully submitted,
Lindsay R. Annas,
Associational Training Union Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 1959-1960

The 1959-1960 Watchword "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord God of Host" (Zachariah 4:6), has been a challenge to the members of the Woman's Missionary Union.

The purpose of Woman's Missionary Union is to strive to equal the spirit of our Lord; to promote Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and missionary education of youth.

Even as the reports that came to me are an imperfect picture of the work that has actually been done, so is this report. The reports revealed the following items of interest.

2 new societies, Lovelady and Lakeview, and Joyceton reorganized. Total of 53.

18 churches having no W. M. U. organizations of any kind.

23 churches having a full graded W. M. U. (a W. M. S., a Sunbeam Band, a G. A. and a Y. W. A.)

May we work and pray toward the time when our Association can report that we are one hundred percent in W. M. U. organizations.

An increase in membership, tithers, members contributing through the cooperation program, and a number of organizations engaged in soul-winning.

More mission study books taught, and more members read at least one approved book.

4 W. M. S. received advance recognition.

Annual meeting held at Rhodhiss First, the Leadership Conference at Center Grove, and the two mission study institutes were well attended.

Exceeded goal for the Lottie Moon Offering. The total amount reported was \$20,991.61. Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions amounted to \$2,385.92. Received for the Heck-Jones special offering \$465.88. The total offerings amounted to \$23,843.41.

Mrs. Raymond Reavis, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During the past year the Brotherhood has been in a period of transition from the old to a new organizational plan. The new organization becomes effective on October 1, 1960 for the future and should be more effective in promoting and realizing the aims of Brotherhood work.

Your Associational Brotherhood officers attended a leadership course held at the First Baptist Church, Hickory, N. C. on November

20, 1959. The conferences were conducted by Rev. Clyde Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, and Rev. Bill Jackson, State Royal Ambassador Secretary.

Three Associational Brotherhood meetings were held during the year. The first was held at Lower Creek Baptist Church January 18-19, 1960, and was a workshop for the training of Brotherhood leaders in the local churches of the Association. There were 225 in attendance representing 27 churches. Rev. Clyde Davis and Rev. Bill Jackson assisted us in leading the various conferences. The second meeting was held at Rhodhiss Baptist Church on May 9, 1960, with Mr. Donald Greene and Mr. Wayne DeHart, prominent Baptist laymen, leading in the theme "After Revival." Their inspirational messages were profound and impressive. At this meeting 118 men were present; 22 churches were represented. The third meeting was held at the Yadkin Baptist Church on August 8, 1960. The theme of the meeting was "Organizing for Christ." The Rev. M. O. Owens brought the inspirational message. Mr. Lyn Pollard spoke on "Experiences in Witnessing" and Rev. Homer Bradey discussed the new organizational plan. This meeting was attended by 86 of our men, and 19 churches were represented.

The annual Royal Ambassador Conclave was held at Yadkin Baptist Church, November 2, 1959. There were 365 Royal Ambassadors and their leaders present representing 25 churches. During the year, two new Royal Ambassador chapters were organized at Blair's Fork Baptist Church and Lovelady Baptist Church.

Lower Creek Baptist Church organized a Young Men's Brotherhood, thereby filling a void which exists between Royal Ambassador activities and Brotherhood activities. This is the only Young Men's Brotherhood in our Association.

Your Associational Brotherhood officers proposed for the ensuing year attended a leadership course at the First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro, N. C., on September 8, 1960.

Your president and Mr. M. F. Faw attended a meeting of Brotherhood men for the Piedmont and Western North Carolina on September 15, 1960, in Kannapolis, N. C. to discuss the acquisition of land for the purpose of a State Royal Ambassador camp.

Without the unselfish devotion, advice and assistance of Mr. Earl Woods, promotional vice-president, Mr. J. O. Bowman, program vice-president, Mr. Frank Keller, attendance vice-president, and Mr. M. F. Faw, Royal Ambassador leader, none of the progress made by the Brotherhood during this past Associational year would have been possible. The credit for what has been accomplished is entirely theirs.

Respectfully submitted,

Claude F. Seila

Brotherhood President

THE LIFE SERVICE FELLOWSHIP

During the past year, many young people have publicly dedicated themselves to full-time Christian living, whether in a church-related or secular vocation and membership in the Life Service Fellowship has increased to around 175.

Our activities for the year began with a Holiday Party on December 28th at Lower Creek Baptist Church with 80 members in attendance. The members enjoyed food, fun, fellowship and the film, "So Send I You."

We did not have a meeting as scheduled on Youth Night, April 4th, but did urge the members to help "pack the pews" at the Evangelistic Rally at Calvary Baptist Church on that night. Because of this change, we declared May 1st Life Service Fellowship Sunday and around 55 members attended the worship service at First Baptist Church in Lenoir. After the service, we enjoyed a picnic lunch together and songs and a skit on Ridgecrest constituted the informal program which followed.

Four of the Life Service Fellowship members, Misses Ramona Craig, Norma Lambert, Brenda Smith and Rebecca Nelson, worked during the summer in Vacation Bible Schools throughout the association.

The highlight of this year's activities was Foreign Mission Week at Ridgecrest which 23 Life Service Fellowship members attended. These young people from 5 churches in the association stayed in the Caldwell Cottage with Miss Faye Tunmire as their chaperone. Not only did they enjoy the fellowship with Miss Tunmire but the inspiration and challenge they received from the other missionaries there was a turning point in their lives. During this week many felt God's call to a special task and have testified that this was the most wonderful week of their lives.

On August 29th, 60 Life Service Fellowship members were in attendance at a picnic in Tweetsieville. After a ride on "Tweetsie" and the picnic supper, four of the members gave glowing testimonies of their experiences during Foreign Mission Week at Ridgecrest. At this picnic, the following officers for the coming year were elected:

President	Clyde Keller, Jr.
Vice-President	Bobby Bowman
Secretary	Judy Barlow
Program Chairman	Gloria Faw
Publicity Chairman	Sandra Whitener
Social Committee	Carolyn Hart, Chairman Dawn Holden
Counselor	Miss Janet Reavis
Pastor Advisor	Reverend Paul Lovingood

To inspire and challenge young people to be true to their life

commitment to God is the purpose of Life Service Fellowship and we covet your prayers as we try to promote this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

Miss Constance Annas

Life Service Fellowship Counselor

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

We as Associational Music Committee officers are grateful for the privilege of serving you for the past year. Your response in associational music training events has been gratifying, and we trust, beneficial to you and your church.

Some of your attainments during the year are as follows:

450 total attendance at music events, which include:

2 Hymn Sings and 1 Carol Sing, and 1 Central Music School. There were 59 enrolled in the Music School of which 30 received awards in category 19. There were 16 different churches represented.

2 churches attained a standard music ministry during the year: First Baptist, Lenoir and Lower Creek Baptist.

4 churches were represented at the Regional Choir Festivals with a total of 11 choirs participating in our association (all eligible to attend State Festival).

9 new choirs were reported during the year.

23 churches are now ordering "The Church Musician" magazine.

At least one church, Piney Grove, called on the Music Committee for assistance during the year. We are anxious to help more churches as pastors, music directors or other leaders ask for guidance in improving their Music Ministry. The members of the Music Committee are well-qualified and are willing to be of assistance, and that is our only purpose, assisting each church.

Next year there will be at least one associational music event each quarter, including a Music School, Carol Sing at Christmas, Hymn Sings and a Music Conference for all music leaders and pastors.

We recommend that each church be encouraged to:

1. Establish, by vote of the church, a Music Ministry as an agency of the church.

2. Use the "Church Musician" magazine as a guide in improving the Music Ministry.

3. Enroll one or more choirs in the Regional Choir Festival, which meets February 28 at Lenoir First, following the rules and music suggested.

4. Teach one of the books in category 19 in your own church.

5. Begin a new choir for one of your children's groups, as well as improving your Adult Choir and choirs you already have.

6. That each church feel free to call on the associational Music

Committee for assistance and suggestions.

"To God Be the Glory" for all that will be accomplished in the coming year, many will be enlisted in the work of their Lord, using and developing their God-given talents and expressing through music their love for the Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,

Jerry F. Stamps

Associational Music Director

12. Dr. E. L. Spivey, of the State Baptist Convention, addressed the Association on the State Program.

13. The congregation sang, "Christ For the Whole Wide World," after which Mr. E. D. Beach, treasurer of the Association, presented his annual report and budget for 1960-61. On motion, his report and the budget was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 22, 1959 to September 20, 1960

Cash in Bank September 22, 1959\$441.72

RECEIPTS:

Pledges	\$8,661.26	
V. B. S. Materials	1,271.37	
V. B. S. Offerings	469.25	
Minutes	514.63	
Miscellaneous	137.61	
Seminary Extension	682.60	11,736.72

Total Receipts and Beginning Balance\$12,178.44

DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Missionary:

Salary	\$3,480.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Convention	225.00	
Love Gift	50.00	\$4,955.00

Home Maintenance	127.49
Home Insurance	38.00
Home Fuel	154.57
Retirement and Taxes	256.71
Telephone - Long Distance	42.91
Postage	151.00
V. B. S. Labor	920.00
V. B. S. Expenses	909.83
Minutes	768.00
Clerical Help	387.50

Office Supplies	491.75	
Music	68.65	
Sunday School	121.85	
Printing	95.00	
Clerk Expenses	100.00	
Youth Expenses	17.59	
Meetings and Speakers	81.00	
B. T. U.	87.91	
Brotherhood	15.00	
Seminary Extension	694.83	
Debt Retirement and Interest	1,415.01	
Miscellaneous	6.00	11,905.60
		<hr/>
Cash in Bank September 20, 1960		\$272.84

Unpaid Accounts September 20, 1960:

First Union National Bank	\$ 900.00
Mutual Building and Loan	3,392.53
	<hr/>
Total	\$4,292.53

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. Beach, Treasurer

SUGGESTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1960-1961

Anticipated Receipts:

(1) Pledges	\$10,225.00
V. B. S. Materials	1,300.00
V. B. S. Offerings	500.00
(2) Minutes	650.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$12,775.00

Estimated Expenses:

Associational Missionary:

Salary	\$3,600.00
Travel	1,200.00
Convention	250.00
Love Gift	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,100.00

Home Maintenance	500.00
Home Insurance	40.00
Home Fuel	150.00

Retirement and Taxes	300.00
Telephone - Long Distance	40.00
Postage	200.00
V. B. S. Labor	1,000.00
V. B. S. Expenses	900.00
Minutes	800.00
Clerical Help	520.00
Office Supplies	600.00
Music	125.00
Sunday School	150.00
Printing	100.00
Clerk Expenses	100.00
Youth Expenses	175.00
Meetings and Speakers	125.00
B. T. U.	100.00
W. M. U. and Brotherhood	100.00
Seminary Extension	50.00
Debt Retirement and Interest	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$12,775.00
<hr/>	

(1) Based on \$.95 per resident member.

(2) Based on \$.50 per copy for Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. Beach, Treasurer

14. Rev. Ambrose Singley read the report on Evangelism for J. J. Buckner, on motion the report was adopted.

EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the vehicle on which the Great Commission rolls to fulfillment. In the fuller sense evangelism is all of the organizations of every church and every phase of our denominational work seeking to reach and save the lost, and train them to do efficient work for the Master and His Church.

The report for the past year is: Baptisms 1085 compared with the 953 for '59 gives us an increase of 132. Additions by letter 621 compared with the 769 for 1959 gives us a decrease of 47. We are truly proud of the increased number of baptisms, but our hearts are solemnized when we think that more than 49% of the people of our county are yet unchurched. The challenge before us is truly great, the fields are white unto harvest, and laborers are greatly needed. Will you lead your church to participate in our simultaneous crusade effort this coming spring, April 2, and 9?

Respectfully submitted,

J. Jackson Buckner

15. Mrs. George Mull sang a solo entitled, "Seeking For Me," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. John Wallace.

16. The Annual sermon was preached by Rev. Murray F. Jackson, pastor of Harris Chapel Baptist Church. The scripture was read by Rev. Ambrose Singley taken from Matt. 16:13-20.

The Association adjourned for lunch. Prayer was offered by Rev. John Wallace.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. Rev. Paul J. Hopkins, moderator, called the session to order at 1 P.M. After singing a hymn "How Firm A Foundation," the praise and prayer service was in charge of Rev. Thomas B. Flowe, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, reading from Matt. 22:23. Prayer by Dr. W. K. McGee.

18. Report on Home For the Aging was read by Luther E. Snipes. Dr. William A. Poole, superintendent of the Homes For the Aging, addressed the Association. On motion and seconded, the reported was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of \$193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we

have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received \$82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, \$76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day offering in February. Although this amount is \$123,000 short of our goal of \$200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. Snipes

19. Rev. James Lambert, pastor of Union Grove Baptist Church, read a report on Baptist Hospital. Dr. W. K. McGee spoke on the report. On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respecter of persons or pocketbooks. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for

available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¼ % of our Cooperative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need. The total amount given this year to the support of our Hospital was \$4,191.71. In 1959 we gave a total of \$4,252.00. In 1959 we had only seven Churches who did not contribute to this cause. This year we had ten churches.

May it be said of our Association in 1961 that every church had a part in this great healing ministry through our Baptist Hospital of North Carolina.

Respectfully Submitted,

James Lambert

20 Report on North Carolina Homes was read by Rev. Harold Brown, pastor of Rhodhiss Church. Rev. Vernon Sparrow, of the Mills Home, addressed the Association. The report was adopted.

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have been engaged in child care since 1885, when the Thomasville orphanage was established by John H. Mills. Over 8,000 children have received care through this program in its almost 75 years. A diamond anniversary is planned for the Baptist Children's Homes in November of this year. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys

and girls annually. The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children. There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

The children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches. The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request. The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, once-a-month offerings 21.9 per cent, special gifts and endowments 15.5 per cent. The income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet just the minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served.

An increased Thanksgiving offering is an absolute necessity this year. Actually North Carolina Baptists need to give \$350,000 through the Thanksgiving offering to really put our Children's Homes back on their feet and in good working order this year. Won't you return to your church and to your people and lay this matter on their hearts. Brethren, let's rise up and give liberally to further and to advance this cause of needy and homeless children. North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Jesus loved the children of His day and time, and we walk in His footsteps as we try to meet their needs in our day and time.

John E. Roberts became editor of *Charity and Children*, June 1, 1960. We envision under his editorship this paper making an increased contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

Respectfully Submitted,

Harold L. Brown, Sr.

21. The next order of business was on Christian Education, which was read by Rev. Hugh McManus, pastor of Grandin Baptist Church. A number of the Baptist colleges were represented. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, of Wake Forest College, discussed Christian Education. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists are blessed with the opportunity for Christian education through our seven Baptist college, Fruitland Bible Institute and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Our two senior colleges are Wake Forest, located in Winston-Salem and Meredith,

located in Raleigh, our capital city. The four junior colleges are Mars Hill, located in Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb in Boiling Springs, Wingate in Monroe, Campbell in Buies Creek and Chowan in Murfreesboro near the Virginia state line. Fruitland Bible Institute is located near Bat Cave and Southeastern Seminary is located in Wake Forest on the Old Wake Forest campus. Last year 8,100 students enrolled in these seven colleges. The operating cost was above \$10,000,000 with \$500,000 being given through the Cooperative Program and \$600,000 being used for expansion and improvement.

Our Baptist institutions not only train our boys and girls how to make a living, but more specifically how to live a life. This is a distinction for which we should ever be proud and also work and pray to preserve. The material aspect is secondary to the spiritual in our Baptist schools.

Some of the problems facing our colleges and Seminary as they offer the opportunity for a Christian Education in our beloved state are lack of space, facilities and adequate funds. Many boys and girls who could be our potential leaders of tomorrow may be deprived of this opportunity if we as Baptist fail to provide for these needs.

We should also support our institutions of higher learning not only with our money but also our sincere prayers and interest. We have observed how some denominations support their schools by sending their children to them, may we as Baptist parents do the same. This would be exercising our faith in our schools. The atmosphere on our college and Seminary campuses is more conducive to Christian thinking, living and planning for a life in full time Christian service than on a state supported college campus.

Gardner-Webb Junior College is located in our section of the state for which we are proud. Let us as an association be faithful to her in our support, that she may send forth laborers unto the field which is already white unto harvest.

For those who have not and will not be afforded the opportunity for a christian education in our schools of higher learning, there is still yet the opportunity for a christian education and training. This is offered to every member of a cooperating Southern Baptist Church in the Southern Baptist Convention through an educated ministry, literature for all phases of work, Seminary Extension Courses and associational, regional and state meetings and clinics.

Respectfully Submitted,

Hughey H. McManus

ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The need for learning opportunities beyond the campus has been felt for many years by schools, colleges and universities. So great has been the demand for adult opportunity schools, special training in-

stitutes, and night classes of one kind or another that millions of dollars have been spent on various programs of extension. For years the seminaries have operated correspondence departments with varying degrees of success. Some found it necessary to drop the program, but all felt that there was a need in this field.

Howard College developed a significant program that began to operate around 1945. The "Howard Plan" consisted of a number of extension centers operated on an associational basis. Soon Mercer and Carson-Newman followed. The seminaries were requested by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1948 to look into this pattern to ascertain if such a development might be possible for them. In 1951 the Inter-Seminary Conference set up this program on a joint basis.

The purpose of the Seminary Extension Department is to answer the need for training for pastors and other vocational church leaders who cannot attend a college or seminary. There are thousands of other church leaders who need additional training. Some have turned to radio and television preachers for help; others have turned to the non-denominational schools. In the Seminary Extension program laymen and women benefit and make up more than 50% of the enrollment of most centers.

The purpose of the program is fulfilled in meeting needs of Baptist leadership in churches and geographical areas. The ultimate aim is for a better denomination, better leadership, better churches, better preaching, and better human relationships.

Anyone who is interested in becoming a better prepared christian worker and church leader can enroll and take these courses which are offered each year. Many of our past students never completed high school. Some have only gone to the third and fourth grades. They have been greatly helped through our Seminary Extension.

Beginning October 7, 1960, the fall semester will get underway if plans go according to the schedule. Meet each Friday night for nine weeks.

The courses of study to be offered are:

Old Testament III, taught by Rev. James Pharr. This is an historical study of the first ten books of the Old Testament. The text book will be "The Heart of the Hebrew History." The total cost of the course will be \$11.50.

(N. T.) Romans 173. Taught by Rev. John Wallace. This is a detailed study of the Book of Romans, prepared by Dr. Lee Galman, Seminary Extension Department. The total cost will be \$10.75.

Evangelism 123. Taught by Rev. Homer Brady. This is a study of the methods of the past and present with suggested plans for several types of evangelism now in use, prepared by Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, New Orleans Seminary. The text book to be used is "Evangelism, Christ's Imperative Commission." The cost of this course will be \$11.00.

Sub. Teachers: Rev. Billy Rivers, Rev. Harold Brown.

I would like to urge every pastor to lead your people to enroll and

attend one of these planned courses. As far as we know now, the Seminary Extension will continue to be held at the First Baptist Church in Lenoir, and will begin October 7. Every church is urged to be represented in these courses.

Respectfully submitted,
Gwyn P. Sullivan, Chairman
Sem. Ex. Advisory Committee

22. The congregation sang the hymn, "Our Best."

23. Rev. Fritz Hemphill, president of Fruitland Institute, was recognized and he gave a report regarding this school.

24. Rev. James Pharr, of College Avenue Baptist Church, read the Historian Report of the College Avenue Baptist Church.

HISTORY OF THE COLLEGE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

There is no more thrilling story in all history than the romance of the Christian Church and the price paid to preserve it for humanity. The church stands today as it has through the centuries, a bulwark against any foe who would enslave the human conscience, degrade life and damn the soul. So is the history of College Avenue Baptist Church.

The church was born out of a Branch Sunday School started by the First Baptist Church, Lenoir in 1907 in the home of Mr. M. H. Mingus on Spainhour Street. Mr. Jim McCall was the first superintendent. As it became necessary for larger quarters to house the growing Sunday School, a dwelling house was rented and different pastors were invited in to preach once a month. The Mission Sunday School was known as Mingus' Chapel and met in the rented dwelling for several years. As the people responded to the preaching of the gospel, a desire to organize themselves into a regular Baptist Church became very evident. And so, on July 17, 1910 Mingus Chapel was organized into a Baptist Church with the Reverend I. W. Thomas and J. S. Gwaltney acting as a Presbytery. There were 16 charter members making up the newly organized church. They were D. P. Griffin, S. C. Duncan, J. M. Harless, Clara Bell Clark, Rose Griffin, Minnie Griffin, Mary Lou Griffin, M. C. Griffin, Russell Triplett, Mrs. Russell L. Triplett, B. O. Prince, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Mingus, Mrs. S. E. Perry, Mrs. Louisa Kincaid and E. G. Mingus. The Reverend I. W. Thomas was called as first pastor.

Soon after the organization, Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Griffin gave a lot on Realty Street upon which a one room house of worship was built. Those were days of struggle and hardship, but the members of the new church, now called Second Baptist Church, though small in number, labored and sacrificed and the church began to grow. For seven years the Reverend Thomas led his little flock courageously and well. When he resigned in December 1916, the Reverend S. A. Rhyne was called as pastor. Serving in the next few years as pastor were Reverend I. C.

Miller, Reverend R. L. Prestwood, and Reverend W. H. Wall.

In November 1923 the Reverend H. S. Benfield was called as pastor. By this time the membership had grown from twenty-four members to 158 members. The church had outgrown its house of worship again and in January 1924 under the leadership of Pastor Benfield the building on Realty Street was sold for \$1,000.00 and the Reform Church building located on the corner of Reform Street and College Avenue was purchased at a cost of \$3,250.00. The name was then changed to South Lenoir Baptist Church. The growth at this point was so rapid that twice it became necessary to make additions to the church building. It was not long however, until it became quite evident that if the church were to reach more people, it would be necessary to erect an educational building. And so in 1935, a three story brick educational building with thirty-nine assembly and class rooms was built at a cost of approximately \$20,000.00. Much free labor was given, thus saving in the cost of building. Reverend Benfield served the church until November 1944. Dr. Howard Weeks of Chapel Hill, North Carolina came as supply pastor on November 26, 1944 after Rev. Benfield's resignation and served faithfully until the Reverend W. F. Woodall was called as pastor. Reverend Woodall began his ministry with the church on April 29, 1945.

The church had never owned a home for the pastor until the parsonage located at 482 West Harper Avenue, was purchased in 1945 at a cost of \$6,500.00.

Due to the growth in the period from 1944-1947, it became even more evident that an adequate auditorium for worship was needed, also additional educational space. Realizing the lot on which stood the old frame church was not large enough upon which to build the new sanctuary, negotiations were begun to purchase the McNairy property just across the street from the old building. Early in 1947 the congregation voted to buy the property at a cost of \$10,000.00 and to proceed with plans submitted by Coffey and Olson, Lenoir architects. The name of the church was changed at this point to College Avenue Baptist Church. It was voted to build the new church on a day labor basis rather than accepting contract bids and R. F. Safford, was employed as builder. The building committee was composed of Mr. H. W. Chester, chairman, B. B. Byers, Spencer Robbins, Brown Whisnant, Clyde Goble, Mast Dickson, Sr., Claude McNeil, A. P. Huffman, E. E. Stafford, M. A. Jenkins, and R. J. Smith. The cost of the building was approximately \$150,000.00. The first service was held in the new sanctuary on Sunday, May 22, 1948. An indebtedness of \$63,000.00 was incurred by the congregation to be paid with interest over a period of twelve years, and it is commendable indeed that without any extra drive the full amount was paid out of the regular funds within a period of three years and two months on September 23rd, 1951.

Mr. George W. Kirsten, Jr., served the church from 1945-1948 as

choir director. Mr. Robert Clarke, Junior High School Band Director, succeeded Mr. Kirsten as choir director in 1949.

In June 1951, Mr. J. O. Stroud came as minister of music and education from the First Baptist Church, Belmont, North Carolina where he served in a similar position. The church voted to build a home for the minister of music and education which was completed in July 1951, at a cost of approximately \$15,000.00. It is located on Maple Drive.

The Reverend Woodall served the church until 1951 at which time he resigned to take a pastorate at Spindale, N. C.

Rev. J. O. Stroud who was serving as educational and music minister at that time served also as interim pastor until Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., was called as pastor in 1953. Dr. Cashwell served the church faithfully as pastor until 1958 when he resigned to accept a call to Albemarle, N. C.

Mr. J. O. Stroud served the church until 1955 and Mr. Roy Holder was called on January 1st, 1956 from Concord, N. C. to serve as minister of music and education. Mr. Holder served faithfully until February 1958.

Dr. R. K. Redwine of Winston-Salem was called to serve the church as interim pastor in 1958. Dr. Redwine served until later that year Reverend James L. Pharr was called as pastor from Phenix City, Alabama.

The church was without the services of a minister of music and education during this period until January 1st, 1959 when Mr. Jerry F. Stamps was called to serve in this capacity. While the church was without the services of a minister of music and education Mr. Curtis Moore, a layman of the church, served very faithfully as the choir director.

Mrs. Ira Pritchard served the church as church secretary from August 1949 until Miss Betty Hendrix came and served as church secretary and organist until June 1957. Miss LaVenta Tuttle served then until Miss Alice Womack came to the church as secretary and organist on August 11, 1957 and serves in that capacity at the present time.

As the church begins another era of history much of it is already being written. Additional space for educational purposes is being planned for and the College Avenue Baptist Church Mission is to be inaugurated on October 2nd, 1960, in the Wakefield section of our city.

Thus does College Avenue Baptist Church seek to deepen her own spiritual life and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ around the world.

25. Special music was rendered by the Intermediate Choir of College Avenue Baptist Church, after which Miss Faye Tunmire, Missionary to the Philippine Islands, delivered an address.

26. The Association adjourned to meet at Flemings Chapel on September 23, 1960.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY, SEPT. 23, 1960

FLEMINGS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

27. The Association met for its 2nd day with the Flemings Chapel Baptist Church, R.F.D. 7, Lenoir, N. C. The church is located on the old Morganton highway. The Association met last at this church in 1906.

28. Mr. Jerry Stamps, assisted by Deck Taylor at the piano, led the delegates in singing "Footsteps of Jesus."

29. Rev. H. I. Johnson, pastor of Miller Hill Baptist Church, read the scripture from St. Matthew 9th chapter beginning with the 27th verse and then offered prayer.

30. Moderator, Rev. Paul Hopkins, recognized Rev. Gordan E. Scruggs, pastor of North Catawba Baptist Church, who read a report on American Bible Society.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone." Is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and of all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is a partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. During 1959 the American Bible Society donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the chaplains to our armed forces and to patients in veterans hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service. It approached its 125th anniversary in supplying Scriptures for the blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on talking book records. Rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages: the full Bible 219, a testament in 271 more, and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

Continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West

Germany and other lands along the iron curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India and to many Chinese living in other countries outside the Communist controlled mainland. Distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But, that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year! Many people around the world now wait for the Bible—wait for the gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait?

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work, and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people, Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

The year 1958, Southern Baptist churches led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But, in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of \$144,200 stood second. The Methodist church led with gifts of \$156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A., \$955,135.

The help of Southern Baptist churches is needed each year. Has your church given to your American Bible Society this year? Here are suggestions based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	\$10 to \$25
Churches in small cities	\$25 to \$100
Larger churches	\$100 to \$200
Great city churches	\$200 to \$500

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. G. E. Scruggs

31. The report on Religious Literature was submitted by Rev. W. R. Kimberlin, pastor of Yadkin Baptist Church. Addressing the Association on Religious Literature was J. Morris Grant of the State Baptist Board. The report was duly adopted.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Leaders from other leading denominations have rightly said, "Baptists have the best religious literature of all denominations." The

basis for this is found in our Baptist Young Adults Training Union quarterly for September, 1960, which states:

"Through the providence and blessings of God, the Sunday School Board now has a physical plant in Nashville with total floor space approximating 700,000 square feet or about 16 acres. The Board employs approximately 1,350 persons, including those who serve in the 52 Baptist Book Stores across the nation. It publishes and distributes some 80,000,000 copies. It publishes and distributes some 30,000,000 tracts annually for evangelistic, doctrinal, and educational purposes. It published last year approximately 3,500,000 books."

With such an abundance of instructive information for organization, doctrine, and inspiration, along with THE COMMISSION, the HOME MISSIONS magazines and our state paper, we Baptists should be the most informed and taught people of the world. The Bible says, "To whom much is given, much is required."

I believe that God has opened the eyes of Southern Baptist leaders in providing such a mass of informative literature and therefore, it becomes the responsibility of every Baptist everywhere to know the "truth;" not only know it intellectually but put it into practice. Jesus said in Matthew 28:20a, "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you."

Respectfully Submitted,

Willie R. Kimberlin

32. Rev. Billy Rivers of Lower Creek Church read a report on the Annuity Board. After some discussion by Rev. Billy Rivers, the report was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastor's death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity

Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastor's salary. For instance: \$400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor \$4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 20 churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational meetings or Brotherhood meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Respectfully Submitted,

Billy G. Rivers

33. The congregation sang the hymn, "My Jesus I Love Thee," led by Mr. Jerry Stamps and accompanied at piano by Mrs. Fritz Annas.

34. The following reports were read in order: Stewardship by Rev. Paul Lovingood, Home Missions by Miss Lucy Waters.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP

The failure of Christian people to practice Scriptural giving is due, not so much to lack of knowledge, as lack of willingness. We know better than we do. We are like the farmer who was approached by an agent who was endeavoring to get him to subscribe to a magazine on farming. He grew eloquent in setting forth the advantages derived from reading such magazine. He told him how much better farming he could do if he would read this publication and gain more knowledge. The farmer listened for awhile and then answered, "Stranger, there ain't no need for me to subscribe to your paper, for I ain't farming now as well as I know. It isn't more knowledge that Caldwell Baptists need, but more willingness to practice what we already know.

Stewardship is the recognition of our responsibility to God as Stewards of everything we are including life, time, talents, possessions and spiritual influence. This is fundamental to Christian living. Steward-

ship is more than God's plan for financing His Kingdom; it is God's plan for rearing His children into mature Christians.

Loyalty to God is one of our basic reasons for Scriptural giving. We have no more right to set aside Scriptural giving than we have to set aside any other Scriptural truth or doctrine. In Scriptural giving we are obeying the Lord and providing a way by which the gospel truths can be proclaimed throughout the earth. Peter exhorts us "lay up for ourselves treasures in heaven," and he also reminds us that "where our treasure is, there is our heart also."

Roger Babson says, "One dollar spent for lunch lasts five hours, spent for a necktie lasts five weeks, spent for a hat lasts five months, spent for an automobile lasts five years, spent for waterpower or railroad grade lasts five generations; but a dollar spent for the Kingdom of God lasts for eternity."

The Caldwell Baptist Association gave during the year of 1960 a total of \$134,664.00 for mission causes around the world. The previous year, 1959, we gave a total of \$130,259.00. This year we have realized a net increase of \$4,405.00.

We are proud of this record. However, our churches are not doing what they should for the Co-Operative Program and other mission causes. Surely God expects His churches to be more faithful stewards in giving more liberally to the cause of missions around the world.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Paul Lovingood

HOME MISSION REPORT

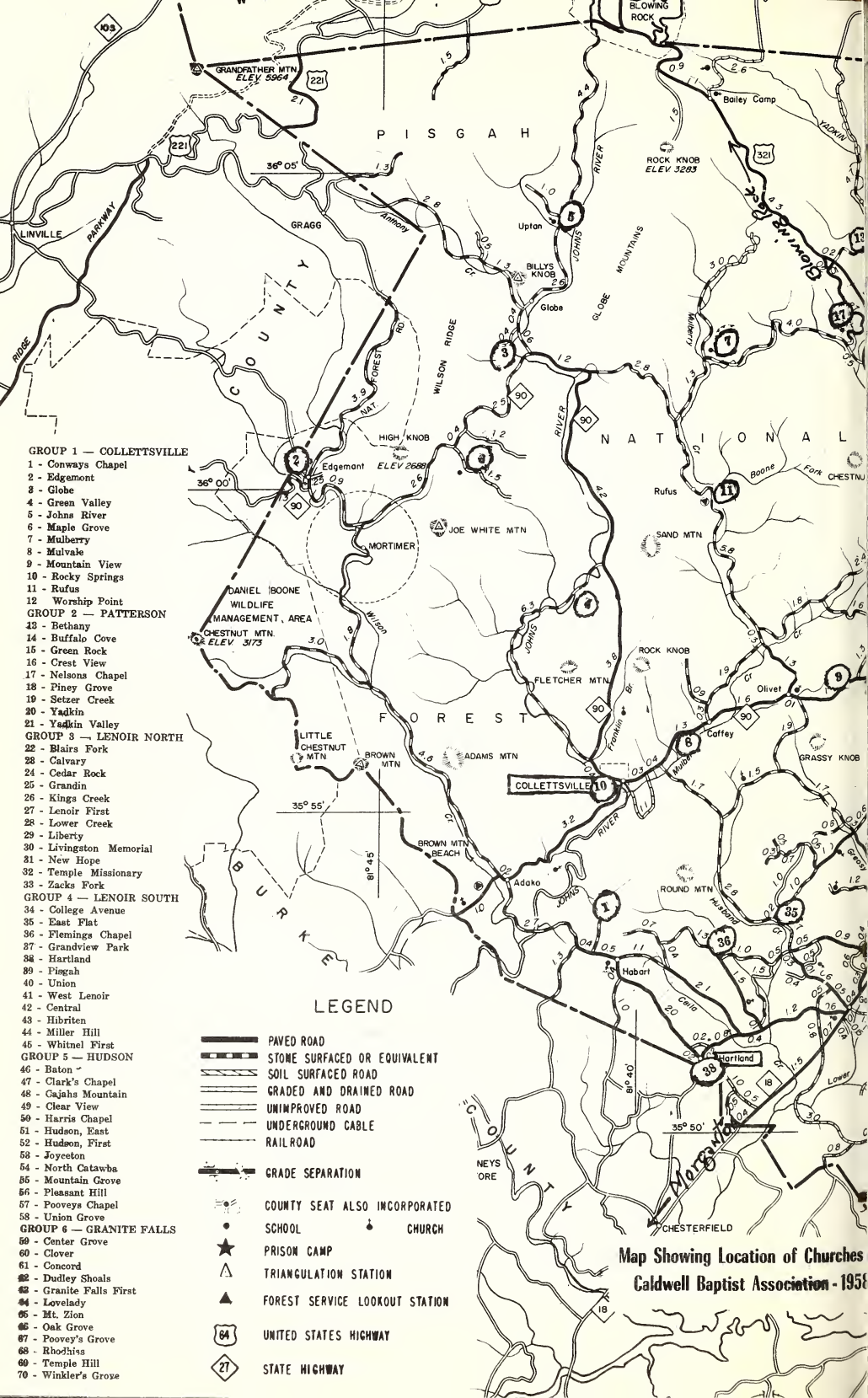
Southern Baptists now support more than 2,000 missionaries on home mission fields according to Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

The Annie Armstrong Offering and the Cooperative Program provided \$4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959. Our association gave \$2,385.92 in 1959 to Home Missions through the Annie Armstrong offering and \$4,793.39 to Home Missions through the Cooperative Program.

More than half the home missionaries work with language groups, deaf, and migrants in the United States, Cuba, Panama, the Canal Zone, and San Blas Islands. Missionaries in Cuba report that this is their greatest opportunity to win Cuba for Christ.

A major emphasis of home mission work, which is now active in all states, has been seven programs outlined by Dr. Redford as: Evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptists, and language group missions.

Growth in the hospital, institutional, and industrial chaplaincy was reported by the Division of Chaplaincy. The Chaplains Commission



GROUP 1 — COLLETTSVILLE

- 1 - Conways Chapel
- 2 - Edgemont
- 3 - Globe
- 4 - Green Valley
- 5 - Johns River
- 6 - Maple Grove
- 7 - Mulberry
- 8 - Mulvake
- 9 - Mountain View
- 10 - Rocky Springs
- 11 - Rufus
- 12 - Worship Point

GROUP 2 — PATTERSON

- 23 - Bethany
- 14 - Buffalo Cove
- 15 - Green Rock
- 16 - Crest View
- 17 - Nelsons Chapel
- 18 - Piney Grove
- 19 - Setzer Creek
- 20 - Yadin
- 21 - Yadin Valley

GROUP 3 — LENOIR NORTH

- 22 - Blairs Fork
- 28 - Calvary
- 24 - Cedar Rock
- 25 - Grandin
- 26 - Kings Creek
- 27 - Lenoir First
- 28 - Lower Creek
- 29 - Liberty
- 30 - Livingston Memorial
- 31 - New Hope
- 32 - Temple Missionary
- 33 - Zacks Fork

GROUP 4 — LENOIR SOUTH

- 34 - College Avenue
- 35 - East Flat
- 36 - Flemings Chapel
- 37 - Grandview Park
- 38 - Hartland
- 39 - Pisgah
- 40 - Union
- 41 - West Lenoir
- 42 - Central
- 43 - Hibriten
- 44 - Miller Hill
- 45 - Whitel First

GROUP 5 — HUDSON

- 46 - Baton
- 47 - Clark's Chapel
- 48 - Cahjals Mountain
- 49 - Clear View
- 50 - Harris Chapel
- 51 - Hudson, East
- 52 - Hudson, First
- 53 - Joycelton
- 54 - North Catawba
- 55 - Mountain Grove
- 56 - Pleasant Hill
- 57 - Pooveys Chapel
- 58 - Union Grove

GROUP 6 — GRANITE FALLS

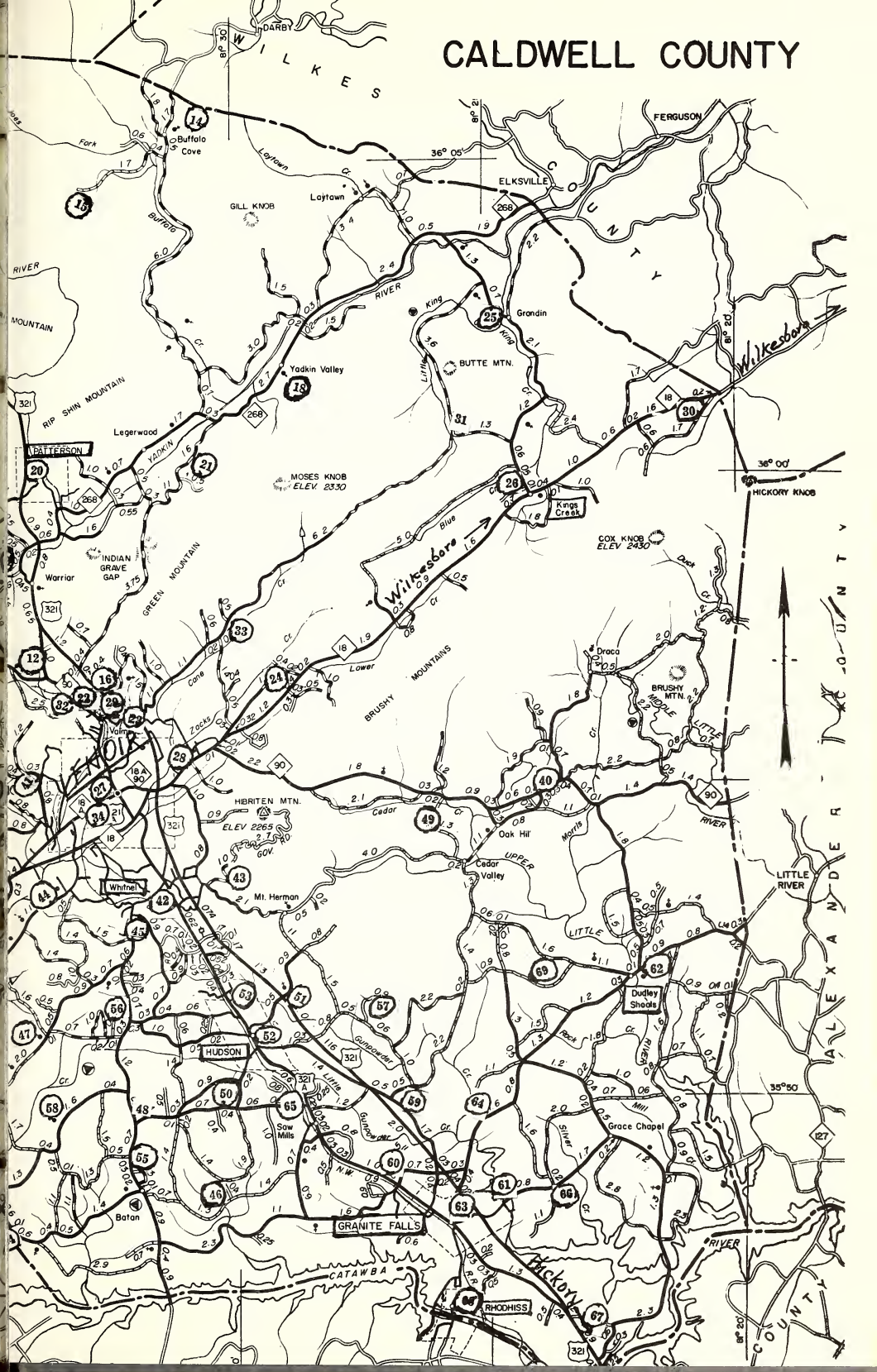
- 59 - Center Grove
- 60 - Clover
- 61 - Concord
- 62 - Dudley Shoals
- 63 - Granite Falls First
- 64 - Lovelady
- 65 - Mt. Zion
- 66 - Oak Grove
- 67 - Poovey's Grove
- 68 - Rhodhiss
- 69 - Temple Hill
- 70 - Winkler's Grove

LEGEND

- PAVED ROAD
- STONE SURFACED OR EQUIVALENT
- SOIL SURFACED ROAD
- GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
- UNIMPROVED ROAD
- UNDERGROUND CABLE
- RAILROAD
- GRADE SEPARATION
- COUNTY SEAT ALSO INCORPORATED
- SCHOOL
- CHURCH
- PRISON CAMP
- TRIANGULATION STATION
- FOREST SERVICE LOOKOUT STATION
- UNITED STATES HIGHWAY
- STATE HIGHWAY

Map Showing Location of Churches
Caldwell Baptist Association - 1958

CALDWELL COUNTY



endorsed 171 military chaplains during the year. There are 419 Southern Baptist chaplains on active duty in the Armed Forces and 660 in reserve. 13,193 baptisms were reported as a result of this ministry.

Southern Baptists joined six other North American Baptist bodies in making 1959 a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone baptized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul winning study courses.

One of the more than 2,000 home missionaries is Mrs. Leslie Borey who works in a Rescue Mission in New Orleans, Louisiana. I met Mrs. Borey last summer while on a tour of Southern Baptist work in that city. Mrs. Borey's birthday is today. Will you pray especially for her?

Respectfully submitted,

Lucy Walters

Rev. Murray Jackson, who had recently attended The World Alliance, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, gave a very inspiring message of his trip and speaking on Foreign Missions.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

After being in a country of 14,000,000 which consumes 12,000,000 bottles of beer per day, after being in a city of 1¾ million people, where there are only three Baptist churches, after standing in front of a little Baptist Church of less than 100 members and looking out at a field that contains over 10,000 people in an area of three blocks around the church, after seeing great cities where all the churches combined could not seat 10% of the people, after seeing multitudes who have never heard a gospel message, who have never been invited to Christ, my cry to God is, "Lord, open our eyes and show us the fields white unto harvest, show us the few who are labouring, Lord, call us into these fields."

The population of the world today is approximately 3 billion. There are only 1,450 Southern Baptist missionaries to meet this tremendous challenge.

The life-line to foreign mission advance is two-fold: (1) the co-operative program, and (2) the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. When a life-line is cast out to reach a lost person, many hands must hold it. Through our churches we hold the life-line to these lost multitudes. Last year in our association eight of our missionary Baptist churches did not give one penny through the co-operative program, seventeen of our churches did not give one penny for foreign missions through the Lottie Moon Offering or any other way. Last year Southern Baptists per capita gifts for foreign missions was only \$1.69. Do we really care about the lost multitudes in our world?

Until we begin to PRAY DAILY, GIVE LIBERALLY, and GO FAITHFULLY to win lost people, we cannot honestly call ourselves

Missionary Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Murray F. Jackson

35. Mr. Lyn Pollard, soloist, First Baptist Church of Lenoir, sang "No One Ever Cares For Me But Jesus," accompanied at piano by Miss Betty Miller.

36. Miss Elizabeth Campbell gave a talk on her trip to the World Alliance, after which the Association adjourned for lunch. Prayer was offered by Rev. Robert L. Thurkill of Blairs Fork Baptist Church.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

37. The Association was called to order at 1 P.M. by Rev. Paul Hopkins, moderator. After singing, "Walking In the Sunlight," a devotion was conducted by Rev. Dean Harrold, of Grandview Baptist Church.

38. Rev. Buren Hastings of the Calvary Baptist Church read the report of Public Morals and Temperance. He also discussed the report. On motion the report was adopted.

PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE REPORT

When it comes to this business of public morals and temperances the facts are shocking and the needs are great.

1. The facts are shocking. Here are some things about which Americans should be concerned and ashamed.

People spend 8 times more hours at movies than at Sunday School. Seven out of eight children quit church and Sunday School attendance before they reach fifteen years of age. Only one out of twelve persons attend church regularly. Fifteen million sex magazines are printed monthly and read by teenagers.

There are more girls serving beer and liquor in bars and restaurants than are in all our colleges.

One million babies were born illegitimately last year.

One million people have venereal disease.

There are three times as many criminals as there are college students.

A major crime is committed every 22 seconds.

2. The needs are great.

The people of our land need to be taught the word and by example. We must be consistent in our christian living. We are faced with the problem of people not voting their convictions and then grumble about what happens. It is plain that every christian should vote and stand against the many vices that are in our land, namely beer, wine, liquor, and many others that bring a great temptation to our people. If it is not possible for a person to be a christian behind the curtain at the

ballot box certainly he cannot be a christian anywhere else. If a person cannot be a christian when voting for or against people who would take away our religious freedom then the people of the world cannot trust him anywhere else.

It has been said by a preacher of another generation: If a person would break one of God's commandments that he would break another. That every time he heard some one taking God's name in vain he would hold his pocketbook for if a man would curse he would steal. Let us rise up and be christian in every matter that we are faced with today.

Respectfully Submitted,

Buren Hastings

39. Rev. Paul Lovingood read the report on Petitionary Letters. Lakeview Church which originally had been a mission point under the direction of Hudson First Baptist Church was accepted under the watchcare of the Association for one year.

REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Lakeview Baptist Church was organized on October 25, 1959, with thirty-six charter members present. The associational committee on "Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of Churches" assisted with the organization of the church. At this time a desire was expressed by the church for membership in the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association. Inquiry was later made for assistance in coming into the association, but was made to the wrong committee. On August 31, the Petitionary Letters Committee was notified and said committee met with the Lakeview Baptist Church on September 4, with the associational missionary present. The church in conference voted to accept the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith as the rule of the church. The church expressed its desire to come under the watchcare of the association and showed a spirit of cooperation.

In the Associational Letter the following missions report was presented:

Cooperative Program	\$ 12.87
Associational Missions	16.95
State Missions	7.25
Home Missions	10.00
Foreign Missions	23.60
Children's Home	12.00
Baptist Hospital	17.49
<hr/>	
Total Missions Gifts	\$100.16

This is about 4 per cent of the total expenditures.
It is the recommendation of your committee that the Lakeview

Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Caldwell Baptist Association. It is also suggested by your committee that the Lakeview Baptist Church set either, a definite amount of their income, or a percentage of their income for associational missions and the Cooperative Program and that the church and pastor seriously consider entering into the Relief and Annuity Retirement program for the pastor.

Respectfully submitted,

Murray F. Jackson, Acting Chairman

Petitionary Letter Committee

40. Rev. Paul Hopkins read the report on State Missions.

Rev. Clyde Davis, secretary of the Brotherhood Department of the State Convention, spoke on the subject, and same was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS

As one travels over North Carolina, he is impressed with the growth and economic development of our state. One will also be impressed with the growth of our Baptist work in all areas. However, as one sees and is informed, he realizes that great areas are undeveloped and one understands that the need is great.

We have so many ministries and services that are STATE MISSIONS, dependent on our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the special STATE MISSIONS offering in September of each year.

Perhaps the most thrilling and challenging activity in STATE MISSIONS in North Carolina just now is our part in the "Southern Baptist Movement for 30,000 New Churches and Missions" as a part of the Baptist Jubilee Advance culminating in the establishment of 10,000 new churches and 20,000 Missions by the Jubilee Year of 1964! Surveys indicate a need for at least 600 New Churches in our state—NOW! Dr. C. C. Warren, leader of the 30,000 Movement has said, "Anywhere one or more members are sent from the church at regular intervals to teach or preach the Word of the Lord, a Mission is established." Within the framework of this definition the opportunities here are unlimited.

Time and space do not allow a detailed description of all the phases of State Missions in North Carolina. But we will mention a few things concerning the great needs for additional State Missions funds presently.

Aid in the purchase of strategic sites for erection of churches is being extended by State Missions. This year the Division of Missions has been allocated \$60,000 for this purpose. Dr. E. L. Spivey's office has on file today, request for more than \$200,000 for the purchase of church lots we are told. The length to which we can go in meeting the backlog request for more than \$140,000 for church lots depends on what

we have done and will do toward our 1960 \$200,000 goal for State Missions!

Supplementing and undergirding church extension must be trained leadership. To this end \$85,000 annually is being expended in supplementing pastor's salaries in needy situations. Fruitland Bible Institute, directed by Fritz D. Hemphill and a new venture in Seminary Extension Centers, directed by Alton Morris, help to meet this urgent need for trained pastors.

An all important part of our growing State Missions Program is assistance to Associational Missionaries or Associational Superintendents of Missions. More than \$60,000 annually is expended for this purpose. Request for aid far exceed our financial ability in this area of work.

If the \$200,000 Special Offering Goal was met on Sunday, September 18, our present program of State Missions can be maintained. Increase and expansion of the vital and all important work of State Missions awaits the dedication of North Carolina Baptists and the sharing of our material possessions in a greater way.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Hopkins

41. The congregation sang the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

42. Mr. Ernest McCrary, chairman of the Associational Property Committee, read the report for the year.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES PROPERTIES REPORT 1960

Two meetings of the Caldwell Baptist Trustees were held this year.

Policy and rental fees for the Ridgecrest Cottage were discussed.

The fees decided upon were as follows:

\$85.00 per week for churches in the association.

\$120.00 per week for anyone outside the association.

\$3.50 per week per person in the association.

\$4.00 per person outside the association.

\$9.00 per person for meals.

The trustees voted to put new floor covering on the downstairs portion of the cottage. This was done before the cottage was opened this year.

Electric water heaters were discussed for the cottage but no definite action was taken on this matter.

Ridgecrest Cottage is in fair condition no major repairs are planned for next year.

Total insurance on the cottage and furnishings were increased from \$7,000.00 to \$10,000.00.

A new 40 gallon water heater was installed in the missionary's home this summer. Other work done include repairs to the front porch, removing several trees from the backyard. Plans were made to paint

the interior of the missionary's home which has not been painted since it was built eight years ago.

We wish to thank the WMU for their generous donation of food for the Ridgecrest Cottage this past year. It was the largest amount received in several years.

We also wish to urge our churches to utilize the facilities of Ridgecrest Cottage more this next year. We know that it will mean much to the churches and to those who attend.

The attendance at Caldwell Cottage this year was 232 registering as having used the cottage for one or more days and 60 registered as visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Ernest McCrary, Chairman

Hill Lackey, Vice Chairman

Warren Church, Secretary

H. B. Anderson

George Hollar

RIDGECREST CABIN FUND

(Caldwell Cottage)

Condensed Copy

Balance in bank - August 31, 1959	\$ 637.59
Deposits	1,217.88

Total	\$1,855.47
-------------	------------

Disbursements

Utilities (lights, water, garbage, coal)	\$ 195.81
Safe deposit box rental	6.60
Travel expense, telephone, postage	68.51
Insurance	172.80
Supplies	19.29
Cleaning cottage	18.00
Improvements	177.15
Groceries	242.66
Matron salaries	157.50
Refunds	52.00

Total	\$1,110.32
-------------	------------

Balance in bank - September 22, 1960	\$745.15
--	----------

Submitted by Ernest McCrary, Treasurer

43. The report on Ordination of Ministers and Constitution of the Church was read by Rev. Billy Rivers for Rev. Joe Whitworth. Rev. Rivers spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF ORDINATION AND CONSTITUTION OF CHURCHES

The Council on Ordination and Constitution of Churches met four (4) times to examine men that churches had called to be their pastors.

The first time Brother Arson Dickson was examined by request of Pisgah Baptist Church. He was approved.

The second time, Brother Ernest H. Cline by request of Highland Baptist Church. He was approved.

The third time, Brother Stanley Townsend, by request of Zion Baptist Church. Approved.

The fourth time, Brother Romulus Setzer, requested by Setzers Creek Baptist Church. He was approved.

We want to thank the churches for their cooperation in such a splendid way.

Joe Whitworth, Secretary

Billy Rivers, Chairman

44. Mr. F. L. Smith, chairman of the Attendance Committee, reported 278 delegates and 75 visitors representing 61 churches were in attendance for the first day session.

45. The Resolution Committee read the following report.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that the Caldwell Baptist Association and the Resolutions Committee wish to express to the College Avenue Baptist Church our sincere thanks for the warm hospitality that they have shown our people as the host church, and our deepest appreciation for the wonderful meal that they served to us, and for the very efficient manner in which it was served. We would like to express our gratitude to the program committee for a challenging and inspiring program, and for all of the speakers who have challenged our hearts to do more for our Christ.

We are extremely grateful for the very timely and inspiring message brought by Rev. Murray Jackson. This was a very challenging and heart-warming message. We are also thankful to Brother Jerry Stamps for the good congregational singing, and to all the special musicians who assist in the services.

We are sincerely grateful for the wonderful presence of the Holy Spirit in every portion of this first session of the 76th Annual Session of the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Associational Meeting.

Mr. Moderator, I move the adoption of this Resolutions Committee report.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Harold L. Brown

Rev. James Lambert

Mrs. Ruby Huckaby

THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that the Caldwell Missionary Baptist Association in its annual session express its sincere gratitude to the host church, Flemings Chapel, its pastor and its people for their very fine hospitality. May we take this means to express our genuine thanks for the delicious meal that was served to us on this occasion. Be it resolved that we thank our Moderator for the fine and the splendid way that he has presided over our Annual Associational Meeting. He has been a wonderful leader, a spiritual guide, and an humble man of God as he he directed our thinking and for this we are grateful.

Be it further resolved that we thank Brother Jerry Stamps and all his assisting musicians for the wonderful program of music that they have provided for our annual meeting. Truly the hymns, and the special songs have lifted our hearts and our souls toward God.

Be it resolved that we thank the program planning committee, the Moderator, our Associational Missionary, Bro. Murray Jackson and all the other speakers and representatives for their wonderful messages, and the spiritual inspiration that we have felt.

Be it resolved that we praise the Lord, and that we thank him for His wonderful presence with us in each session, and for the wonderful spirit of Jesus that has blessed us in these days.

Be it further resolved that we leave this Annual Meeting with a new dedication of heart, mind, soul and spirit to do God's Holy Will for our hearts and lives. Brethren, we cannot remain the same. We must return to our churches, and to our people and urge them to rise up and to meet the spiritual and eternal needs of these times. May we resolve never to do less than our very best for Christ until He returns again.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold L. Brown

Mrs. Billy Huckabee

James Lambert

46. Historical report of Flemings Chapel was not read but the following report was submitted.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL HISTORY

ORGANIZATION

On the 4th Saturday in September 1867, a number of persons in the neighborhood of the "The Burnt School-house," having obtained letters of dismission from their respective churches, met with the view in mind of being constituted into a Baptist Church. At this time a presbytery consisting of Elders R. H. Moody, H. West and G. D. Sherrill recommended the constitution of an arm of a church. In compliance the group petitioned

Lower Creek Baptist Church for their help and cooperation in so doing. The request was granted and on the 4th Saturday in November, 14 members were organized into an arm of Lower Creek Baptist Church. Elder G. D. Sherrill was asked to serve as the first pastor and Elder R. T. Fleming as the first clerk. Members were received into this arm of Lower Creek until 1869.

On the 4th Saturday in April 1869, the arm of Lower Creek at Fleming Chapel voted to organize a regular Baptist Church. This organization took place on the 4th Saturday in May 1869. Elders Isaac Smith and G. D. Sherrill formed the presbytery and the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith" and the "Church Covenant" were adopted.

PASTORS

The records are incomplete and the following is as nearly complete a list of pastors as could be determined. G. D. Sherrill, R. H. Moody, B. H. Martin, Bob Fleming, Solomon Gwaltney, W. L. Hull, J. M. Harris, H. M. Croom, M. L. Clark, J. F. Crisp, S. B. McCall, Ansel Pardue, Boyd Cannon, Bob Prestwood, Tommy Shoemake, W. R. Moss, Jay Younce, Sam Silvers, W. L. Sorrells and the present pastor, J. R. Lail.

BUILDINGS

The first house of worship was built of logs and was erected about 1871. Approximately 30 years later the church realized the need for a better building, so in 1897 the log building was torn down and replaced with a frame edifice. A few years later wings were added to this to get more room. In 1953 a basement was dug under the church for Sunday School rooms and the whole building was remodeled and brick veneered. At present the church is in the process of planning and preparing for a new Educational Building.

SERVICES

The church began with services on Saturday and Sunday once a month but has grown to full time service with a pastor living on the field and has all the organizations of a Baptist Church.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

R. T. Fleming, L. C. King, Ray Davis, C. R. McFela, Paul Braswell, Sam Silvers and Cecil Arney.

47. On motion of Rev. M. F. Jackson and seconded by Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, Mr. Frank L. Smith, clerk, who had served for ten years in this capacity, was given a rising vote of thanks for his services to the Association.

48. The chairman, Rev. James Lail, made motion that the next Annual Session of the Association be held the first day at Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, and the second day at Pooveys Grove, also near Granite Falls and that Rev. Paul Lovingood be designated as preacher with Rev. John Wallace as alternate.

49. The following motion was made by Rev. James Lail and properly seconded. On motion of Rev. James Lail the

moderator was instructed to appoint a committee to report to the next annual session on a proposed change in the constitution making it possible for an Extension Committee be appointed to meet the needs of the Association.

The following were named to this committee: Rev. James Lail, Rev. Billy Rivers and Rev. Buren Hastings.

50. The Committee on Committees submitted a list of officers for the ensuing year. Same may be found on the front pages of this book.

51. Rev. Gwyn Sullivan, chairman of the Nominating Committee for officers, made the Committee report. This report is listed on the first pages of the minute book. On motion the reports of the Committee on Committee and the nominating committee were adopted and these were duly elected as officers and committees to serve for the year 1960-61.

52. Rev. C. H. Kincaid, pastor of Central Baptist Church, read a list of members of the several churches who had passed on to their reward. This list may be found preceeding the statistical tables in back of the book.

53. On motion the minutes were dedicated to the four Missionaries who had gone out from Caldwell Association: Miss Stella A. Austin, Baptist Girls' High School, Oshogbo, Nigera, West Africa; Rev. and Mrs. George Cowsert, Caixa Postal 528, Rio Grande, Rio Grande Do Sul, Brazil; Miss Faye Tunmire, Rt. 2, Granite Falls, N. C., M'Lang, Cotabato, Philippines; Miss Ella Keller, Home Mission Board, 161 Spring St., N.W., Atlanta 3, Ga.

REPORT TO CALDWELL ASSOCIATION

You, the Caldwell Association, appointed our committee to check on the Caldwell County Fair and see what we could do about cleaning it up. We, the committee as a whole, were never able to meet with the fair directors, but we talked with Mr. Kincaid, the chairman of the directors, and he assured me that he was doing everything he could to get it cleaned up and make it a decent fair.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Whitworth, Chairman

Claude Suddreth

Special music was rendered by a mixed quartet consisting of Mrs. W. R. Kimberlin, Miss Betty Miller, Rev. Deck Taylor and Jerry Stamps. Title of song was "Here Am I Send Me."

55. The final talk to the Association was given by the Rev. H. M. McGinnis of Mountain Grove Baptist Church who recently had made a trip to the Holy Land.

56. After remarks and announcements the Association adjourned the seventy-sixth Annual Session.

The closing prayer was offered by Dr. George Westmoreland, pastor Hudson First.

J. Paul Hopkins, Moderator

Frank L. Smith, Sr., Clerk

MINUTES OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Forty-Seventh Annual Session of Caldwell Woman's Missionary Union was held at the First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss, Tuesday, April 19, 1960, with 178 women, pastors and visitors present. Mrs. Raymond Reavis, President, presided.

The theme for the 1960 meeting was "Be Ye Doers of the Word." The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Harold L. Brown, pastor of First Baptist Church of Rhodhiss led in prayer. Mrs. Earl Cheek from the Setzers Creek Baptist Church and Prayer Chairman for the Association gave the devotion, followed by special music by Mrs. Nora Annas. Mrs. Raymond Reavis introduced the guest speaker, Miss Virginia Miles.

Miss Miles, Missionary Nurse, recently returned home for furlough from Indonesia, spoke about the Baptist work in this country. She reminded the group that this was a country of 87 million people—57 million on the island of Java, which she works, and the people are 90 per cent Moslem. She said that they are open to ideas of Christianity, but also to other ideas as Communism, which has been making great inroads in this land. There is such a great need for doctors and nurses, she explained. In this land there is one doctor for every 85,000 persons.

"We have 4 doctors in Kediri, three of them are surgeons," she said. "They are making a name for Southern Baptist that is being known throughout the area. We have two churches and three mission points in this area, and 13 missionaries serving in this field. We plan to open a nursing school in 1961. She said Indonesians who become Christians are eager to work, and urged prayer for them that they may walk in the way of the Word, and carry forth in the name of Christ.

The Executive Committee gave their report in the form of a skit, "Be Ye Doers of the World" which was very effective. "Send the Light" was sung by the congregation. Mrs. Raymond Reavis, president, gave plans for the future, after which Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W. M. S. director, spoke on "Teaching," her message being a challenge to work more diligently with young people. She reminded the group that "we should teach our young people a love for God, develop inquiring minds in a spiritual realm, help young people who are seeking to find God's will for their lives, and be enthusiastic in their Christian experience. We should have vision and concern to teach our youth to be doers of the Word that all people everywhere might know Christ."

Miss Elizabeth Campbell presided over the election of officers. The following officers for the year 1960-1961 were elected and installed: Mrs. Raymond Reavis, president; Mrs. Howard Miller, vice-president; Mrs. Paul Curtis, secretary and treasurer; Miss Constance Annas, Y. W. A. director; Mrs. Melvin Hines and Mrs. L. Deck Taylor, G. A. director and associate; Mrs. Douglas Winkler and Mrs. Robert Walker, Sunbeam director and associate.

The Time and Place Committee brought an invitation for the First Baptist Church of Lenoir for the meeting of the association on April 26, 1961 which was approved by the women present.

Report of the Resolution Committee:

On behalf of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Caldwell Baptist Association the Resolutions Committee recommend that we express our appreciation to the following:

To the Rev. Harold Brown along with his fine people for the generous hospitality and courteous attention shown us.

To our Associational W. M. U. President who has worked diligently to promote more and better work in our local churches during the year. Let her be assured of our prayers and cooperation.

To all other officers and leaders who have contributed to the success of this day giving of their time to bring information concerning the work which is being carried on and reminding us of the great task yet before us.

To our speakers for the experiences of worship as they through these inspiring messages warmed and challenged our hearts. These moments of spiritual blessing will continue to unite our hearts, hands, money and prayers to carry the message around the world.

To all who have given of their prayers and support we thank God and pray that the joy of His peace and love will abide with you both now and till we meet again.

With the assembly bowed in prayer Miss Elizabeth Campbell closed the Forty-Seventh Annual Session with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Raymond Reavis, President

Mrs. Paul Curtis, Secretary

YOUTH WORK

We are grateful for the dedicated, efficient leadership of our Youth Directors, who so carefully plan the work of our youth.

* 22 ungraded Y.W.A. organizations

* 11 High School Y.W.A.'s

* 1 Business Girls Y.W.A.

* Total of 325 Y.W.A. members

The Y.W.A. Council has quarterly meetings.

* 50 Y.W.A.'s hold the Y.W.A. Citation

- * 9 attended the State Y.W.A. Houseparty
- * Hartland, Hudson, and Mt. Zion received honor recognition
- * 27 members attended Y.W.A. week at Ridgecrest
- * 64 G. A. organizations with a membership of 665. Several organizations received recognition from the State office.
- * 540 attended the G. A. Rally at Central Church.
- * 35 Sunbeam Bands with a membership of 478.
- * 240 present at Sunbeam Rally at Yadkin Church.

We wish to thank Miss Campbell, our Associational missionary, for her tireless efforts in promoting our W.M.U. work. Also we say thank you to our pastors for your cooperation and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Raymond Reavis,

Associational W. M. U. President

DECEASED MEMBERS

BATON—Mr. John Fox.

BETHANY—Mrs. Mary Chandler, Mrs. Callie Bryant, Mr. Chester Shore.

CAJAH'S MOUNTAIN—Mrs. H. L. Prestwood

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Lillie Bumgarner, Mr. R. A. Hamby, Mrs. Mary Harrison.

CONWAYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Ellen Braswell.

CLARK'S CHAPEL—Mr. B. A. Cooke, Mr. Arthur Clark.

DUDLEY SHOALS—Miss Gerda White, Miss Bessie Presnell.

EAST FLAT—Mrs. Jim Chester, Mr. Franklin Ellis Church.

EDGEMONT—Mr. J. Walter Suddreth.

FLEMINGS CHAPEL—Mrs. Emma King.

GRANDVIEW PARK—Mrs. Howard Philyaw.

CLOVER—Mrs. M. C. (Ollie) Austin, Mr. George Hubbard.

CONCORD—Mr. Marvin White, Mr. Walter Triplett.

FIRST BAPTIST, GRANITE FALLS—Mr. Frank Coffey, Mr. Pink Kirby, Mrs. F. E. White.

HARTLAND—Mr. W. H. Sanders.

HIBRITEN—Mr. Joe Parsons.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HUDSON—Mrs. Lucy Walker Brown, Mrs. Jane Bowman Fox, Mrs. Ellen Smith Rector, Mrs. Mary Sue Moss Query.

KINGS CREEK—Mrs. J. W. Watts.

CALVARY—Mr. Gurney Watson.

COLLEGE AVENUE—Mr. I. R. Conway, Mrs. C. S. Haas, Mr. Jesse Ervin, Mr. J. A. Holloway, Mrs. Tom Bryant, Mr. George Foxx, Mr. Douglas Setzer, Mrs. J. A. Marler.

FIRST BAPTIST, LENOIR—Mr. Haderick Gragg, Mr. Walter Bean, Mr. B. A. Bolick, Mr. H. D. McLean, Mr. E. L. Hoyle, Mr. Watt

Ernest, Mrs. Wilson Teeters, Mrs. C. E. Robbins, Mrs. H. H. Carson.

LOWER CREEK—Mrs. Ambrose Powell, Mrs. Sally Land, Mr. Charles W. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Swanson, Mr. Smith C. Steele.

MILLER HILL—Mrs. Virginia (Blankenship) Helton, Mr. Edward Arnett.

MOUNTAIN GROVE—Mr. I. R. Conway (Honorary), Mrs. Ida Hood.

MT. ZION, HUDSON—Mr. Bobby Miller, Mr. Theodore Miller, Mr. Henry Annas, Mrs. Martha Bean, Mr. Luther Baughn, Mr. Johnny Annas.

MULBERRY—Mrs. Dorothy Greene.

NELSON'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Louisa Jackson, Mrs. Ella Sudderth, Mrs. Myra Miller.

OAK GROVE—Mr. Henry Richards.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. W. D. Goble, Deacon.

PISGAH—Mrs. Webb Harold.

POOVEY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Charlie Walsh.

PLEASANT HILL—Miss Dorothy Gragg, Mr. N. L. Atkins.

POOVEY'S GROVE—Mr. Pinkney Cline, Mr. George Ivey Keller, Mrs. Garland Anderson.

FIRST BAPTIST, RHODISS—Mr. Will McGuire.

RUFUS—Mr. Collis Summerlin.

TEMPLE HILL—Mrs. Sam Keller.

UNION—Mr. Frank McRary, Mr. Christie Benfield.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Monroe Smith, Mr. T. H. Setzer, Miss Lucy Hice.

CENTRAL—Mr. Eurel Gragg.

WHITNEL FIRST—Mrs. Martha Jane Griffin, Mr. James E. Bolick, Mr. Timothy Max Woods, Mr. Roger Dale Childress.

WINKLER'S GROVE—Mr. D. C. Winkler, deacon, Mrs. D. C. Winkler, Mr. Russell Hedrick, Mr. Clyde Rowell.

WORSHIP POINT—Mrs. Amanda Laney.

YADKIN—Mrs. James Walker, Mrs. Mack Baker, Mr. C. L. Mast, Mr. Haroldean Allen, Mrs. J. L. Coffey.

YADKIN VALLEY—Mr. Iry Story.

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Church	Name	Address
Baton	Miss Margaret Hensley	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Bethany	Mrs. Harley Greene	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Buffalo Cove	Mr. Johnny Hawkins	Rt. 1, Ferguson
Cajah Mountain	Mrs. Jane Fox	Hickory
Center Grove	Mrs. Dexter Bolick	Rt. 1, Hudson
Clark's Chapel	Mrs. Vivian Brown	Louise Ave., Lenoir
Clearview	None	None
Conways Chapel	Miss Linda Branch	Rt. 3, Morganton
Dudley Shoals	Mrs. Fred G. Bowman	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
East Flat	Miss Linda Byerly	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Edgemont	Mrs. Tatum Ford	Edgemont
Flemings Chapel	Mrs. D. S. Reichard	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Globe	Mrs. J. D. Saunders	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Grandin	Mrs. Doris Hawkins	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Grandview Park	Miss Peggy Saunders	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Clover	Mrs. W. M. Deal	Granite Falls
Concord	Mrs. John Wallace	Granite Falls
Granite Falls First	Mrs. Homer E. Bradey	Granite Falls
Green Rock	Miss Judy Woodring	Ferguson
Green Valley	None	None
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Martha Annas	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hartland	Miss Karen Sanders	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Hibriten	Mrs. Joe Parsons	Lenoir
East Hudson	Mrs. Fred Anglely	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hudson First	Mrs. Cade Shaver	Hudson
Johns River	Revonda Andrews	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Joyceton	Mrs. Ruth Bumgarner	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Kings Creek	None	None
Blairs Fork	Mrs. Joe Pritchard	Lenoir
Calvary	Miss Christine Hastings	Lenoir
College Ave.	Miss Alice Womack	Lenoir
Crest View		
Lenoir First	Miss Betty Miller	Lenoir
Liberty	Mrs. Cleo Coffey	Lenoir
Lower Creek	Mrs. Ed Perdue	
Temple Missionary	Miss Shirley Hall	Rt. 7, Lenoir
West Lenoir	Miss Hilda Cheek	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Livingston Mem.		
Lovelady	Mrs. Jane Mull	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Maple Grove	Miss Betty Kaye Wright	Edgemont
Miller Hill	Mr. Dallas Prestwood	Lenoir
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Margaret Scronce	Rt. 4, Lenoir

Mountain View	Mrs. Belle Philyaw	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Boyd Benfield	
Mulberry	Miss Collene Greene	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Mulvale	Mrs. Mable Moore	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Nelson's Chapel	Mrs. Luther Sudderth	Rt. 8, Lenoir
New Hope	Mrs. Albert Icenhour	Lenoir
North Catawba	Miss Sandre Smith	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Oak Grove	Mr. David Richards	Granite Falls
Piney Grove	Mrs. Everette Barlowe	
Pisgah	Kathleen Dixon	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Howard Hollars	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Poovey's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Arney	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Poovey's Grove	Mrs. Sam Anderson	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Rhodiss First	Mrs. C. F. Kirby	Rhodhiss
Rocky Springs	Miss Betty Lou Boyette	Collettsville
Rufus		
Setzer Creek	Mrs. Francis Crisp	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Temple Hill	Betty Kirby	Rt. 8, Lenoir
	Micheal West and	Lenoir
Union	Billie Triplett	
Union Grove	Miss Kay Bolick	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Whitnel Central	Mr. Melvin Hines	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Whitnel First	Mrs. Nancy Coffey	Lenoir
Winklers Grove	Miss Sue Holland	Rt. 5, Hickory
Worship Point	Jean Church	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Yadkin	Mrs. Joe Laws and	Rt. 5, Lenoir
	Mrs. Taylor	
Yadkin Valley	Mrs. Zack Clarke	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Zack's Fork	Mrs. J. V. Vannoy	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Lake View	Mrs. Ralph Greene	Hudson

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Baton	Jr. Carl Greene	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Bethany		
Buffalo Cove	Granville Robbins	
Cajah Mountain	Mr. A. L. Herman	Rt. 1, Hudson
Cedar Rock	Mr. Lemuel Coffey	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Center Grove	Mr. Melvin Lail	Rt. 1, Hudson
Clark's Chapel	Mr. George Craig	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Clearview	Mr. Earl Duncan	Rt. 2, Lenoir
Conways Chapel	Mr. R. A. Annas	Rt. 3, Morganton
Dudley Shoals	Mr. David Taylor	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
East Flat	Mr. Joe Cardwell	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Edgemont		
Flemings Chapel	Mr. Grady Pennell	Rt. 6, Lenoir

Globe	Mr. C. A. Coffey	Star Rt., Lenoir
Grandin	Mr. Bill Howell	Lenoir
Grandview Park	Mr. Roger Watson	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Clover		
Concord	Mr. Frank Keller	Granite Falls
Granite Falls First	Mr. J. Mack Moore	Granite Falls
Green Rock	Mr. James F. Coffey	Ferguson
Green Valley	Rev. O. C. Dellinger	Collettsville
Harris Chapel	Mr. Ben Sullivan	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hartland	Mr. Tommy Saunders	Rt. 6, Lenoir
Hibriten		
Hudson, East	Mr. W. R. Bumgarner	Rt. 1, Hudson
Hudson, First	Mr. Fred Mathis	Rt. 4, Lenoir
John's River	Mr. Gordon Estes	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Joyceton	Mr. R. L. Coffey	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Kings Creek	Mr. Charles Land	Rt. 1, Boomer
Blairs Fork	Mr. R. B. Holsclaw, Sr.	Lenoir
Calvary	Mr. Cecil Lendsay	Lenoir
College Ave.		
Crest View	Mr. Bruce Clark	Lenoir
Lenoir First	Mr. E. C. McCall	Lenoir
Liberty	Mr. George Barnes	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Lower Creek	Mr. C. C. Huskins	Lenoir
Temple Missionary	Mr. A. M. Winebarger	Rt. 3, Lenoir
West Lenoir	Mr. Russell Moore	Lenoir
Livingston Mem.	Mr. Clay Brookshire	Rt. 1, Boomer
Lovelady	Mr. Howard Coffey	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Maple Grove	Mr. W. J. Coffey	Edgemont
Miller Hill	Mr. Delos Lackey	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Mountain Grove		
Mountain View	Mr. Elmer Philyaw	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Mt. Zion	Mr. G. F. Woods	Hudson
Mulberry		
Mulvale	Mr. Jasper Moore	Rt. 7, Lenoir
Nelson Chapel	Mr. J. H. Craig	Rt. 2, Lenoir
New Hope	Mr. Albert Icenhour	Lenoir
North Catawba	Mr. Veintin Craig	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Oak Grove	Mr. Jack Teague	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Piney Grove	Mr. Walter Sullivan	
Pisgah	Mr. Fred W. Crisp	Rt. 1, Hudson
Pleasant Hill	Mr. R. O. Campbell	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Poovey's Chapel	Mr. Floyd Edwards	Hudson
Poovey's Grove	Mr. Garland Keller	Rt. 2, Granite Falls
Rhcdhiss, First	Mr. Vance Kirby	Granite Falls
Rocky Springs	Mr. Coyte Estes	Rt. 7, Lenoir

Rufus	Mr. W. B. Greene	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Setzer Creek	Mr. T. R. Gentry	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Temple Hill	Mr. Andrew Kirby	Rt. 1, Granite Falls
Union	Mr. Glenn Wilkie	Lenoir
Union Grove	Mr. Calvin Icard	Rt. 3, Lenoir
Whitnel Central	Mr. Earl Winebarger	Rt. 4, Lenoir
Whitnel First	Mr. Ned Turnmire	Lenoir
Winkler's Grove	Mr. A. J. Hildebrand	Hickory
Wership Point	Mr. J. R. Hatton	Rt. 8, Lenoir
Yadkin	Mr. D. O. Taylor	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Yadkin Valley	Mr. Glann Collis	Rt. 5, Lenoir
Zack's Fork	Mr. J. R. Whisnant	Rt. 1, Lenoir
Lake View (Watch Care)		

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1959

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885 Rocky Springs	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	Isaac Oxford
1886 Union	Isaac Oxford	W. A. Pool	John Crisp
1887 Piney Grove	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1888 Sardis	H. D. Lequex	W. F. Marshall	H. D. Lequex
1889 Globe	Isaac Oxford	W. F. Marshall	W. A. Pool
1890 Lenoir First	Isaac Oxford	A. E. Nelson	Isaac Oxford
1891 Dudley Shoals	Isaac Oxford	J. V. McCall	J. W. Gwaltney
1892 Yadkin	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	H. M. Croom
1893 Granite Falls	I. W. Thomas	A. E. Nelson	J. S. Gwaltney
1894 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	J. M. Shaver
1895 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	A. E. Nelson	H. M. Croom
1896 Conways Chapel	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1897 Piney Grove	E. D. Crisp	J. V. McCall	Isaac Oxford
1898 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	S. D. Heffner
1899 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	E. D. Crisp
1900 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas
1901 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. V. McCall	W. R. Beach
1902 Bethany	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	E. D. Crisp
1903 Lenoir First	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. A. White
1904 Dudley Shoals	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1905 Mtn. Grove	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1906 Flemings Chapel	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	
1907 Mulberry	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	J. J. L. Sherwood
1908 Lower Creek	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. C. Miller
1909 Green Valley	J. V. McCall	I. W. Thomas	I. W. Thomas
1910 Granite Falls	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1911 Kings Creek	J. V. McCall	J. R. Swanson	
1912 Rocky Springs	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	W. N. Cook
1913 Lenoir First	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. D. Moore
1914 Union	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. C. Ivery
1915 Sardis	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	G. W. Rollins
1916 Blairs Fork	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. G. Benfield
1917 Bethel	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	C. A. Rhyne
1918 Dudley Shoals	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1919 Rhodhiss	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. M. Shaver
1920 Piney Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	I. W. Thomas
1921 Center Grove	I. W. Thomas	J. R. Swanson	J. E. Hoyle
1922 Kings Creek	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1923 Rocky Springs	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	J. L. Teague
1924 Concord	J. G. Benfield	J. R. Swanson	W. C. Tyree
1925 Yadkin	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. W. Watts
1926 Lower Creek	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	J. L. Teague
1927 Harris Chapel	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. A. Stroup
1928 South Lenoir	W. C. Tyree	H. S. Benfield	S. W. Bennett
1929 Mount Zion	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Bradshaw
1930 Kings Creek	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. D. Carroll
1931 Sardis	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	R. E. Hardaway
1932 Granite Falls	J. W. Watts	H. S. Benfield	W. R. Barnes
1933 Grandview Park	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	J. H. Shaver
1934 Lenoir First	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	T. E. Payne
1935 Whitnel	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	H. S. Benfield
1936 Grandin	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	G. C. Teague
1937 Rhodhiss	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Waldo E. Early
1938 Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Leroy Thomas
1939 Lower Creek	R. D. Carroll	H. S. Benfield	Boyd Cannon
1940 Granite Falls	G. C. Teague	H. S. Benfield	Zeb Caudle
1941 Yadkin	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	O. R. Mangum
1942 Blairs Fork	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	R. F. Mayberry
1943 Mount Zion	Zeb Caudle	H. S. Benfield	S. M. Stroupe
1944 Kings Creek	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	Philip D. Fletcher
1945 Piney Grove	Zeb Caudle	R. C. Powell	J. H. Crisp
1946 Winklers Grove	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	W. F. Woodall
1946 Dudley Shoals	Zeb Caudle	G. Boutwell	
1947 Lenoir First	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	M. W. Stallings
1947 Center Grove	C. M. Abernethy	G. Boutwell	
1948 Central	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	W. W. Jones
1948 Hartland	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1949 Harris Chapel	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Fred C. Roberts
1949 Lower Creek	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	
1950 Concord	J. F. Reece	E. W. Smith	Will Bolick

1885-1960

HISTORICAL TABLE

CALDWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1885-1960

Time and Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1950 Longford -----	J. F. Reece -----	E. W. Smith -----	
1951 Calvary -----	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Paul Hester
1951 Winklers Grove ---	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1952 Union -----	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	M. O. Owens, Jr.
1952 Union Grove -----	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Knolan Benfield
1953 Sardis -----	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	C. R. Hinton
1953 Mt. Grove -----	W. W. Jones -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1954 College Avenue ---	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	K. E. Seepe
1954 Granite Falls 1st ---	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1955 Lenoir First -----	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	T. L. Cashwell
1955 Mt. Zion -----	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1956 Lower Creek -----	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Paul Hopkins
1956 Central -----	J. M. Laxton -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1957 Yadkin -----	V. S. Sparrow -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Paul Bruce
1957 Harris Chapel ---	V. S. Sparrow -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1958 Hudson First -----	V. S. Sparrow -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	George Westmoreland
1958 Crestview -----	V. S. Sparrow -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1959 Rhodhiss First ---	M. O. Owens, Jr. -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Hal R. Hovis
1959 Kings Creek -----	M. O. Owens, Jr. -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	
1960 College Avenue ---	Paul J. Hopkins -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	Murray F. Jackson
1960 Flemings Chapel --	Paul J. Hopkins -----	Frank L. Smith, Sr. ---	

HIBBETT	R 1950	4	Calvin Helton, Rt. 1, Hudson	38	11	5	154	130	284	2	--	No	No	No	--	900
HUDSON: EAST	R 1950	4	Will Dolick, Rt. 3, Lenoir	2	11	2	74	1	75	1	--	No	No	No	--	780
FIRST	T 1831	4	George Westmoreland, Hudson	9	20	95	668	149	817	1	131	Yes	No	No	--	6666
JOHNS RIVER	R 1884	1	Clyde Cornette, Reece	2	1	--	39	72	111	1	--	No	No	No	--	296
JOYCETON	V 1952	4	Charlie Holshouser, Rt. 4, Lenoir	5	11	7	106	10	116	2	--	Yes	No	No	--	1,200
KINGS CREEK	R 1779	4	J. T. Whitworth, Rt. 1, Lenoir	13	3	8	388	99	487	2	36	Yes	No	No	--	3,640
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	C 1891	4	Robert Thurkill, Rt. 8, Lenoir	5	2	5	92	16	108	2	14	Yes	No	No	--	2,712
CALVARY	C 1945	4	Buren Hastings, Wayside Dr., Lenoir	7	5	--	381	80	461	2	--	Yes	No	No	--	4,225
COLLEGE AVENUE	C 1910	4	James L. Tharr, Popular St., Lenoir	40	35	58	1058	355	1413	2	348	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	7,200
CREST VIEW	C 1934	4	Bernard Tuttle, Lenoir	--	4	8	132	139	265	2	30	Yes	No	No	--	260
LENOIR FIRST	C 1889	4		35	42	50	767	228	1195	2	175	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	7,500
LIBERTY	C 1946	4	Ralen Day, Rt. 8, Lenoir	2	12	2	81	14	95	3	9	No	No	No	--	574
LOWER CREEK	C 1841	4	Billy G. Rivers, Lenoir	21	13	24	--	--	712	2	--	Yes	No	No	--	6,900
TEMPLE MISSIONARY	C 1926	4	L.B. Miller, Rt. 4, Lenoir	32	79	--	111	49	160	2	4	No	No	Yes	--	790
WEST LENOIR	C 1942	4	Jason Stilwell, Lenoir	12	5	8	274	30	304	2	--	No	Yes	No	--	2,865
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	R 1936	--	Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	3	6	27	5	32	2	--	Yes	--	--	--	576
LOVELANDY	R 1864	4	F. E. Edens, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	1814	22	43	186	29	215	1	25	No	No	No	--	3,900
MAPLE GROVE	R 1936	2	Horace Fitts, Lenoir	--	3	--	57	57	--	1	--	No	No	No	--	235
MILLER HILL	R 1935	4	H. I. Johnson, Rt. 3, Lenoir	10	9	15	217	62	279	2	28	Yes	No	No	--	4,055
MOUNTAIN GROVE	R 1884	4	H. M. McGinnis, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls	21	10	14	360	57	417	1	100	Yes	No	No	--	4,740
MOUNTAIN VIEW	R 1948	4		4	--	4	50	52	102	1	--	No	No	No	--	585
MT. ZION	R 1889	4	Paul J. Hopkins, Rt. 1, Hudson	35	24	17	594	145	739	2	150	Yes	--	No	--	5,460
MULBERRY	R 1853	2	Walter Dula, Rt. 5, Lenoir	7	2	2	--	--	75	1	--	Yes	No	No	--	600
MULVALE	R 1941	4		6	3	--	104	26	139	1	15	Yes	No	No	--	3,388
NELSONS CHAPEL	R 1905	4	L. A. Miller, Lenoir	5	1	3	73	17	90	1	--	Yes	No	No	--	1,560
NEW HOPE	R 1939	4	James Powell, Rt. 1, Box 573, Lenoir	5	3	7	57	35	92	2	--	Yes	No	No	--	720
NORTH CATAWBA	R 1825	4	C. E. Scruggs, Rt. 3, Lenoir	10	7	3	165	19	184	2	40	Yes	No	No	--	3,640
OAK GROVE	R 1938	4	Thomas B. Flowe, Rt. 1, Grantie Falls	2	6	6	144	53	197	2	33	Yes	No	No	--	4,154
PINEY GROVE	R 1869	4	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir	3	2	7	160	62	222	2	20	Yes	No	No	--	3,564
PISGAH	R 1877	4	Arson Dixon, Rt. 6, Lenoir	7	2	1	170	75	345	2	25	Yes	No	--	--	3,120
PLEASANT HILL	R 1946	4	H. R. Warriss, Rt. 3, Lenoir	6	15	3	175	60	235	1	--	Yes	No	--	--	3,165

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP																				
CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Convoys?	Store Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Postor's Annual Salary (Whether had a postor for full year or not)	
POOWEYS CHAPEL	R	1932	4	Charlie Keener, Rt. 1, Hickory		--	7	4	150	33	183	2	21	No	No	No	--	--	520	
POOWEYS GROVE	R	1898	4	Paul Lovingood, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls		17	10	17	269	54	323	2	90	Yes	Yes	No	--	--	4,160	
RHODISS, FIRST	V	1906	4	H.L.Brown Sr.,Rhodiss		16	12	21	261	153	414	2	50	Yes	No	No	--	--	5,540	
ROCKY SPRINGS	V	1845	4	Stanley Townsend, Grantie Falls		7	7	4	90	33	123	1	--	No	No	No	--	--	780	
RUFUS	R	1940	2	J.H.Crisp, Lenoir		--	2	3	64	20	84	1	--	No	No	No	--	--	480	
SETZER CREEK	R	1948	4	R. H. Setzer, Box 415, Lenoir		--	5	19	134	63	197	1	15	Yes	No	No	--	--	3,120	
TEMPLE HILL	R	1946	4			--	6	5	95	118	213	2	21	Yes	No	No	--	--	1,820	
UNION	R	1814	4	S.O.Stevenson,Rt. 2, Lenoir		8	2	6	366	48	414	1	32	No	No	No	--	--	\$3,225	
UNION GROVE	R	1898	4	James Lambert, Rt. 3, Lenoir		16	10	8	315	72	387	2	--	Yes	No	No	--	--	4,160	
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	V	1938	4	C. H. Kincaid, Whitnel		29	12	16	443	90	533	2	93	Yes	No	Yes	--	--	5,200	
WHITNEL FIRST	V	1910	4	Jyles Hall, Whitnel		7	10	9	315	72	387	1	--	Yes	No	No	--	--	4,160	
WINKLERS GROVE	R	1896	4	Jack Holland, Rt. 5, Hickory		27	16	23	412	315	727	3	120	Yes	No	No	--	--	5,720	
WORSHIP POINT	R	1946	4	Howard Van Proffit, Ferguson		5	8	1	65	48	113	2	--	No	No	No	--	--	720	
YADKIN	R	1791	4	W. R. Kimberlin, Patterson		23	17	10	375	106	481	1	90	Yes	No	No	--	--	5,200	
YADKIN VALLEY	R	1935	4	H. H. Mannus, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls		2	--	1	45	24	69	1	3	Yes	No	No	--	--	1,040	
ZACK'S FORK	R	1951	4			--	1	2	77	6	83	-	6	No	No	No	--	--	1,300	
LAKE SIDE	R	1959	4	W. H. Shore, Hudson		--	50	4	42	4	46	1	8	No	No	No	--	--	1,200	
TOTALS						691	710	716	14232	4534	19128	120	2259							191,565

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses																						
CHURCHES																								
BATON	Ralph Sutton, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls	13	31	28	32	54	44	21	15	--	26	74	--	4	76	419	252	147	53	200	Yes	No	Preparation Week	
BETHANY	Ira Goins, Jr., Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	9	--	12	--	13	--	--	16	--	--	--	--	50	36	18	--	--	No	No	January Bible Study	
BUFFALO COVE	Granville Robbins, Ferguson	--	--	10	15	20	10	5	32	--	--	18	--	2	--	80	59	81	--	81	No	No	Total Vocation Bible School Enrollment	
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	John Austin, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	9	5	10	10	20	8	4	1	15	32	--	--	--	114	75	80	--	80	No	No	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	
CEDAR ROCK	Robert Walsh, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	5	12	12	14	8	4	5	--	15	32	--	--	--	107	75	72	--	72	--	No	Church V.B.S. Enr.	
CENTER GROVE	Raymond Edwards, Rt. 1, Hudson	13	31	28	32	54	44	21	15	--	26	74	--	4	76	419	252	147	53	200	Yes	No	Average Attendance	
CLARKS CHAPEL	Shea Puett, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	23	11	23	27	17	35	10	--	59	45	--	3	--	252	157	130	--	130	Yes	No	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	
CLEARVIEW	Lennie L. Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir	--	--	25	13	12	24	--	--	--	--	34	--	2	--	112	62	92	--	--	No	No	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	
CONWAYS CHAPEL	R. A. Annas, Rt. 3, Morganton	--	--	15	10	--	12	11	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	6	2	45	41	--	No	No	General Officers	
DUDLEY SHOALS	Barrie Sears, Jr., Rt. 1, Grantir Falls	37	25	45	45	45	37	--	40	--	61	71	12	8	--	394	230	134	--	134	Yes	No	Extension Department	
EAST FLAT	Paul Gentry, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	7	14	24	28	20	12	19	2	26	31	--	4	--	187	135	131	--	95	No	No	Adults (35 and up)	
EDGEMONT	William P. Vines, Edgemont	--	3	--	2	4	--	12	--	--	--	12	--	4	--	37	34	12	--	--	No	No	Adults (25-34)	
FLEMING CHAPEL	Gwyn Reichard, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	--	35	16	30	38	21	52	--	36	31	6	5	--	287	142	79	--	--	No	No	Young People, Away	
GLOBE	Joe Curtiss, Collettsville	--	--	--	10	8	16	--	--	--	--	16	--	7	--	50	40	--	--	--	--	--	Young People, Married	
GRANDIN	Hill C. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	6	5	10	7	14	--	--	--	--	--	20	4	2	40	29	68	--	Yes	No	Young People, Single	
GRANDVIEW PARK	Roger Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	--	33	10	11	11	17	27	--	--	51	4	--	--	164	--	117	--	117	Yes	No	Intermediates	
GRANTIE FALLS: CLOVER	Charlie D. Ingle, Grantie Falls	--	18	24	38	52	33	14	27	2	24	49	--	3	--	284	119	88	--	88	Yes	No	Juniors	
CONCORD	George W. Hollar, Grantie Falls	24	31	27	43	82	65	43	31	8	42	133	14	4	58	605	260	234	--	234	Yes	No	Primaries	
FIRST	Charlie Miller, Grantie Falls	2	31	22	37	61	49	39	24	12	39	24	12	5	--	443	228	110	--	--	Yes	Yes	Beginners	
GREEN ROCK	Roy L. Woodring, Rt.1, Ferguson	--	3	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--	1	12	1	263	134	98	--	--	No	No	Nursery
GREEN VALLEY	John R. Woodruff, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	15	5	15	10	--	--	15	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33	--	33	No	No	Cradle Roll
HARRIS CHAPEL	J. C. Sullivan, Hudson	1	74	38	39	65	42	20	35	--	33	82	10	6	--	444	254	143	--	--	Yes	No		
HARTLAND	Phillip Reece, Morganton	--	22	12	23	37	21	27	23	--	53	45	--	5	--	268	134	98	--	--	Yes	No		

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES																			
CHURCHES																					
HIBRITEN	Earl Seagle, Lenoir																				
HUDSON: EAST	Troy Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson																				
FIRST	C. A. Keller, Rt. 1, Hudson	10	60	45	54	95	93	54	25	--	98	169	26	6	--	735	423	289	--	289	Yes
JOHNS RIVER	Gordon Estes, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	3	2	4	5	3	5	--	1	4	10	--	3	--	40	22	20	--	--	No
JOYCE TOWN	E. L. Brown, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	13	4	10	12	10	13	--	--	13	--	5	--	80	57	27	--	27	No
KINGS CREEK	Charles Land, Rt. 1, Boomer	15	34	29	41	63	43	33	43	--	34	90	20	5	--	428	208	--	--	172	No
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	Jennings Taylor, Lenoir	--	4	13	18	18	13	8	--	--	20	28	--	3	--	125	70	--	--	--	No
GALVARY	Albert Yates, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	10	37	37	46	36	--	--	--	70	92	--	--	--	133	202	--	--	--	Yes
COLLEGE AVENUE	B. B. Byers, Lenoir	14	107	78	107	132	33	78	39	--	133	241	--	8	--	1069	502	336	--	336	Yes
CREST VIEW	Curtis Robbins, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	8	14	15	31	14	14	8	--	20	34	--	4	--	162	94	85	--	85	No
FIRST	Grady Kincaid, Lenoir	19	88	60	98	109	97	31	20	--	87	301	46	6	2561	572	175	137	312	Yes	
LIBERTY	Barman Cornett, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	8	9	21	17	--	--	--	--	30	--	--	--	85	54	49	--	--	No
LOWER CREEK	C. E. Viverette, Lenoir	12	43	33	61	88	74	44	9	14	59	179	--	6	--	596	347	240	--	240	Yes
TEMPLE MISS.	James E. Summerlin, Lenoir	10	--	14	12	20	28	--	--	--	35	30	--	--	--	149	150	48	--	--	No
WEST LENOIR	Eugene Hamby, Lenoir	--	17	18	27	41	33	16	41	--	--	56	2	3	--	249	159	130	--	--	No
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	R. E. Colvard, Rt. 1, Boomer	--	--	8	3	5	11	--	--	--	15	--	--	1	--	43	29	29	--	--	No
LOVELADY	Howard Coffey, Rt. 1, Grantie Falls	7	7	15	21	28	--	--	8	--	43	40	3	--	172	95	104	--	104	No	
NAPLE GROVE	Hattie Shoemaker, Edgemont	--	5	9	8	13	5	7	2	2	7	18	--	7	--	83	50	20	--	--	No
MILLER HILL	Clarence Prestwood, Lenoir	--	26	10	17	37	26	20	15	--	36	42	7	4	--	240	130	113	--	113	Yes
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Ernest T. Hayes, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls	31	26	37	48	44	26	33	--	60	102	14	4	--	435	207	118	--	118	Yes	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Cecil Chester, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	10	12	14	10	--	--	--	--	40	--	8	--	94	64	42	--	--	No
MT. ZION	Earl R. Woods, Rt. 1, Hudson	9	58	37	48	75	63	47	41	15	61	118	27	6	160	765	422	200	106	306	Yes
MULBERRY	Charlie Chandler, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	48	--	--	--	--
MULVALE	Ranger Wittington, Rt. 7, Lenoir	2	4	6	9	18	10	3	3	--	18	17	--	2	--	94	44	--	--	--	--

NELSON CHAPEL	Raymond Craig, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	8	10	14	6	9	3	--	5	31	--	6	--	92	64	34	--	No	No
NEW HOPE	Jim Conley, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	12	7	13	17	2	20	--	--	28	--	--	--	99	--	--	--	No	No
NORTH CATAWBA	R. F. Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir	6	13	13	34	39	23	10	10	--	38	29	6	6	--	227	124	113	--	Yes	No
OAK GROVE	Wayne Mitcham, Rt. 1, Grantir Falls	23	7	15	24	27	26	9	30	--	17	33	10	8	--	229	146	127	--	Yes	Yes
PINEY GROVE	Walter Sullivan, Rt. 5, Lenoir	18	10	9	15	18	14	18	--	--	41	42	--	--	--	185	89	65	--	Yes	No
PISGAH	John Pope, Rt. 6, Lenoir	10	--	20	11	12	15	--	12	--	13	10	--	7	--	110	110	44	30	No	No
PLEASANT HILL	Jack Smith, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	6	24	34	26	--	--	--	2	55	--	2	--	149	98	--	--	Yes	No
POOKEYS CHAPEL	Clyde Witherspoon, Rt. 1, Hudson	4	--	17	15	21	27	--	21	--	27	16	--	11	--	159	115	78	--	No	No
RHODISS, FIRST	Paul Bungarner, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls	--	22	20	29	55	59	--	13	--	29	145	--	5	--	377	212	155	--	Yes	No
ROCKY SPRINGS	Leighton Hart, Lenoir	--	--	10	14	22	14	--	14	--	50	--	--	--	--	124	68	60	--	Yes	No
RUFUS	Banks Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	3	--	6	10	12	8	4	--	--	30	--	--	--	73	40	84	--	No	No
SETZER CREEK	Francis E, Crisp, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	9	17	17	--	18	12	--	--	22	36	--	4	--	135	98	75	--	No	No
TEMPLE HILL	J. E. Fowler, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	--	20	15	23	20	8	6	--	25	30	--	3	--	150	97	97	--	No	No
UNION	Finley McGee, Rt. 2, Lenoir	7	6	34	46	34	21	25	11	--	33	72	23	4	--	286	128	133	--	133	No
UNION GROVE	Ivey Hall, Rt. 3, Lenoir	8	13	32	30	51	39	32	29	--	40	95	10	5	--	384	222	136	--	Yes	Yes
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	George Hollar, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	54	27	62	107	65	25	11	--	82	76	12	7	--	528	338	258	--	Yes	Yes
FIRST	J. P. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 2, Lenoir	--	6	22	28	42	29	17	18	--	36	64	10	5	--	227	163	126	--	162	No
WINKLERS GROVE	Eugene Hilderbrand, Hickory	--	--	35	34	76	40	31	15	--	--	180	--	4	--	415	300	206	--	Yes	No
WORSHIP POINT	Rufus Beane, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	15	15	13	17	12	4	10	--	10	15	--	9	--	120	80	100	--	100	No
YADKIN	Joe Laws, Rt. 5, Lenoir	11	38	19	33	74	54	24	25	4	20	127	5	5	--	439	260	193	--	Yes	No
YADKIN VALLEY	Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	3	8	8	12	4	4	--	--	--	8	--	6	--	53	34	39	--	Yes	No
ZACK'S FORK	Grover St. John, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	13	12	18	11	--	15	--	--	27	--	3	--	96	48	63	--	Yes	No
LAKE VIEW	Gwyn Warren, Jr., Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	11	8	7	13	2	--	--	--	20	--	2	--	63	44	51	--	Yes	No

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table C TRAINING UNION

Table C TRAINING UNION		CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES														Observe Youth Week?									
			BATON	BETHANY	BUFFALO COVE	CAJAH MOUNTAIN	CEDAR ROCK	CENTER GROVE	CLARKS CHAPEL	CLEARVIEW	CONWAYS CHAPEL	DUDLEY SHOALS	EAST FLAT	EDGEMONT	FLEMINGS CHAPEL	GLOBE		GRANDIN	GRANDVIEW PARK	GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER H. Sam Kirby, Grantie Falls	CONCORD Frank Keller, Granite Falls	FIRST Warren Church, Grantie Falls	GREEN ROCK	GREEN VALLEY	HARRIS CHAPEL	HARTLAND
		Margaret Hinsley, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	-----	Johnny Hawkins	Cecil Austin, Lonnie Blackwell, Lenoir	-----	Fred Mitcham, Rt. 1, Hudson	Bernard Stone, Rt. 3, Lenoir	-----	-----	Conley Starns, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	-----	-----	-----	Olen McCall, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-----	-----	Dale Allen, Lenoir	CLOVER H. Sam Kirby, Grantie Falls	CONCORD Frank Keller, Granite Falls	FIRST Warren Church, Grantie Falls	-----	-----	Forrest Baker, Hudson	Mack Greene, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-----
Nursery		6	6	6	9	11	13	4	11	17	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	16	11	11	8	11	11	11	11
Beginners		6	6	6	6	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Primaries		8	8	20	5	21	21	16	16	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	19	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
Juniors		26	26	20	20	33	33	9	6	36	12	12	12	12	12	12	21	27	27	24	25	25	25	25	25	25
Intermediates		7	7	22	10	36	36	15	11	15	23	23	23	23	23	23	17	27	34	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
Young People, Single		5	5	5	8	21	15	22	22	22	11	11	11	11	11	11	26	13	12	23	15	15	15	15	15	15
Young People, Married		22	22	22	22	15	15	22	22	8	22	22	22	22	22	22	26	22	19	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Adults, 25-34		10	10	18	15	17	13	17	17	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	12	12	12	23	15	15	15	15	15	15
Adults, 35 and up		10	10	22	25	15	15	15	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	16	12	33	17	22	22	29	29	29	29
General Officers		2	2	2	22	3	3	2	1	22	1	22	22	22	3	22	3	2	4	2	22	22	3	3	3	3
Mission Enrolment		22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Grand Total Enrolled		80	80	78	72	184	184	53	50	148	130	130	130	130	130	130	86	119	198	128	22	22	148	86	86	22
Average Attendance		48	48	44	45	114	114	37	40	74	55	55	55	55	55	55	53	51	83	68	22	22	86	49	49	22

HUDSON: EAST		16	12	17	42	54	20	--	--	33	33	4	--	--	231	125	No
FIRST	Jerry Austin, Hudson	16	12	17	42	54	20	--	--	33	33	4	--	--	231	125	No
JOHN'S RIVER	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
JOYCETON	Robert Smith, Hudson	--	--	5	6	6	6	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	38	25	No
KINGS CREEK	Mrs. J. M. Lexton, Rt. 1, Lenoir	12	11	13	28	23	9	9	9	23	--	3	--	--	131	61	No
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	B. B. Holclaw, Jr., Lenoir	--	--	9	8	7	--	--	--	--	20	4	44	--	28	28	No
CALVARY	Kenneth Watson, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	8	6	20	18	--	--	--	17	15	--	--	--	84	55	No
COLLEGE AVE.	Johann Wist, Lenoir	31	21	45	81	62	56	21	21	35	69	7	--	--	428	152	Yes
CRABVIEW	John Kirby, Rt. 2, Lenoir	5	6	7	14	8	13	--	--	17	12	4	--	--	86	--	No
FIRST	J. G. Hazaman, Lenoir	14	11	52	82	78	21	--	--	43	31	4	110	--	446	156	Yes
LIBERTY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
LOWER CREEK	Mrs. Jone Smith, Rt. 1, Lenoir	15	10	18	40	43	14	8	8	51	--	6	--	--	205	112	Yes
TEMPLE MISS.	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
WEST LENOIR	Vilas Brown, Lenoir	--	3	3	10	21	--	--	--	15	10	2	--	--	64	42	No
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
LOVELADY	Mrs. Howard Coffey, Rt. 1, Lenoir	2	4	5	9	9	--	--	--	13	--	2	--	--	59	34	No
MAPLE GROVE	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
MILLER HILL	Judy Johnson, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	--	6	19	12	12	11	11	9	10	3	--	--	82	50	No
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Mrs. Guy Bean, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	--	12	19	14	--	17	17	20	10	2	--	--	94	49	No
MOUNTAIN VIEW	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No
MT. ZION	Carrie Mae Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson	16	26	22	45	32	22	10	10	31	43	3	55	305	162	No	No
MULBERRY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MULVALE	Gene Clarke, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	--	--	16	3	--	--	--	--	12	1	--	--	32	16	No
NELSONS CHAPEL	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
NEW HOPE	Katie Minor, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	8	9	8	8	--	--	--	6	19	--	--	--	--	--	No
NORTH CATANBA	Winifred Moore, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	2	7	9	14	14	--	--	7	20	5	--	--	78	43	Yes
OAK GROVE	Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Hickory	--	--	9	13	16	11	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	52	42	Yes
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Thomas Winkler, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	6	7	7	6	--	--	7	6	3	--	--	42	3	Yes
PISGAH	Hildred Clarke, Lenoir	--	--	--	11	9	--	9	9	--	10	--	--	--	39	--	No

TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT

Table C TRAINING UNION		CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES													General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
		PLEASANT HILL	Nancy Walsh, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	10	14	26	--	--	22	2	--	--	74	35	No			
		FOOVEYS CHAPEL	Parks Haas, Granite Falls	--	8	--	16	18	12	6	2	2	--	--	62	60	No			
		FOOVEYS GROVE	James Summerlin, Granite Falls	--	3	5	19	23	7	14	3	--	--	--	75	46	Yes			
		RHODISS FIRST	Vance Kirby, Rhodiss	10	12	30	37	--	--	3	--	--	190	106	--	--	Yes			
		ROCKY SPRINGS	Ralph Kincaid, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--	11	9	--	--	17	1	--	--	48	32	No				
		RUFUS	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No			
		SETZER CREEK	Tway Allen, Rt. 8, Lenoir	8	6	13	14	10	14	--	3	--	--	79	35	No				
		TEMPLE HILL	Margie Hollar, Granite Falls	--	--	8	13	8	3	16	2	--	--	63	38	No				
		UNION	Woodrow Land, Rt. 2, Lenoir	5	10	11	22	9	18	4	--	103	--	--	51	Yes				
		UNION GROVE	Warren Shook, Rt. 3, Lenoir	5	--	10	22	11	--	22	2	--	--	94	80	Yes				
		WHITNEL: CENTRAL	A. J. Parsons, Whitnel	6	5	19	40	24	--	19	4	--	--	156	86	No				
		FIRST	B. F. Moody, Rt. 2, Lenoir	5	9	11	28	15	--	12	3	--	--	123	71	No				
		WINKLERS GROVE	Christine Eggers, Hickory	--	--	23	16	--	58	--	2	--	--	128	86	No				
		WORSHIP POINT	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No				
		YADKIN	Riley Todd, Rt. 8, Lenoir	12	11	15	40	30	--	61	5	198	122	--	--	Yes				
		YADKIN VALLEY	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No				
		ZACK'S FORK	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No				
		LAKE VIEW	-----	--	3	--	6	10	--	9	1	--	--	29	20	No				
				254	261	553	1078	1087	390	317	644	829	118	362	5470	2298				

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove, Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium									
		No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	September—Church Music Month Observed	Average Attendance	Total Enrollment	Mission Enrollment	General Officers	Adult	Young People	Intermediates	Juniors
BATON	C. B. Ballinger, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	0	No	--	22	--	--	10	--	--	12
ELTHANY	Anderson Goins, Rt. 8, Lenoir	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE	Mavel Hawkins, Ferguson	--	No	34	38	--	2	12	--	--	--
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	Floyd Fox, Glen Laddermilk, Hickory	0	No	45	45	--	--	25	--	--	20
CEDAR ROCK	Charles Bradshaw, Rt. 2, Grantie Falls	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTER GROVE	Dexter Bollick, Rt. 1, Hudson	0	No	20	34	--	4	30	--	--	--
CLARKS CHAPEL	Parks underdown, Rt. 3, Lenoir	1	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	Claude Smith, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EAST FLAT	Callie Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir	0	No	25	44	--	5	--	24	--	--
EDGEMONT	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLEMING CHAPEL	Hilda Houck, Lenoir	100	No	--	39	--	3	24	--	--	12
CLEARVIEW	Bill Quinn, Rt. 2, Lenoir	--	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL	Richard C. Deal, Rt. 3, Morganton	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GLOBE	Gather Cook, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	Mrs. Ruth McKannus, Granite Falls	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDVIEW PARK	Keith Snyder, Rt. 6, Lenoir	0	No	--	--	--	--	24	--	--	--
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER CONCORD	Mrs. W.M. Deal, Granite Falls	11	Yes	14	31	--	4	20	11	--	--
FIRST	-----	--	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN ROCK	Clearnce Roberts, Hickory	12	No	17	25	--	--	25	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY	Roy L. Woodring, Ferguson	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	--	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARTLAND	Ted Townsend, Rt. 1, Hudson	1	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HIBBITEN	James T. Sanders, Rt. 3, Morganton	0	No	35	42	--	--	16	12	7	7
	Mack Winebarger, Whitnel	0	No	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Church Hymnal

OAK GROVE	Darrell Richards, Granite Falls	--	8	12	4	--	4	8	2	--	--	NO	2	Baptist Hymnal
PINEY GROVE	Mattie Christenbury, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38	--	No	0	Broadman
PISGAH	Frank McLeon, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Broadman
PLEASANT HILL	Roy St. John, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	4	Broadman
POOVEY'S CHAPEL	Clearance Arney, Rt. 4, Hudson	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	NO	0	Broadman
POOVEY'S GROVE	M. L. Christopher, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	2	Broadman
RHODISS, FIRST	Nora Annas, Rhodiss	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	3	--	33	No	0	Broadman
ROCKY SPRINGS	Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Granite Falls	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Modern H.
RUFUS	Dan Philyaw, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Modern H.
SETZER CREEK	Tway Allen, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Broadman
TEMPLE HILL	Collis Reece, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Broadman
UNION	Brenda Triplett, Rt. 2, Lenoir	--	10	15	8	--	--	18	--	--	--	No	0	Baptist Hymnal
UNION GROVE	C. V. Harmon, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Baptist Hymnal
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Carl Swanson, Lenoir	--	--	18	23	--	--	30	--	--	71	No	3	Broadman
FIRST	Marshall Johnson, Whitnel	--	--	--	--	--	15	10	2	--	27	No	--	Broadman
WINKLERS GROVE	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	Heavenly Hy.
WORSHIP POINT	Julia Proffit, Ferguson	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	Church Hymnal
YADKIN	Mrs. W. R. Kimberlin, Patterson	--	--	35	--	--	--	28	3	--	66	No	2	Broadman
YADKIN VALLEY	Ford Baker, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	0	Broadman
ZACK'S FORK	Bertha St. John, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	Broadman
LAKE VIEW	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTALS:		30	125	283	182	91	553	46	--	1208	782			

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES			Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chopters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chopters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
BATON	BETHANY BUFFALO COVE CAJAH MOUNTAIN CEDAR ROCK	Eugene F. Sanders, Granite Falls ----- ----- Millard Greene, Rt. 3, Lenoir ----- Wade Harrold, Rt. 4, Lenoir	Eugene F. Sanders, Granite Falls	Melvin Gray, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	1	10	1	10	20	--	12	12	32
CENEER GROVE			P. J. Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson	Melvin Lail, Rt. 1, Hudson	1	24	1	20	44	--	36	36	80
CLARKS CHAPEL			Herman Smith, Rt. 4, Lenoir	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	17	17	17
CLARVIEW			Daniel Brown, Rt. 2, Conley Spr.	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	14	--	14
CONWAYS CHAPEL			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	EAST FLAT EDGEWONT FLORING CHAPEL GLOBE GRANDIN	Keith Sims, Rt. 1, Granite Falls Joe Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir ----- R. L. Arnick, Rt. 6, Lenoir ----- -----	Keith Sims, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	J.D. Bolick, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	1	18	1	1-	28	--	20	20	96
EAST FLAT			Joe Cardwell, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	14	--	14
EDGEWONT			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
FLORING CHAPEL			R. L. Arnick, Rt. 6, Lenoir	Olin McCall, Rt. 6, Lenoir	1	5	1	5	10	--	20	30	30
GLOBE			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDVIEW PARK	GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER CONCORD FIRST	Olin Story, Rt. 6, Lenoir Parks Moore, Granite Falls Ino Yount, Rt. 2, Granite Falls Howard Starnes, Granite Falls ----- ----- -----	Olin Story, Rt. 6, Lenoir	Olin Story, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-	11	--	--	11	--	16	16	27
GRANITE FALLS:			Parks Moore, Granite Falls	Olin Smith, Granite Falls	-	--	--	--	--	--	43	43	43
CLOVER			Ino Yount, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Wade Yount, Rhodiss	1	25	1	15	40	--	28	28	68
CONCORD			Howard Starnes, Granite Falls	Frank McNeil, Granite Falls	1	12	1	--	12	--	52	--	64
FIRST			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN ROCK	GREEN VALLEY HARRIS CHAPEL HARTLAND HIBBITTEN HUDSON, EAST FIRST	James Saunders, Rt. 3, Morvantton Phillip Martin, Lenoir ----- ----- Sanford Laws, Hudson	-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARTLAND			James Saunders, Rt. 3, Morvantton	S. L. Cline, Rt. 6, Lenoir	-	--	1	12	12	--	21	21	23
HIBBITTEN			Phillip Martin, Lenoir	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	20	20	20
HUDSON, EAST			-----	-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
FIRST			Sanford Laws, Hudson	George Church, Hudson	1	8	1	5	13	--	48	48	61

JOYCETON	-----	Winfred Parsons, Rt. 1, Boomer	1	12	1	8	20	20	20	20
KINGS CREEK	-----									
LENOIR:										
BLAIRE FORK	Joe Pritchard, Lenoir	Jimmy Hartley, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1	14	-	-	14	12	12	26
CALVARY	-----	Alex Wilson, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE AVENUE	Bill Williams, Rt. 4, Lenoir	-----	-	-	-	-	-	41	41	41
CREST VIEW	Oliver L. Nelson, Rt. 8, Lenoir	-----	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	14
FIRST	Red Leftwich, Lenoir	Tom Greer, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	50
LIBERTY	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOWER CREEK	June Smith, Rt. 1, Lenoir	Bruce Kirby, Lenoir	2	30	1	10	40	40	55	95
TEMPLE MISS.	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST LENOIR	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOVELADY	James Hall Rt. 2, Granite Falls	-----	1	11	1	18	29	18	17	47
MAPLE GROVE	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLER HILL	Kenneth Barlow, Lenoir	Roy Lacky, Bill Atkins, Lenoir	-	-	1	9	9	26	26	35
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOUNTAIN VIEW	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MT. Zion	Archie Miller, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	Ralph Miller, Rt. 2, Granite Falls	1	20	1	15	35	89	89	124
MULBERRY	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MULVALE	-----	-----	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	4
NELSON CHAPEL	Bill Hardin, Rt. 8, Lenoir	Hugh Curtis, Rt. 8, Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
NEW HOPE	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CATAMBA	Gene Larrier, Hickory	Russell White, Lenoir	1	8	1	6	14	10	10	20
OAK GROVE	Ralph H. Reid, Granite Falls	Jack Teague, Rt. 1, Granite Falls	-	-	-	-	15	11	11	26
PINEY GROVE	Warren Holder, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
PISCATAWAY	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLUMSANT HILL	Tom Land, Rt. 3, Lenoir	-----	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	11
POWERS CHAPEL	-----	-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POWERS GROVE	R. C. Goodwin, Rt. 5, Hickory	Rev. Paul Lovingsood, Granite Falls	1	12	1	8	20	28	28	48

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK													
CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses		Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses		No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
	R. C. Smith, Rhodiss -----	Boyd Yount, Rhodiss -----											
RODISS, FIRST ROCKY SPRINGS					1	19	1	25	44	--	30	30	74
BUFUS					-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
SETZER CREEK		Francis Crisp, Rt. 5, Lenoir		Francis Crisp, Rt. 5, Lenoir	-	--	-	13	--	--	10	--	23
TEMPLE HILL		J. E. Fowler, Granite Falls		-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	21
UNION		Dale Reid, Rt. 3, Lenoir		Odell McNary, Rt. 1, Lenoir	1	11	1	16	27	--	30	30	57
UNION GROVE		Clearance Bean, Lenoir		-----	1	16	1	15	31	--	19	19	50
WHITNEL: CENTRAL		A. J. Parsons, Whitnel		Iruell Seacrest, Whitnel	-	20	0	8	28	--	20	20	48
FIRST		Odell Watson, Rt. 4, Lenoir		Bobby Caudle, Rt. 4, Lenoir	1	30	--	--	20	--	19	--	30
WINKLERS GROVE		Lee Smith, Hickory		-----	-	14	--	12	26	--	24	24	50
WORSHIP POINT		Jack Church, Rt. 4, Lenoir		-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	12	12	12
YADKIN		Kenneth Storie, Lenoir		U.O.Taylor, Rt. 5, Lenoir	1	8	1	5	13	--	18	18	31
YADKIN VALLEY		-----		-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
ZACK'S FORK		-----		-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
LAKE VIEW		-----		-----	-	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTALS:					24	329	19	354	519	15	966	926	1618

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION													
CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES											
BATON		Mrs. R.C. Soots, Granite Falls	--	2		1	4	--	20	6	12	38	--
BETHANY		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
BUFFALO COVE		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CAJAH MOUNTAIN		Martha Austin, Rt. 1, Hudson	--	2		1	--	--	16	--	10	26	10
CEDAR ROCK		Mrs. Wade Harrold, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--		1	1	--	--	--	12	12	--
ENTER GROVE		Mrs. Bonnie Austin, Rt. 1, Hudson	2	2		4	9	39	21	13	38	111	55
CLARKS CHAPEL		Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	1		-1	3	--	16	10	18	44	11
CLEARVIEW		Mrs. Fansy Pritchard, Rt. 3, Lenoir	--	--		1	--	--	--	--	--	26	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DUDLEY SHOALS		Mrs. Irene La Favers, Granite Falls	3	2		1	--	39	24	12	32	107	16
EDGEMONT		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EAST FLAT		Mrs.Ambrose Bryant, Lenoir	--	--		1	--	--	--	--	30	30	--
FLEMING CHAPEL		Mrs. O. B. Fiechard, Rt. 6, Lenoir	2	1		2	--	10	8	8	29	45	10
GLOBE		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN		Mrs. A. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	--		1	1	--	--	--	12	12	1
GRANDVIEW PARK		Mrs. Poovey Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir	--	1		1	1	3	--	10	10	39	--
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER		Mrs. Ialmadge W. Williams, Granite Falls	1	2		5	9	11	21	6	43	81	44
CONCORD		Mrs. Ralph Barlow, Granite Falls	2	2		5	9	11	21	6	43		
FIRST		Polly Whisaent, Granite Falls	1	2		5	9	19	28	9	50	106	35
GREEN ROCK		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GREEN VALLEY		-----	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HARRIS CHAPEL		Mrs. McRary Jackson, Rt. 1, Hudson	1	22		3	6	7	27	--	27	61	41
HARTLAND		Mrs. J.J. Buckner, Rt. e, Morganton	--	2		2	5	--	19	6	33	58	24

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES		Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
HIBERTON		-----		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
HUDSON, EAST		-----		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FIRST		Mrs. Levi Fox, Hudson		2	3		6	12	26	43	13	84	166	31
JOHN'S RIVER		-----		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
JOYCOTON		Mrs. Charlie Holshouser, Rt. 4, Lenoir		--	--		--	1	--	--	15	--	15	--
KINGS CREEK		Mrs. Victor Roberts, Rt. 1, Lenoir		1	2		2	6	6	25	10	29	29	--
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK		Mrs. Joe Pritchard, Lenoir		--	--		--	--	--	6	--	13	19	9
CALVARY		Mrs. Dewey Sumpter, Rt. 5, Lenoir		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	20	20	12
COLEGE AVENUE		Mrs. Katherine Staps, Lenoir		2	2		8	13	25	16	11	106	158	91
CREST VIEW		Mrs. Roy Kirby, Rt. 5, Lenoir		--	1		2	--	--	8	6	28	28	17
LENOIR FIRST		Mrs. Howard Miller, Lenoir		2	3		10	16	41	51	8	218	318	130
LIBERTY		Mrs. Jeanette Haire, Lenoir		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	12	12	--
LOWER CREEK		Mrs. C.V. Viverette, Lenoir		3	3		9	17	34	36	23	95	188	88
TENTLE MISSIONARY		-----		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WEST LENOIR		Mrs. Fred Cragg, Lenoir		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	17	17	5
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		-----		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LOVEADY		Mrs. F. E. Edems, Rt. 1, Granite Falls		2	2		2	--	5	24	--	19	48	13
NAPLE GROVE		-----		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MILLER HILL		Mrs. L. H. Nelson, Rt. 3, Lenoir		--	1		1	--	--	14	9	25	48	10
MOUNTAIN GROVE		Mrs. Haywood Holman, Granite Falls,		1	2		1	--	21	23	13	43	110	21
MOUNTAIN VIEW		Mrs. Douglas Clark, Rt. 7, Lenoir		--	--		1	1	--	--	--	12	12	--
MT. ZION		Mrs. Howard Bowman, Granite Falls		2	2		4	9	28	29	12	52	121	87
MULBERRY		-----		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MULVALE		Mrs. Doshia Sudderth, Lenoir		--	--		1	--	--	--	--	12	12	--
NELSON CHAPEL		Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir		1	1		1	3	3	6	--	13	22	10
NEW HOPE		Mrs. C. D. Green, Rt. 1, Lenoir		--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NAME GRADE		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PISGAH	OK GROVE	Mrs. Ralph Helton, Rt. 5, Hickory	--	1			2	4	--	--	10	12	21	43	8				
	FINNEY GROVE	-----	--	--			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--				
	PISGAH	Katherine Dixon, Rt. 7, Lenoir	--	--			12	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--				
	PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Sylvester Gragg, Rt. 4, Lenoir	--	--			--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	4				
	POOVEY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Donald Hartley, Rt. 1, Lenoir	--	1			1	--	--	8	--	8	16	7					
	POOVEYS GROVE	Mrs. Hice Parlier, Granite Falls	3	2			3	8	14	23	5	37	79	38					
	RHODISS, FIRST	Mrs. Boyd Yount, Rhodiss	2	2			2	--	30	28	8	26	92	44					
	ROCKY SPRINGS	Mrs. Stanley Townsend, Granite Falls	--	--			1	--	--	--	--	20	20	--					
	RUFUS	-----	--	--			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
	SETZER CREEK	Mrs. Earl Cheek, Rt. 5, Lenoir	--	--			--	--	6	8	8	9	31	10					
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	TEMPLE HILL	Betty McRary, Granite Falls	--	--			1	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	7				
	UNION	Mrs. Ralph Lackey, Rt. 2, Lenoir	2	2			2	7	10	16	5	16	47	--					
	UNION GROVE	Mrs. Wanda Harmon, Lenoir	3	3			3	10	24	30	6	32	92	15					
	WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Mrs. Louise Taylor, Lenoir	2	3			3	9	36	60	14	62	172	40					
	WHITNEL FIRST	Mrs. Jyles Hall, Lenoir	2	1			2	6	20	10	9	20	59	--					
	WINKLERS GROVE	Mrs. Lucille Propst, Hickory	1	2			3	7	14	24	10	32	80	32					
	WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Kate Hatton, Lenoir	--	--			1	--	--	--	--	25	25	25					
	YADKIN	Mrs. Brva Hegr, Lenoir	2	2			3	8	20	23	10	32	85	42					
	YADKIN VALLEY	-----	--	--			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
	ZACK'S FORK	Mrs. J. R. Whisnant, Lenoir	--	--			1	1	--	--	--	14	14	6					
LAKE VIEW (WATCH CARE)	Mrs. C. F. Arnes, Lenoir	--	--			1	--	--	--	--	8	8	--						
TOTALS:		44	63			79	197	540	783	328	1564	3265	1095						

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table G BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION—

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES									
BATON	6,000	25,600	600	--	--	10%	Yes	No	No	--
BETHANY	--	1,000	71	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
BUFFALO COVE	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
CAJAH MOUNTAIN	--	35,000	1,000	--	18,000	--	No	Yes	No	--
CEDAR ROCK	--	35,000	36	--	1,753	--	No	No	No	--
CENTER GROVE	15,000	98,000	900	300	26,755	10%	Yes	No	No	--
CLARKS CHAPEL	--	51,000	4,970	--	2,870	5%	Yes	No	No	--
CLEARVIEW	--	5,000	16	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
CONWAYS CHAPEL	--	5,000	25	--	517	--	No	No	No	--
DUDLEY SHOALS	10,500	139,000	17,829	--	32,354	10%	No	No	No	--
EAST FLAT	--	--	5,752	--	14,075	--	No	No	No	--
EDGE MONT	--	2,500	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
FLEMING CHAPEL	20,000	70,000	--	--	2,500	--	Yes	No	No	--
GLOBE	--	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GRANDIN	--	10,000	--	--	621	3%	Yes	No	No	--
GRANDVIEW PARK	4,000	15,000	100	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER	25,000	75,000	--	--	24,082	8%	No	No	No	--
CONCORD	20,000	130,000	--	--	8,780	--	Yes	Yes	No	--
FIRST	7,500	200,000	2,546	--	--	15%	Yes	Yes	No	1
GREEN ROCK	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
GREEN VALLEY	2,500	250	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
HARRIS CHAPEL	20,000	175,000	--	--	--	--	Yes	No	Yes	--
HARTLAND	12,000	53,000	6,809	--	9,500	10%	--	No	No	--
HIBBITTEN	--	11,000	--	--	1,334	--	No	No	No	--
HUDSON, EAST	--	20,000	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--

FIRST		30,000	238,000	1,473	--	8,500	10%	600	No	No	No	--
JOHN'S RIVER		--	3,500	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
JOYCETON		--	8,000	--	--	1,076	10%	--	No	No	No	--
KINGS CREEK		1,400	100,000	800	--	13,000	9 1/2%	340	No	No	No	--
LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK		8,000	35,000	--	--	--	670.	75	Yes	No	No	--
CALVARY		--	115,000	60,000	--	--	700.	75	--	--	--	--
COLLEGE AVENUE		57,500	348,000	--	--	--	--	--	Yes	No	No	--
CREST VIEW		8,000	63,100	--	--	28,120	--	100	No	No	No	--
LENOIR FIRST		50,000	1,035,000	--	6,331	195,394	35%	1,020	Yes	No	No	2
LIBERTY		--	9,000	163	--	2,686	--	--	No	No	No	--
LOWER CREEK		--	150,000	--	--	--	--	--	Yes	No	No	1
TEMPLE MISSIONARY		--	6,000	2,717	757	1,054	--	--	No	No	No	--
WEST LENOIR		7,390	14,300	683	--	7,264	--	120	No	No	No	--
LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL		--	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	--
LOVELADY		12,000	34,000	--	--	--	8%	--	No	No	No	--
MAFLE GROVE		--	1,800	--	--	--	--	--	No	Yes	No	--
MILLER HILL		15,000	53,600	15,000	--	19,082	11	100	Yes	No	No	--
MOUNTAIN GROVE		8,500	83,500	3,670	--	--	--	100	No	No	No	--
MOUNTAIN VIEW		--	6,500	397	--	--	--	--	No	No	--	--
MT. ZION		20,000	120,000	--	700	--	18 1/2	500	Yes	Yes	--	1
MULBERRY		--	300	--	--	--	72%	24	--	--	--	--
MULVALE		5,000	16,500	--	--	3,000	5%	--	No	No	No	--
NELSONS CHAPEL		--	27,500	1,070	--	10,830	--	--	No	No	No	--
NEW HOPE		--	8,000	72	--	1,032	--	--	No	No	No	--
NORTH CATAWBA		6,000	32,500	1,136	--	4,270	16%	112	No	No	No	--
OAK GROVE		22,000	125,000	6,000	9,585	14,790	10%	200	Yes	--	No	--
PINEY GROVE		20,000	50,000	--	--	8,839	--	--	No	No	Yes	24
FISGAH		6,000	17,500	500	--	1,350	--	--	No	No	No	--
PLEASANT HILL		--	18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	--
POOVEYS CHAPEL		--	63,600	--	608	21,396	--	--	No	No	No	--

Table G BUILDING-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION-		CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES											
CHURCHES													
POOVEYS GROVE	9,000	100,000	--	--	11,661	15%	180	Yes	No	No	Yes	--	
RHODISS, FIRST	6,000	206,000	2,084	--	44,519	4%	132	Yes	No	No	Yes	--	
ROCKY SPRINGS	--	31,000	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
RUFUS	--	8,000	--	--	2,310	--	--	Yes	No	No	No	--	
SETZER CREEK	--	18,500	3,709	--	7,421	--	85	No	Yes	No	No	--	
TEMPLE HILL	15,000	32,000	--	1,304	9,802	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
UNION	18,000	80,000	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
UNION GROVE	8,000	57,000	441	--	--	24%	52	No	No	No	No	--	
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	10,000	173,300	18,825	1,457	52,355	1820	300	Yes	No	No	No	--	
WHITNEL FIRST	10,000	125,000	--	--	--	--	--	No	--	No	No	--	
WINKLERS GROVE	--	100,000	44,813	--	25,000	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
WORSHIP POINT	--	13,000	1,897	--	1,200	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
YADKIN	21,000	165,000	18,434	--	29,292	6%	289	Yes	No	No	No	--	
YADKIN VALLEY	--	7,500	--	--	--	2%	--	No	No	No	No	--	
ZACK'S FORK	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	No	No	No	No	--	
LAKE VIEW (WATCH CARE)	--	7,000	391	--	--	--	50	No	No	No	No	--	

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
BATON		C. B. Ballinger, Rt. 2, Granite Falls		8,712	8,801	3,695	210	--	3,386	7,291
BETHANY		Harley Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir		513	476	324	--	--	152	476
BUFFALO COVE		Violet Hawkins, Ferguson		1,553	1,628	671	50	182	632	1,534
CAJAH MOUNTAIN		A. L. Herman, Rt. 1, Hudson		3,227	4,003	900	--	80	--	2,992
CLDER ROCK		Lemuel Coffey, Rt. 4, Lenoir		3,571	3,193	2,140	120	--	840	3,106
CENTER GROVE		Pearl Parsons, Rt. 1, Hudson		20,132	1,947	4,505	800	324	11,013	16,643
CHARLES CHAPEL		Mrs. George Graig, Rt. 3, Lenoir		12,058	12,444	5,200	632	--	5,571	11,403
CLEARVIEW		Minnie Duncan, Rt. 2, Lenoir		3,013	3,006	772	184	--	1,937	2,893
CONWAYS CHAPEL		Flora McCall, Rt. 3, Morganton		--	1,548	960	--	59	433	1,452
DUDLEY SHOALS		Clifton D. Bigmon, Granite Falls		19,185	18,926	3,230	1,749	--	11,902	16,880
EAST FLAT		Rae Ford Byerly, Rt. 6, Lenoir		5,265	6,487	2,500	270	--	3,203	5,973
EDGE MOUNT		Archie R. Coffey, Edgemont		803	832	342	--	--	--	474
FLEMING CHAPEL		Mrs. Robert Houch, Lenoir		11,701	11,590	4,420	236	--	5,141	9,797
GLOBE		Mrs. J. D. Saunders, Rt. 8, Lenoir		560	560	260	--	--	274	534
GRANDIN		W. L. Lackey, Rt. 1, Lenoir		3,346	3,442	1,456	285	--	1,161	2,903
GRANDVIEW PARK		Mrs. Ray Watson, Rt. 6, Lenoir		3,833	4,500	3,640	392	--	279	4,311
GRANITE FALLS: CLOVER		Iaimage W. Williams, Granite Falls		15,083	15,033	4,600	2,825	--	6,995	14,419
CONCORD		R. C. Icehour, Granite Falls		25,869	26,756	5,200	3,500	163	13,050	21,913
FIRST		J. D. Filstead, Granite Falls		31,339	30,834	5,440	4,514	--	15,266	25,220
GREEN ROCK		Ginelle Conley, Ferguson		58	105	42	30	--	28	97
GREEN VALLEY		Mattie Franklin, Collettsville		759	678	210	--	--	434	644
HARRIS CHAPEL		Howard Annas, Rt. 4, Lenoir		24,802	25,022	4,650	1,134	843	7,084	13,611
HARTLAND		Mrs. Henry Turnwire, Lenoir		13,877	14,101	4,680	520	914	6,809	12,922
HERBERT		Boyd Main, Whitnel		2,654	2,401	1,300	--	--	370	2,401
HUDSON, EAST		Mrs. Fred Anpley, Rt. 1, Hudson		2,097	1,920	790	96	--	1,017	1,893

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
FIRST JOHN'S RIVER JOYCETON KINGS CREEK LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	FIRST	Jade Shaver, Hudson		47,219	47,371	6,600	8,757	383	23,250	38,990
	JOHN'S RIVER	Gorden Estes, Rt. 8, Lenoir		600	600	295	51	44	182	572
	JOYCETON	Paul W. Hodges, Rt. 8, Lenoir		4,128	2,988	1,200	450	210	173	2,033
	KINGS CREEK	Mrs. Mary Price, Rt. 1, Lenoir		17,757	17,438	4,688	3,086	--	8,205	15,980
	LENOIR: BLAIRS FORK	Red L. Andrews Lenoir		6,805	6,994	2,713	447	--	2,589	5,749
CALVERY COLLEGE AVENUE CREST VIEW LENOIR FIRST LIBERTY	CALVERY	Ben Kincaid, Lenoir		19,345	24,804	4,420	300	394	18,390	23,504
	COLLEGE AVENUE	Bill Isaacs, Lenoir		70,296	70,135	7,200	12,363	953	31,003	51,519
	CREST VIEW	Jack C. Watson, Lenoir		8,600	8,550	1,800	--	--	1,550	3,350
	LENOIR FIRST	R. Carter Powell, Lenoir		21,499	118,532	7,567	16,530	3345	60,556	87,999
	LIBERTY	Rowland C. Haire, Lenoir		2,030	2,059	574	16	--	1,459	2,049
LOWER CREEK TEMPLE MISSIONARY WEST LENOIR LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL LOVELEADY	LOWER CREEK	Carl C. Brandon, Rt. 1, Lenoir		60,380	59,045	6,964	8,317	356	9,337	39,244
	TEMPLE MISSIONARY	James Summerlin, Lenoir		3,108	2,717	790	355	--	661	2,717
	WEST LENOIR	Frank Ingram, Rt. 6, Lenoir		5,368	5,348	2,865	180	36	2,567	3,338
	LIVINGSTON MEMORIAL	Stella Jolly, Rt. 1, Boomer	--	--	1,645	576	56	--	938	--
	LOVELEADY	Mrs. Raymond Cooke, Granite Falls		7,631	8,140	3,900	--	--	1,944	5,844
MAPLE GROVE MILLER HILL MOUNTAIN GROVE MOUNTAIN VIEW MT. ZION	MAPLE GROVE	Mrs. Lallie Beane, Edgemont		292	397	235	--	--	28	262
	MILLER HILL	Mrs. Raylo Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir		10,541	10,409	4,055	609	--	4,600	9,324
	MOUNTAIN GROVE	Willard C. Hamlet, Granite Falls		17,295	18,138	4,740	1,015	--	7,431	13,186
	MOUNTAIN VIEW	Douglas, Clark, Rt. 4, Lenoir		11,068	1,188	585	96	--	387	1,068
	MT. ZION	Paul Smith, Rt. 1, Hudson		39,835	39,311	5,460	3,940	3,782	18,426	31,608
MULBERRY MULVALE NELSON'S CHAPEL NEW HOPE NORTH CATAWA	MULBERRY	H. I. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	--	--	1,396	600	--	--	--	--
	MULVALE	Charles V. Glass, Rt. 7, Lenoir		4,460	3,914	2,350	300	--	1,085	3,736
	NELSON'S CHAPEL	Mrs. R. M. Miller, Rt. 8, Lenoir		6,256	7,385	1,560	364	--	4,750	6,674
	NEW HOPE	Mrs. G. D. Greer, Rt. 1, Lenoir		1,530	1,453	720	--	41	115	--
	NORTH CATAWA	W. R. Smith, Rt. 3, Lenoir		8,920	8,716	2,520	507	--	828	7,828

PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Albert Swift, Rt. 5, Lenoir	7,786	8,128	3,564	255	--	3,227	7,096
FISGAH	Hildred Clark, Lenoir	--	--	3,120	260	--	2,079	5,549
PLEASANT HILL	Thad Parsons, Rt. 4, Lenoir	7,996	5,802	3,165	120	--	2,460	5,745
POOVEYS CHAPEL	Robert Hartley, Tt. 1, Hudson	7,580	72 00	840	100	--	608	1,548
POOVEYS GROVE	Earl W. Bumgarner, Granite Falls	16,958	49,442	4,160	1,330	--	41,587	47,077
RHODISS, FIRST	M. C. Smith, Rhodiss	22,703	21,568	54 60	1,080	--	--	13,094
ROCKY SPRINGS	Louis Tolbert, Colletttsville	4,602	4,602	780	240	194	3,072	4,286
RUFUS	Mrs. W. B. Greene, Rt. 8, Lenoir	1,325	1,316	480	72	--	701	1,253
SETZER CREEK	T. R. Gentry, Rt. 8, Lenoir	6,753	7,779	2,075	255	--	4,655	6,985
TEMPLE HILL	James W. Sweet, Granite Falls	5,776	5,689	1,820	120	--	4,474	5,414
UNION	Bingham Kirby, Rt. 2, Lenoir	12,848	12,693	3,225	1,200	--	7,066	44,491
UNION GROVE	J. B. Myers, Rt. 3, Lenoir	14,047	14,597	4,160	900	094	7,539	13,503
WHITNEL: CENTRAL	Glenn McCall, Rt. 4, Lenoir	30,984	32,195	5,200	1,923	18,825	27,824	27,406
FIRST	Howard Swanson, Rt. 4, Lenoir	16,910	17,420	4,345	1,040	--	12,252	15,637
WINKLESS GROVE	A. J. Hildebrand, Hickory	27,181	55,789	5,720	3,090	--	44,813	53,583
WORSHIP POINT	Mrs. Kate Hatton, Rt. 8, Lenoir	2,731	2,548	720	180	--	1,522	2,422
YADKIN	Charles A. Sudderth, Rt. 5, Lenoir	20,932	30,506	3,825	1,284	--	22,419	27,528
YADKIN VALLEY	Gary Chester, Rt. 5, Lenoir	2,158	2,730	1,040	120	--	1,420	2,580
ZACK'S FORK	J. V. Vannoy, Rt. 1, Lenoir	2,491	2,251	1,300	235	--	1,888	353
LAKE VIEW (Watch care)	Mrs. Marshall Saunders, Rt. 4, Lenoir	3,492	2,581	1,015	210	--	1,256	2,481
TOTALS:		831,502	973,265	190,973	120,040	14,667	494,271	847,656

Mission Point Records are included in reports of Parent Churches.

Mission Points: Harrisburg, Mt. Zion, Stonewall, Center Grove,
Concord and Wakefield Drive

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES		CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES													Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total		Total	
----------	--	----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--	-------	--

